



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD

UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY

LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES ·

Y LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

S · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANF

D UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVER

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD

UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY

LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

Y LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVER

S · STANFORD UNIVER

D UNIVER

Y LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES ·

S · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD

D UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY

NFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIV

VERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIB

RARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · ST

Y LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES ·

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD

RARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY

ARIES · STANFORD UNIV

NFORD UNIVERSITY ·

UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES



LIBRARIEN
52625

THE REGISTER AUG 11 1969

OF THE

PARISH OF GARGRAVE,

Co. YORK.

Issued to Subscribers by
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1907.



The Publications
OF THE
Yorkshire Parish Register Society
Vol. XXVIII.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1907.

KNIGHT AND FORSTER, PRINTERS, LEEDS.

The Parish Register
OF
Gargrave,
IN THE
County of York.

1558—1812.

EDITED BY
W. J. STAVERT, M.A., F.S.A.,
RECTOR OF BURNSALL.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1907.

75 435 .

17 10

1 25

CONTENTS.

REFACE	IX
USE OF ORGAN PIPES	I
REGISTER, CHRISTENINGS, 1558—1673	I
„ MARRIAGES, 1558—1637	33
PAROCHIAL MEMORANDA	42
REGISTER, MARRIAGES, 1638—74	43
„ BURIALS, 1558—1648	46
PAROCHIAL MEMORANDA	83
REGISTER, BURIALS, 1653—74	83
„ 1675—1750	91
INDUCTION OF VICAR, 1737	193
PARADISE GARDEN	193
INDUCTION OF VICAR, 1673	194
PARADISE, HOUSE AND GARDEN	194
REGISTER, 1751—3	195
„ CHRISTENINGS AND BURIALS, 1754—96	199
„ MARRIAGES, 1754—1812	239
„ CHRISTENINGS, 1796—1812	271
„ BURIALS, 1796—1812	286
INDEX OF NAMES	297
„ PLACES	341

P R E F A C E .

The portion of the Gargrave Register printed in this volume is divided in seven books :—

A. has 60 parchment leaves ($11\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$) and is concerned with the period 1558–1674.

B. has 92 parchment leaves ($14\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$) and carries the record to 1750.

C. has 37 parchment leaves (14×11) and contains the Marriages from 1751 to 1753 and the Christenings and Burials from 1751 to 1796.

The remaining four books are of paper with the usual printed forms, and carry on, D. and E. the Marriages from 1754, F. the Christenings and G. the Burials from 1796 to the end of 1812.

Among the fly leaves of A. there is inserted a paper with the wing note :—

I hereby Certify that I counted the leaves of an Old Register belonging to the Parish Church of Gargrave and found that it consisted of 26 loose leaves and 24 other leaves fastened loosely together. I also counted the leaves of another register book having neither back nor sides, but the leaves, 92 in number, were loosely fastened together ; this book begun on its first page with the Baptism of " Roger son of W^m & Mary Waddilove 29th April 1675, and ended with the burial of a still born Child of John & Catherine Robinson of Coniston 1750. In addition to this there were 2 Blank pages & 3 other pages containing sundry entries ending with the words " for damage inside only. W^m Willnson." I also saw these two Register Books properly packed up in Brown paper, fastened with string and sealed and directed to Mr. Thomas Harrison 55 Briggate Leeds, this fifth day of July, 1855, for the purpose of being properly arranged and bound in order that they might be put in a proper state and be preserved from injury.

Josh Mason.

In accordance no doubt with these directions the books A. and B. have been very fairly bound, but as regards A., the arrangement of

the contents has been unfortunate. The sequence of things at present is as follows :—

Chr. 1558-65, 1568-70, 1616-9; Bur. 1575-7, 1582-5, 1599-1624; Chr. 1626-38, 1647-52, 1639; Bur. 1558-62; Mar. 1558-1605; Bur. 1624-32; Mar. 1633-7; Various Memoranda; Bur. 1633-6; Mar. 1641-9; Bur. 1645-8; Various Memoranda; Chr. 1668-75; Mar. 1653-74; Bur. 1636-44; Mar. 1638-41; Bur. 1663-8; Chr. 1668, 1665-68; Bur. 1668-73, 1653-7; Chr. 1657-60; Bur. 1658-62; Chr. 1653-56, 1661-63; Bur. 1673, 1674.

The confusion is so complete that it has been thought well in the printed copy of this section to put things as they ought to be in the MS. and not as they are. The references to the leaves make easy a comparison with the original. In the other portions the order of the original has been strictly followed, and throughout the book the copy is a literal transcript except that in the period when entries were made on printed forms an economy has been practised in the case of words which constantly recur.

It will be noticed that there are unfortunately not a few gaps in the earlier portion of these records. There are no entries of Christenings in the years 1566-7, 1571-1615, 1620-5, 1640-6, 1644; of Marriages in the years 1606-32, 1643-4, 1647, 1650-2, 1654-62, 1669-71; of Burials in the years 1563-74, 1578-82, 1586-98, 1649-52.

The writer of this notice has been asked to state for the benefit of American subscribers that Gargrave is a village distant four miles from the town of Skipton-in-Craven to the north-west.

W. J. S.

GARGRAVE REGISTER.

VOLUME I., 1558-1674.

[The larger part of the first leaf has been torn off. It has contained: *recto*, a memorandum of a sale of an organ, or at any rate some of the pipes, to Mr. John Bai , and of money paid to the Churchwardens, the Christian name of one of them being Henry; *verso*, the title of the Book, of which only a word or two are left, and from which it is only possible to extract one statement, viz., that it was begun *primo* Elizabeth.—Ed.]

[A fol. 1

Christenings Anno d'ni 1558

[A fol. 2 r.

Ap'll	The third Day of Aprill lancelot p'ctor son of Ric. The xj th Daye Ann Armytstead daughter of Tho. (?) The xvij th Day Jenet Wigglesworthe the Daught ^r of Will. The xvij th Daie Isabell Carlell Daughter of Robert
June	The xxij th of June John Aerton sone of Will'm
Julie	The xvij th of Julie xp'of ^r Jenet Skott Daughter of Will'm The xvij th of Julie xp'of ^r Wilson son of Nycholas The xxix th of Julye Roger Swyer son of Will'm
August	The ix th of August Elzabeth Grandedg Daught' of Austen
Sept'	The xx th of September Thomas hall son of Robert
october	The v th of October Isabell Smythson Daught' of The xvj th Day Robert parkynson son of John The xxviiij th Wilfryd Hall sone of Thomas The last Daye Anne Greene Daughter of John
Nove'ber	The xxj th of November Elzabethe Smyth Daught'
Dece'ber	The xv th of December Joh'a Raynalde Daught' of Jar . . . (?) The xvj th Day Will'm Smythe sone of Stephen The xxj th Day Margret lowcoke Daughter of Will.
Janu :	The xx th of Januarye Isabell Clerke Daughter of The xxij th Daye Jenet Green daughter of Will (?)
febr :	The third Day of Februarye Richard markendale son The iiij th Day Will'm Tunstall son of Thomas The xxvj th Day Mawd Smythson Daught' of
march	The xvij th Daye of march Thomas brigge
Anno d'ni 1559.	
Aprill	The third Day of Aprill Alice funtance Daughter of Thomas The viij th Day John Wilkynson sone of Will'm The xxv th Daye Susan Whitfeld Daughter of Richarde
Maye	The vj th Day of Maye Elzabethe Brokedeyn Daught ^r of Will'm The tenthe Daye Ingram Smythe sone of Thomas

[A fol. 2 v.

- June The vth Daye of June Margaret Darwent daughter of Henrye
 The xth Daye Will'm Stokedale sone of Thomas Stokedale
 The xijth Daye Anne hutchingson Daughter of Richarde
 The xvijth Daye Anthonye mylner sone of Thomas mylner
- Julye The ixth Daye of Julie Christofer Kychinge the sonne of John
 The xxijth Daye Alixander Robynson sonne of John Robynson
 The xxiiijth Daye Robert Shutt sone of Thomas Shut
 Chr. d'ni 1559. [A fol. 3 r.]
- marche The xxvijth Daye Grace Grandidge Daughter of Austen
 The xvijth Day of marche Janet Gryem Daughter of George
Anno d'ni 1560.
- May The xth Daye of maye Marmaduk Snell son of Thomas
 The xijth Daye Thomas Aecaster sonne of Thomas
 The xiiijth Daye John yeate son of Will'm
 The xxvjth Daye Christofer lowd sone of John lowd of Gisburne
- June The xxxth Daye Alice Thwaite Daughter of Roger thwaite
 The vth day of June Agnes Noder Daughter of John
- Julie The xijth Daye of Julie Richard Andrewe sone of John
 The xxvijth Day Dorythie lowd Daughter of Christofer
- August The xjth of August John Smyth basse begotten
 The xvth Daye Will'm Richardson sone of John
 The xixth Daye Ann Wilson Daughter of Nycholas
 The xxijth Thomas Brigge sone of henrye
 Chr : An. [A fol. 3 v.]
- October The ixth Day of october John Beecroft sonne of Will'm Beecrofte
 The xxvijth Daye Ann Wigglesworthe Daughter of Will'm
 The xxxth Daye John mylner son of Thomas
 The same Day Alice Browne Daught' of Will'm Browne
 The same Day Elizabeth thomlinson Daughter of John
- Novemb : The xxijth Day of November Francies Blackburne sone of John
- Decemb. The first Day of December Robert Nesfelde sone of John
 The xxjth Day Richard Banister sone of Wilfryde
- Marche The second Day of marche Will'm Rycrofte son of Richarde
 The same Day Will'm holmes sone of Thomas
 The iiijth Day John Bens son of Thomas Bens Basbegotten
 The vth Daye An Wilson Daughter of Water Wilson
 The xiiijth Daye George Calu'ley sone of John Calu'ley
 Christening Anno d. [A fol. 4 r.]
- April The xvth Day of Aprill Richard Banister sone of Wilfride Banister
 The xixth Daye Thomas Cooke sone of Thomas
- Julie The xxvth Daye John Thomlynson sone of Christofer
 The Fourthe Day of Julie John Baytson sone of Thomas
 The xjth Daye George marton son of Christofer
 The xiiijth Day Elizabeth Swyer Daughter of Robert
 The xvijth Day Will'm loncaster sone of Will'm

	The xxij th Daye Kateren Blakeburne, Daughter of John
	The xxiiij th Daye Ellen Swyer Daughter of Will'm
August	The xix th of August Rawf Kyching sone of John Kyching
	The xxix th Will'm Browne sone of John Browne
Septemb.	The third of September Anthony Nesfeld sone of lancelot
	The vj th Daye Robert Clerke sone of Thomas
	The xvij th Daye John Gryme sone of George
	The xxiiij th Daye Mathue Brigg sone of John Brig
	The xxiiij th Alice milner Daughter of of Flasbie
	The xxv th Day Christofer Foster sone of Will'm Foster
	The xxviiij th Daye Thomas Sympson son of Christofer
	The xxx th Daye Augustyne Whyttecar sone of Christofer
October	The xx th of october Ellen Robynson Daughter of John
Novemb.	The vij th of November Johan Funtance Daughter of Thomas
	The viij th of November leonard Brig sone of John Brig of Wynt'born
Dece'ber	The xij th of December John & Johan Dawson sone & Daughter of John Daws'
	The xix th Daye John Ricrofte sone of Richard Rycrofte
	The xx th Daye Clare mytchell Daughter of James mytchell
January	The First Day of Januarye Thomas Greene sone of John greene
	The second Daye Agnes Atkynson Daughter of Richarde Atkinson
	The vj th Day Elzabethe Skot Daughter of John Skott
	The viij th Daye John Armytstead sone of Stephen Armytstead
	The xj th Daye Katheren Aerton Daughter of Will'm Aerton
	The xviiij th Daye Wilfrid proctor sone of John proctor of Cowpercote
	The same Daye Georg Aerton sone of Thomas Aerton
	The xxv th Daye Christofer hall sone of John hall
	The same Day Johan Blakburne Daughter of Nycholas blakburn s'vant
	The viij th Daye Anne Nesfeld Daughter of John Nesfeld
	Chr. 1561 Anno d'ni 1561 ^{do} [A fol. 4 v.
February	The xv th Day Alice Vtlinge Daughter of Will'm Vtling
	The same Day Thomas Stokdale sone of Thomas
	The xxiiij th Day Ellen hodgson Daughter of Will'm
March	The xv th Day of marche Johan Thompson Daughter of John
	The xviiij th Day of marche Francis Hyde sone of Richard
	Anno d'ni 1562 ^{do}
Aprill	The xxiiij th Day of Aprill George Smythe sone of Henrye
	The same Day Elzabethe Harvishe Daughter of Christofer
May	The iiij th of may Stephen procter son of Thomas p'cter of Frearhead
	The vij th Day Margret Waynman Daughter of John Waynman
	The same Daye Isabell Rauthmell Daughter of John
	The xij th Daye Richard Brokdeyn sone of Will'm

	The same Daye Margret Tunstall Daughter of Thomas
	The xvj th Daye Margret Snell Daughter of leonard
	The xx th Day Johan lowd Daughter of John lowde
June	The xv th of June Johan halton Daughter of John
Julie	The xij th Day of Julye Thomas Rycrofte sone of Richard
	The xvij th Daye Anne paley Daughter of Thomas
	The xxij th Daye Ellen parkynson Daughter of leonard p'kinson
August	The xxix th of August Elzabethe Dawtrie Daughter of John
	The same Daye Henrye Calverley sone of John Calverley
	The same Daye Lancelott marton sone of Christofer marton
September	The xx th Day of September Francies Whittecar sone of Thomas
	The same Day henrye Banister sone of Wilfryd Banister gent:
	The same Daye Francies Harryson sone of Roberte
	The xxix th John Wigglesworthe sone of Roger Wigglesworth
October	The x th Day of October Christofer Grandedg sone of Austen
	The xxvij th Daye Francies mylner sone of Thomas Chris. <u>Eode' anno videliz' 1563</u> [A fol. 5 r.
January	The second Daye of Januarye Anne Dawsone Daughter of Robert
	The xiiij th Daye Margret proctor Daughter of Robert
	The xv th daye Elen Wilson Daughter of Water Wilson
febru:	The fourth Daye of Februarye Agnes Browne Daughter of John
	The xiiij th Daye Richard Brigg sone of Christofer brg of flasbye
	The same Daye Thomas Carlill sone of Christofer
	The xvij th Daye Agnes Whyttecars Daughter of Christofer
	The xxvij th Daye Thomas Armytstead sone of Stephen
Marche	The xij th Daye of marche Ann Sympson Daughter of Christofer
	The xix th Daye <u>Jane Smythe</u> Daughter of henrye Smythe <u>Anno d'ni 1564^{to}</u>
Aprill	The xxij th of Aprill Wilfrid Thomlynson sone of Christofer
May	The xxvij th of may Jenet holgat the Doughter of W ^m Holgate
	The same Day xp'ofer hall the son of Jeames hall
	The same Day xp'ofer Oldfyld son of Will'm Oldfyld
June	The fourth Day of June Jenet Robinson the Doughter of John
	The same Day W ^m Swier the son of Stephen
	The xvij th Richard hall the son of John
	The same Day Elyzabeth fountence the Doughter of thomas
	The same Day Elyzabeth Nodder Doughter of John
	The xxix th Day of June Peter Atkinson son of Richard
August	The xx th of August George Kytchin son of John
	The same Day W ^m Greene the son of John greene of flasby
	The xxvij th Margret Brig Doughter of John Brig of Winterbrn

- Septe'ber** The third Day of September John Clerk the son of thomas
 The xxiiijth Day Jeames Ellis son of W^m Ellis
 Anno p'd'c'o viz: 1564 Anno d'ni 1565
....ember The xijth Day of November John Dawson sone of John
 Dawson
 The xixth Day Anne Arthington Daughter of Henrye
 The same Daye Jenet parkynson Daughter of James
 The xxvjth daye Marye Smythe Daughter of Thomas
....mber The third Day of December Elen loncaster Daughter of
 Will'm
 The xth Daye Christofer Thompson sone of John Thompson
 The same Daye Mabell Paleye Daughter of Thomas paley
 The same Daye Francies blakburne sone of Will'm
 The xvijth Daye Will'm hodgson sone of Will'm
 The same Daye Agnes holmes Daughter of Thomas
 The xxjth Daye Thomazen Arthington Daughter of Roger
 The same Daye Jenet Aerton Daughter of Thomas
 The xxiiijth Daye Richard Grandidge sone of Augusten
.anuarye The xiiijth of Januarye Thomas lister sone of Henry lister
 The xxiijth Daye Roger parker sone of Nychollesse parker
 The xxviiijth Daye Gyles mylner sone of Thomas
..bruary The iijth Daye of Februarye Richard Waynman sone of John
 The xjth Daye Margret Brokden Daughter of Will'm
 The same Daye Ann Racks Daughter of Christofer Rakes
 The same Daye Elizabeth oldfeld Daughter of John
 The xviiijth xviiijth Daye Johan Brig Daughter of xp'ofer
 brig of Flasby
 The xxviiijth Day Thomas Settle sone of Thomas
Marche The xijth Daye of Marche Elyas Proctor sone of Tho: p'r:
 of Frearhead
 The xviiijth Daye Robert Calverley sone of John Calu'ley
 Anno d'ni 1565
 The xxxth Day of Marche Will'm Wilson sone of Nycholas
 Wilson of Gar.
Aprill The vjth Daye of Aprill Isabell Thomlynson Daughter of
 James
 The xxvijth Daye Isabell Wilkynson Daughter of Henrye
Maye The viijth Daye of maye John hall sone of James hall
 The xxth Daye Frances Frekelton sone of Thomas
June The xth of June Mychaell lowd sone of Christofer
 The xvijth Daye Thomazen Bryge Daughter of Christofer
 The xxjth Daye Alice lofthowse Daughter of leonard
 The xxiiijth Daye Anthonye Gryme sone of Will'm
Julye The xxixth Daye Margret Skarbroughe Daughter of Robert
 The second Daye of Julye Elzabeth Marton Daughter of
 xp'ofer Mar: of Eshton
 The xiiijth Day Anne Green Daughter of Thomas Greene
 Christen: [1568] [A fol. 6 r.
 The same Daie Margret Thwaits Daughter of Roger
 The same Daie Wilfryde Iveson sone of James

- October The same Daie Mathew Atkinson sone of Richard
The sixt daie of October Alice p'kynson Daughter of Leonard
The xvijth Daie Elizabeth Smyth Daughter of Richard
The xxvijth Daie Thomas Bowcocke sone of George
- Nouember The iijth Daie of November Luce Ellis Daughter of Will'm
The xijth daie xp'ofer & Anne Kynge sone & Daughter of John
- December The same Daie Wilfride Grene sone of John
The xvth Daie of December Henry Symson sone of Anthonye
The xxjth Daie James Browne sone of George
The xxvijth Daie Ellyn Watson Daughter of Thomas
The xxixth Daie Agnes Brigg Daughter of xp'ofer
- January The second Daie of January John Haythwhitle sone of Will'm
The vjth Daie Anne Iveson Daughter of Bartholimew
The xxvijth Daie Mawde Raikes Daughter of xp'ofer
The xxxth Daie Grace Calverley Daughter of John
- February The xxvth Daie of February Henry Wharfe sone of Augustyne
- Marche The vjth Daie of March Issabell Hodgson Daughter of Will'm
The viijth Daie Rob'te spencer sone of Richard
The ixth Daie Georg Howson sone of Agnes basterd borne in Newton

Anno d'ni 1569

- Aprill The xxvjth Daye Anne Grandidge Daughter of Austyne
The first Daie of Aprill Henry Freckleton sone of Thomas
The same Daie John Colthers sone of Giles
The fourth Daie Anne & Marye Ricroft Doughters of Richard
The vjth Daie Margret blackburne Daughter of James
The xxvth Daie Alice Dawson Daughter of xp'ofer
- Maie The viijth Daie of Maye Isake Edmundson sone of Richard
The xixth Daie Mary Robinson Daughter of John
The xxvth Daie Thomas Tomlinson sone of Anthonye
- June The first Daie of June Issabell Wiglesworth Daughter of John
The xxvijth Daie Elizabeth Marton Daughter of xp'ofer
- Julie The xvjth Daie of Julie Margret Hill Daughter of Cuthbert
The xxvijth Daie William Rathmell sone of John

[A fol. 6 v.

- August The xxxjth Daie John Richardson sone of Richarde
The xvth daie of Auguste Roger Clarke sone of Thomas
The xixth Daie James Ricrofte sone of William
The xxjth Daie Thomas Iveson sone of James
The xxvijth Daie Richard Tomlinson sone of Thomas
- September The xvijth Daie of September Rob'te Funtance sone of Thomas
The xxvth Daie Mary Wryght daughter of Thomas
- October The xijth Daie of October Marye Browne Daughter of Will'm
The xvijth Daie Jenet and Margret Atkinson Daughters of Richarde

- The xxiiijth Daye Agnes Atkynson Daughter of John
 :mb. The vjth Day of December Margret Dawson Daughter of John
 :ary The vth Day of Januarye Jenet loftehowse Daughter of
 leonard
 a: The vijth Day of Februarye Will'm Wilson sone of Walter
 The xijth Daye Isabell Hardye Daughter of Thomas
 ch The third Daye of marche Thomas Kyching sone of John
 The fyfte Daye Thomas Gybson sone of John
 The xth Daye John Banke sone of Henrye bank esq:
 Anno d'ni 1570^{mo}
 The xxixth Day of Marche Robert & Agnes Thompson sone
 & Daughter of John
 The same Day Jane holme Daughter of Bartholmewe
 ll The iiijth Day of Aprill Marye Hall Daughter of Thomas
 The xvijth Daye Mychaell Blackburne sone of Will'm
 The same Day Jenet Smythson daughter of leonarde
 The xxth Day Thomas Whittecare sone of Christofer
 The xxiiijth Daye Richard Blakeburne sone of John
 The xxvijth Daie Thomas Brig sone of xp'ofe
 The xxixth Daie Issabell Nelson Daughter of Henry
 ; The xijth Daie of Maie John Wainman sone of John
 The same Day Heugh Swyer sonne of Thomas
 The xiiijth Daie Thomas Bradlaie sone of Robert
 The xvjth Daie Mary Robert Daughter of Richard
 The xvijth Day of June Henry Walker sone of Francis
 The xxth Daie Rob'te and Margret wainman sone and
 Daughter of William
 The vjth Daie of August William p'kynson sone of William
 .nno D'ni 1616 [A fol. 7 r.
 ...th day of Julie Margaret Tophan daughter of Tophan
 ... tenth Day of Julie Auvrill Croasdall daughter of Robert
iiijth Day of Julie Will'm Brigge son of Thomas of
 Winterborne
 of August Richarde Andrewe sonne of John
e Daie Bridget Whitteker Daughter of Thomas
e Daie Isabell Tomlynson Daughter of John
e Daie Marie Burnet Daughter of Will'm
iiijth of August John Nelson sonne of Henrie
xvth of September Will'm Kay sonne of Will'm
e Daie Elizabeth Deane daughter of Robert Deane
 ...th Daie of September James Shawe sone of Mychaell of
 the Holme brig
 of October John Hyde sonne of Richarde Hyde of
 Winterbo'
 ... Daie Bridget Chewe Daughter of Will'm Chewe of Gargr:
e Daie George Aigland sone of George
 ... Daie Marie Arthington Daughter of John
 ... Daie of December Robert Wardman sonne of Amos
 Wardma'
 ... Daie John Wiglesworth son of Roger of Coniston

... of Januarie Anne Grandedge Daughter of Christofer
Grandedge
... of february Jenet oxnerd Daughter of Mychaell oxnerd
of Gargr.
... Daie Elizabeth Trueloue (scdm. nomen' matris) als.
lofthowse fil' populi
... day Thomas Maymonde sonne of Thomas of Conishton
...th Daie Thomas Radcliffe sonne of Anne Radcliffe filius
populi
...^jth Daie John Smithe sonne of Charlls, of Gargraue
... of marche Marie Shutt Daughter of Robert Shute
... Daie Robert Markendale sonne of Rowland
... Daie Isabell Malham Daughter of Stephen
... Daie Alice Windsor Daughter of John
...^{ij}th Day John Anderson son of Will'm
Anno d'ni 1617
...^{aie} of Aprill Christofer Funtance sonne of Robert
... Alice Snell Daughter of John Snell of Winterborne
...^{ie} Ann Tomlinson daughter of John Tomlynson of
Conishton
... Daie Anne Windsor Daughter of Henry Windsor of the
same
...^{ay} of May Anne Walshe Daughter of Henry Walshe
... may Janne Tomlynson Daughter of Ambrose
... Daie Richard Wilson sonne of James Wilson
...^e Agnes Snell Daughter of Stephen Snell of Winterborne
...^{aie} John Bryans sonne of Robert Bryans of Gargr.
...^e Christofer Raikes sone of Christofer
... Daye James Browne son of Samuell Br: of Gargr.
...^{ulie} Jenet Dryver Daughter of Henrie

1617

[A fol. 7 v.]

Julie

The xiiijth of Julie Raphe Banke sonne of H...

August

The last Day of August Anne Robertshey Daug...

Septembre

The xiiijth Daie of September Will'm & Anne S....

The same Daie Margret Preston Daught...

The xxjth Daie Will'm Curre sonne of Henri..

The same Daie Ambros Tomlynson son of

The xxiiijth Daie Anne Thorns DaughterThe xxvijth Daie Samuell Hall sonne of Will'm

October

The xijth Daie of October Margret B....

The same Day Anne Beecrofte Daught.....

The same Day Alice Tomlynson Daug.....

The xixth Daie Will'm Tattersale sonne ofThe xxvijth Daie

Novembre

The first of November Richard Thris.....

fisher late milner of Gargraue Milne

The eightenth day of Novembre Simeon Park.....

The xxijth Day Robert Smythson sone of Th.....

The same Daie Marie Settle Daughter

The same Daie Anne Wright Daughter of

- cember** The xxijth of December Robert Parkinson sonne of
 The third of Januarie Ann Oldfeld daughter....
uarie The sixteenth day Elizabeth Elles daughter of
 The eighteenth daye Henrie Storie son....
 The xxiiijth Daye Margret Andrewe Da....
uary The first of Februarie John Nowell sonne of
 The second Daie Anne Snell Daughter of
 The vth Daie Lacie proctor sonne of Step....
 The viijth Daie Dyana Clerke Daughter
 The xxth Daie Richard Sharples sonne of
 The xxijth Day Will'm Mason son of ...
 The xxvth Day Matthewe Andrewe sonn.....
rch The first of Marche Katherin Wigglesworthe
 The xxth day of March Christofer ...
 The same day Elyzabeth Tempest dau....
 The xxijth day Thomas Smith sonne
 The same day Elyzabeth Crowder da.....
 ... listenings 1618 [A fol. 8 r.
 ...ijth of Aprill Anne Robinson Daughter of Thomas
 ...ixth Daie Marie Currer Daughter of Henrie Currer of flasbie
 ...me Daie Will'm A beggar Child borne in flasbie
 of May Isabell Oxnerd Daughter of Michael oxnerd
 Butcher
 ...ijth Day John Smythson sonn of Wilfrid Smythson of
 Winterb:
 ...vijth Daie Alice Tompson Daughter of Christofer
 ...jth Day Ann thomlinson Daughter of Ambros tomlynson
 of June Robert Wilson sonne of Edward Wilson
 tynckler
 ... of Julie Jenet Harryson Daughter of Thomas Har. of
 Esht'
 ...th Marie Wardman daughter of Amos
 of August Timothie Hall sonne of Samuel Hall
 ...th Daye George Edmundson son of Isacke Edmundson
 of September Marie Crosdale Daughter of Robert
 ... Daie Will'm Moorhowse sonne of Will'm
e Daie John Markendale sonne of John
 of October Hughe Currer sonne of Henrie Currer of
 Staynton
 ...e Day Richard Green son of Thomas Grene
th Daie Agnes Watson Daughter of Christofer
 ...vth Daie Marie Shipherd Daughter of Will'm
 ...th of November Elizabethe Bancke Daughter of Henrie
 Bancke esq:
 ...iiijth Daie George Wright sonne of Christofer
 ...iiijth of December Ellen Wilkinson Daughter of Henrie
 Wilkinson of Howber
 ...ie of Januarie Stephen Holgate sonne of Henrie Holgate
th of Januarie John Dawson sonne of Thomas Dawson
th Daie Thomas Tattersall sonne of John

	...ie Day John Bulcocke sonne of Will'm Bulcocke of Ba'knewton
	...ij th Day Thomas Wright sonne of Richard Wrighte of the same
	...e Daie Roger Tomlynson sonne of John Tomlynson of Conishton
	...rd day Thomas Hardeker sonne of Henry Hardaker of Bendyate in the ... of Longprestonn sede vacante
	... Day John Smythe sonne of Tho: Smithe
	...e Daie Marie Learwood Daughter of Samuell learwoode
	... th Daie Anne Snell Daughter of John Snell
	...f marche Elizabethe Sympson als.
	.... Daie Robert Hyde sonne of Richard Hyde of Winter'
	Anno d'ni 1619 [A fol. 8 v.
Marche	The xxv th Day of marche Marie Chewe
Aprill	The fourthe of Aprill Anne Green Daughter of
	The fite Daie Thomas Whitteker sonne of Henrie
	The xj th Day Will'm Arthington sonne of John ...
	The same Day John Paley sonne of Adam pa.....
May	The last of May Stephen Shawe sonne of
June	The vj th of June John Smythson sonne of Joh.....
	The xvij th Daie Henrie Parkinson sonne of Ch.....
July	The xj th of Julie Agnes Swyer Daughter
August	The viij th of August John Dickanson sonne of R....
	The same Daie John Fort sonne of Anthonie
	The same Day John Hutchinson sonne of Richard
	The xv th Daie Thomas Shut sonne of Robert
	The same Daie James Wilson sonne of James
	The xxij th Daie Anne Atkinson Daughter of Richar.....
Septemb:	The xij th of September Stephen Snell sone of
	The same Day Elizabethe Braishey Daughter of Chr.
	The same Daie Elizabethe Swyer Daughter of Joh.....
	The xix th Daye Janne Crofte Daughter of Will'm C.....
October	The xv th of October Margret Blackburne the supposed
November	The vij th of November Henrie Currer sonne of Hen.....
	The same Day Marie Nelson Daughter of H.....
	The xxix th Day Anne Dryver Daughter of
December	The xxiiij th of December George Moorhowse sonne of
	The xxvj th Day Henrie Dryver sonne of Hen.....
Januarie	The first of Januarie Margret Walshe Daught.....
	The same Daie Margret Anderson Daughte.....
	The same Daie Anne Wardman Daughter o.....
	The ix th Daie Will'm Hall sonne of Will'm of
	The same Daie Richard Smithson sonne of
	The xvj th Daie Will'm Smithe sone of Charll.....
	The xxvj th Daie Henrie Colthurst sonne of He.....
	The xxx th Daie Marie lindale Daughter of W.....
februarie	The vj th of Februarie Thomas Smithson
	The vij th Day Thomas Slaidburne the supposed
	by him begotten of Elizabethe Slaid.....

- The xvth Daie Margret Wilson Daughter
 The xxvijth Daie Christofer Frekilton the suppos.....
 The same Daie Jenet Whitfeld Daughte.....
 March The viijth of marche Thomas Thorns sonn.....
 The xijth Daie Samuell Androo sone of Joh.....
 The xixth Daie Samuell Hall sonne of Samue.....
 The xxiiijth Daie John Sharples sonne of
 Christenings 1626 [A fol. 21 r.
 March The 29th Marie Wright Daughter of Cro: of Gar.
 August The xxiiijth Henrie Tompsonne sonne of Christopher of Gar'
 The xxvijth Jane Atkinsonne Daughter of Richard of
 Flasbee
 Septe^r The First John Hall sonne of Roger of Gargraue
 The third John Dawsonne sonne of Ritchard of Coniston
 The fifth Daie Anne Grandish Daughter of Henrie of Coniston
 The xth Daie Jaine Williamsonne Daughter of Adam of
 Flasbee
 The xvijth Daie Anthonie Nayler sonne of James of Cow-
 house
 The xxjth Daie Mathew Hall Alias Robinson the reputed
 base child of Christopher Hall of Coniston
 The xxiiijth Daie Marie Andrew Daughter of Richard of Gar'
 October The First Daie Katharen Snell Daughter of Stephen
 The viijth Daie Abigaill Thomlinsonne Doughter of Wl^m
 of Gar'
 The same Daie Agnis Parkinsonne Doughter of Rob^t of Gar'
 The xxixth Daie James Brigge sonne of Thomas of Winter-
 burne
 Novem^{br} The first Roger Driuer sonne of John of Flasbee
 The third Daie Anne Dawsonne Doughter of Christopher of
 gargraue
 The xxijth Daie Elin Siluerwood Alias Sair the reputed
 child of Robert Sair of Hawton in the p'ish of Boulton
 Decemb^r The xxiiijth Day Henrie Staw sonne of John of winterborne
 The xxvjth Day Marie Blagburne Doughter of Nicholes of
 Flasbie
 The xxxjth Daij Marie Tatam Doughter of Rowland of
 Eshton
 Januar. The xxijth Margret Wiglesworth Doughter of Wl^m of
 Bancknewt'
 Februarie The xxiiijth Arthure Som^r scales sonne of Samuell of Gar'
 March The iiijth Maudlayne Williamsonne Doughter of Thomas of
 Eshton
 [Februarie the 28th John Waite sonne of John of Gar' Vic'
 was Bap: .. 3^{lto}]
 1627 The xxvjth Daij Thomas Tateronne iur' (?) sonne of John of
 Gar'
 The first Day of Aprill John Smithsone sonne of Beniamie
 of Flasbee
 The same Daij Edward Forte sonne of Anthonie of Gar'

- The 15th Daij Richard Smithsone sonne of John of Flasbie
 The same Daij Elizabeth Wright Daughter of George of Banknewt'
 [Alis Andrew daughte of Samewell of Gargraue]
 Christenings 1627: [A fol. 21 v.]
- [May] The xiiijth Day Edmond Farrand sonne of Edmond of Flasbe. gent'
 The same Day Isabell Thornes Doughter of Thomas of Eshton
- June The xxiijth Day John Parkinson sonne of John of Eshton
 The same daye Anne Smith doughter of Rob^t of Gargr'
 The same day Simon Tunsdall sonne of Stephen of Flasbie
- August The xxvjth Day Henrie Beecroft sonne of W^{lm} of Eshton
 The same Day Will'm Smithies sonne of John of Gargraue
- Septem^r The second Day Rob^t Lofthouse sonne of Rob^t of Gargraue
 The same Day Elizabeth Whiticar Doughter of Thomas of Coniston
 The xxiiijth Day Rob^t Tatham sonne of W^{lm} of Belbuske
 The xxxth Day Henrie Beecroft sonne of Richard of Woodhouse
 The same Day Auarill Jacson Doughter of John of Banknewton
- October The ixth Day Richard Whitecar sonne of James of Coniston
 The xiiijth Day Anne Driuer Doughter of James of Eshton
 The xvijth Day Elizabeth Funtance Doughter of Robert of Gargraue
- Nouember The iiijth Day Richard Tomlinson (?) sonne of Richard of Gargraue
 The xijth Day Anne Hodgson Doughter of Thomas of Gargraue
- December The vijth Day Anne Boothman Doughter of John of Coniston
 The xxvijth Day Jenit Houmes Doughter of Rob^t of Coniston
- Januarie The First Simon Dawson sonne of Christofer of Gargr'
 The second Day Anne Malham Doughter of Thomas of Coniston
 The iiijth Day Henrie Hill sonne of Henrie of Gargr'
 The xvth Day Josua Markendall sonne of John of Gar'
 The xxjth Day Allan Willaiaiamson son of Adam of Flasbie
 The same Day Anne Brears Doughter of Rob^t of Gargr'
 The xxiiijth Day Robert Tompsonne sonne of Christofer of Gar'
- Februarie The third Thomas Smith sonne of Ingram of Gar'
 [the same day Marie Thompson daughter Christofer]
 The xth Day Anne Smith Doughter of Christofer of Gar'
 The same Day Isabell Parkinson Doughter of Bartle of Eshton
- March The second Isabell Hill Doughter of Cudbertt of Flasbie
 The same Day Ellin Hodgesonne Doughter of Addam of Winterburne

Christenings [1628]		[A fol. 22 r.]
March	the Fifte Isabell Sigsweeke Doughter of William of Gargr'	
	The xj th Day Jaine Swire Doughter of Roger of Gargraue	
	The same Daie Anne Maskew Dogter of Robert of Winterburne	
	The xiiij th John Browne sonne of William of Gargr'	
	The xvj th daye Richard Maison sonne of Richard of Gargraue	
May	The Fourth Thomas Arthington sonne of Henrie of Gargr'	
	The Fift day Isabell Browne Doughter of Alice Browne the reputed childe of Giles Parker of coup'cote	
June	The First Agnis Buterfeld Doughter of John of Gar'	
	The same daye Anne Hutchinson Doughter of Richard of Coniston	
	[The same Day Ann Buterfield Daughter of John]	
	The xxij th daie Robert Simpsonn son of George of Gar'	
	The same daie Anne Hargraues doughter of James of Eshton	
July	The 19 th Daie Francis Coulethirst Doug' of Robert of Flasbie Hall	
	The 27 th daie Roger Smith sonne of Charles of Gargraue	
August	The second Jennet Andrew Doughter of Samuells of Gar'	
	The Laste Isabell Airton Doughter of John of Gargraue	
October	The xix th Luke Andrew sonne of John of Gargraue	
	The same day Rob ^t Deane sonne of Lucke of Coniston	
Nouemb'	The second Day Henrie Wigsworth sonne of William	
Decemb'	The 7 th John Browne sonne of James of Gargraue	
	The 14 th Elizabeth Oldfeld Doughter of John of Gar'	
Januarie	The iiij th William Lightfoote sonne of Christofer of Gargraue	
	The xj th Day Henrie Som'scales sonne of Samewell of Gargraue	
Februarie	The xxij th Martha Nellson Doughter of Henrie of Coniston	
	The xxviiij th Jane Driuer Doughter of Richard of Flasbie	
March	The third An Attkinson alias Tempest the reputed Child of Thomas	
	The viij th Day Jane Shutt Doughter of Robert De Gar'	
	The ix th Day William Wright sonne of George Wright	
	Christenings 1629	[A. fol. 22 v.]
March the	William Parkinson sonne of Bartholamue of Eshton	
xxv th	Elizabeth Walshe Doughter of Henrie of Eshton	
Aprill	The xxx th Day Stephen Tempest sonne of Stephen of Eshton	
May	The iiij th Day John Staw sonne of John of Winterburne	
	The xxiiij th Robert Parkinson sonne of John of Eshton	
	The same Day Francis Nellson Doughter of John Nellson Clerc' of Gargr'	
June	The xxviiij th Day Robert Dawson sonne of Christofer of Gargr'	
	The same Thomas Smith sonne of Christofer of Gar'	
July	The v th Thomas Blagburne sonne of Will. of Eshton	
	The same Day Tho: Som'scales sonne of Tho:	
	The xxv th daie Thomas Greene Sonne of Tho: of Flasb'	

- August** The second Elizabeth Arthington Doughter of William of Gargraue
 The xxijth Elizabeth Hill Doughter of Henrie of Gargraue
 The xxvjth Daie Elizabeth Ricroft Doughter of William
Septemb. The vjth Daie Bridgit Burnit Doughter of William of Coniston
 The xiiijth Daie Rowland Tateham sonne of Rowland of Eshton
 The xxijth Day Robert Snell sonne of Stephen of the cragg
 The xxvijth Daie Henrie Blagburne sone of Nicholes of Flasbie
 The same Daye Thomas Settle sonn of Thomas of Eshton
 The same Day John Whitfeld sonne of Richard Winterburne
December The ixth Elin Malham doughter of Thomas of Coniston
 The xjth Daye William Hodgeson sonne of Addam of Wint^r bur'
 The xxth Daye Elin Beecroft Doughter of Rich: Beecroft De Eshton
Februarie The xvjth Daye John Wiglesworth sonne of Thomas De Flasb'
 The xxijth William Chew sonne of Will' of Gargraue
 The xxvjth Daie Elizabeth Hall Doughter of Roger
March The viijth Daie Jaine Clarke Doughter of Francis
Aprill The xvjth Daie Lenord Lofthouse sonne of Rob^t
May The xvjth Daie Elizabeth Lightfoote Doughter of Christofer
 The xxiiijth Daie Richard Carr sonne of Christofer of Gar'
 Christenings 1630 [A fol. 23 r.
June ~~The First~~ Henrie Sidgeweeke sonne of Will'm of Gargraue
 The same Daie Isabell Tunstall Doughter of Stephen of Flasbe
July The xviiijth Jane Arthington Doughter of Robert of Coniston
 The xxth Edward Bryans sonne of Rob^t of Gar'
August The xth Margrett Oldefeild Doughter of John of the same
Septe^r The xiiijth Marie Parkinson Doughter of John of the same
 The xixth Daie Michaell Wright sonne of Christofer of G:
Nouem^r The First Elin Parkinsonne Doughter of Bartholamew of Eshton
 The xxviiijth Daie Roger Hill sonne of Cudbert of Winterburne
 The same Daie Edward Staw sonne of John of the same
 The same Day W^m Arthington sonne of Henrie of Gar'
December The vth Daie Thomas Vardie [Hardie ?] sonne of Richard of Coniston
 The same Day W^m Kidd sonne of W^m of Gargraue
 The viijth Daie Will'm Wayneman sonne of Will'm of Flasbee
Januarie The xiiijth Daie Iabell Wife Doughter of Christofer of Coup'cote
 The xxiiijth Daie Will'm Greene sonne of Thomas of Flasbee
Februarie The xijth Daie John Swire sonne of W^m of Gar'
 The same Day James Edmondson als. Mitchell
 The xxth Daie An Forte Doughter of Anthonie of Gar'

Anno Dom. 1631.

- Aprill** The viijth Daie Jonas Ellis sonne of Henrie of Coniston
 The xth Daie Gabriell Parkinson sonne of John of Eshton
 The vijth Stephen Bayteman sonne of Francis of Coniston
August The xxth Daie Roger Browne sonne of James of Gargraue
 The xxvijth Daie Christofer Tateham sonne of Rowland of Eshton
Septemb^r The iiijth Thomas Wattson sonne of Thomas of Gargraue
 The xxjth Daie Francis Coulethirst Doughter of Henrie of Bankenewton
October The xvijth Alce Driuer Doughter of Richard of Flasbe moreside
Nouemb^r The xiiijth Daie John Hastewhitle sonne of Stephen of Eshton
Decemb^r The vjth Daie Stephen Carr sonne of Christofer of Gar'
 The xiiijth Daie John Tattersall sonne of John of G
 The xviiijth Daie Henrie Rimington sonne of Edmonde of Wint'
 The xxviiijth Daie Will'm Wiglesworth sonne of Thomas of Coniston
Januarie The xth Daie Agnis Arthington Daugther of Will' of Gargraue
 The xijth Daie Marie Wayneman Doughter of James of the same
Christenings Anno domini: 1632: [A fol. 23 v.
Februarie The xxvjth Daie Margrett Maleham Doughter of Thomas of Coniston
March The xjth Daie Elizabeth Boothman Doughter of John of Coniston
 The 27th Daie Anne Som^rscales Do: of Samuell:
 The xxixth Daie Anne Parkinson Doughter of Robert of Gar'
Aprill The vjth of Aprill Marie Funtance Doughter of Robert of G
May The vjth John Browne sonne of John of Gargraue
June The 27th Daie Roger Whitecar sonne of Henrie of Coniston
July The iiijth Day James Hodgson son of James of Gargr:
 The vjth Day Richard Thomlinson sonn of luck of Garg:
 The same Day Thomas Duhurst son of Will'm of Moorber gent'
 The ixth Daij James Whitecar sonne of James of Coniston
 The same Daij Roger Hodgeson sonne of Addam
August The xxvjth Henrie Wiglesworth sonne of Will'm of Coniston
 The xxixth Rich: Becroft sonne of Rich: of Eshton
Septem^r The ixth Alce Howson Doughter of Henrie of Flasbe
October The vijth Christofer Tompson sonne of Christofer of Gar'
 The xxviiijth Daie Margrett Smith Doughter of Christofer of the same
Nouemb^r The 5th Elizabeth Settle Doughter of Thomas of Eshton
 The 7th Daie Jane Smith Doughter of Rob^t of Gargraue
 The 18th Daie Christofer Wardman sonne of Anthonie of Gargraue
December The vijth Daie Alce Smith Doughter of Ingram of Garg:
 prima quam vicariu' Jo: Waite baptizauit

	The xxj th Daie Margrett Hall Doughter of Roger of Gar'
	The xxvij th Daie John Neyler sonne of Henrie of Winterburne
	The xxix th Daie Richard Lightfoote sonne of Christofer of Gargraue
Februarie	The iij ^o
	The xv th Daij John Ricroft sonne of James the yonger of Coniston
	The same Daij John Swire sonne of Will'm of Gar'
	The x th Daij An Blagburne Doughter of Nicholes of the Hullgapp
1633	The xxj th Day Margret Clarke Doughter of Francis of Gar'
	The xxiiij th Day Agnis Gawthropp Doughter of John of the Feeldhouse
Aprill	The xix th of Aprill Will'm Storie sonne of Walter Storie of Flasbe
May	The v th Day Elizabeth Dawson Doughter of Richard Dawson of Coniston
	The same Day Christopher Parkinson sonne of John Parkinson of Eshton
	The x th Day John Sidgeweeke sonne of Will'm of Gar'
	The xiiij th Day Aveline Wayneman Doughter of Henrie of Flasbee
June	The 2 ^d Will'm Thornes sonne of Thomas of Eshton
Christenings	The vij th Day Marie Parkinsonne Doughter of Will'm of Gar'
June	Anno Domini 1633 [A fol. 24 r.
	The ix th Tempest Boothman sonne of Christofer of Gar'
	The same Daie John Hill sonne of Stephen of Winterburne
August	The 6 ^o Thomas & James Willson sonnes of John of Bank....
	The 8 ^o Daie Bartholamue Parkinson sonne of Bartle of Eshton
	The 25 ^o Jonathan Hardie sonne of Roger of Gargraue
Septemb ^r	The 22 ^o Martha Oldfeld Doughter of John of the same
October	The 13 ^o Francis Setle sonne of Thomas of Eshton
	The 22 ^o Elizabeth Duhirst Doughter of Will'm of Morebars
Nouember	The xxix th Thomas Bryans sonne of Robert of Gargraue
December	The 29 ^o Henrie Arthington Sonne of Henrie
	The same Daie Dorithie Wright Doughter of George of Moreber
	The 30 ^o Daie Will'm Tomlinson sonne of Francis of Garg'
Januarie	The 19 ^o Daie John Howson sonne of Henrie of Flasbee
	The same Daie Dorithie Wattson Doughter of Thomas of Gar'
Februarie	The second Richard Arthington sonne of Will'm of Gargraue
	The same Day Christofer Tompson sonne of Christofer of the same
	The same Day Agnes Carr Doughter of Christofer Ibid'
	The xvj th Day Henrie Rimington sonne of Edmond of Winter'
	The same Day Isabell Driu ^r Doughter of Rich: of the Cowhouse

<u>Anno Dom. 1634</u>	
Aprill	The xiiij th Richard Hutchison sonne of Richard of Coniston The xviiij th Catharen Shefeld Doughter of Thomas Shefeld Cowp' Godfather James Armistead of Broughton the Godmothers the wife of John Dobson & Thomazen Knight the 22 th Daie Josias Swire sonne of Roger of Gargraue the 26 th Daie Will'm Parkinson sonne of Will'm The xxvij th Daie Ann Nellson Doughter of John Nellson Cler'
June	The 22 th Daie Frances Nowell Doughter of Adam of Gargrave
July	The iij ^d Sara Waineman Doughter of Will'm of Flasbee The vj th Daie Sara Driu' Doughter of John of Flasbee The 20 th Daie John Maleham sonne of Thomas of Coniston The 27 th Daie Samuell Browne sonne of James of Gar'
August	The iij ^d Jennett Dawson a bastard The xiiij th Daie John Ellis sonne of Thomas Ellis of Gar'
Septemb ^r	The First Daie Margrett Robinson Doughter of Will'm of the same The vij th Daie Elizabeth Tateham Doughter of Rowland of Eshton
October	The x th Daie John Cossentine sonne of John
Nouember	The xxiiij th Alice Whitecar Doughter of James of Coniston
Decemb ^r	The v th Daie Elizabeth Wayneman Doughter of James of Gr' [A fol. 24 v. The iij th Rowland Markendall sonne of John of Gar' primus puer quem Roger Hardie baptizauit (diaconitq') The xviiij th Day Will'm Swire sonne of Will'm of the same The xxiiij th Day Roger Arthington sonne of Henrie of the same The xx th Day Will'm Staw sonne of John of Winterburne The viij th Day John Parkinson sonne of Will' of the same The x th Day Ro ^{bt} Parkinson sonne of Will'm of Gargraue. Junior The xxiiij th Day Avarill Willson Doughter of John of Banknewton The xxiiij th Day Ro ^{bt} Wardman sonne of Anthonie of Gargraue The viij th Day Roger Riccroft sonne of Will'm of Coniston
<u>Anno domini 1635</u>	
Aprill	The 5 Day Will'm Blagburne sonne of Nicholas of Flasbee The 9 ^o Day Will'm Funtance sonne of Robart of Gargraue The xij th Day Stephen Foster sonne of Stephen of Coniston The xv th Daie Margret Slater Doughter of Will'm of Gar'
May	The xvij th Daie Isabell Freckleton Dough of Rich: of Gar'
June	The vij th Day Christopher Hodgeson sonne of James ibid' The xij th Day Marie Smith Doughter of Rob ^t ibid' [Thomas Dru' sonne of Richard Dru' of Flasb: the same Day]
July	The xiiij th Day An Tomlinson Doughter of Francis ibid'

August	The xij th Day John Whitecar sonne of Henrie of Coniston
Nouemb ^r	The viij th Day Will'm Smith sonne of Christofer of Gar' The xv th Day Beniamen Tateham sonne of Rowland of Esht: The xxij th Day Cuthbart Hill sonne of Cuthbart of Winterburne
December	The third Day Judith Clarke Doughter of Francis of Gargraue The xxvij th Day Joanna Parkinson Doughter of John Ibid' [The third Day Dorathie Harddcast Doughter of Mic: of Bank']
Januarie	The vj th Day Dorithie Duhurst Doughter of Will'm Duhurst gent' The xxiiij th Day Jane Arthington Doughter of Will'm of Gar'
Februarie	The xiiij th Day Thomas Whawley sonne of Roger Winterburne The xxij th Day John Hall sonne of Roger of Gargraue
March	The iij th Day Isabell Gawthroppe Doughter of John ibid' The same Day Elizabeth Ellis Doughter of Thomas of Gar'
Aprill	The iij ^d Day Margrett Hill Doughter of Stephen of Gar'
Christenings	Anno Dom: 1636: [A fol. 23 r.]
Aprill	The iij ^d Margrett Hill Doughter of Stephen of Gargr' The vij th Day Will'm Markendall sonne of John ibid' The xxiiij th Day Will'm Lightfoote sonne of Christofer ibid'
June	The xvij th Day Will'm Browne sonne of James ibid' The xix th Day Richard Tattersall sonne of John ibid'
July	The third Elizabeth Heald Doughter of John of Conist: The xv th day Henrie Settle sonne of Tho: jun' of Eshton The xxiiij th day Anne wilson daughter of John of Banke Newton The xxvj th daij Henrie Malham sonne of Tho: of Coniston cold The last Day of July Will'm Sigsweeke sonne of Will'm of Gargraue
August	The vij th Thomas Tomlinsonne sonne of Anthonie of Gargraue The xiiij th Day John Hardie sonne of Roger of Gargraue, Cler'
Octob ^r	The Second Day Thomas Willmison sonne of Addam of Flasbe The xvij th Day Anne Ricroft Doughter of James of Coniston
Nouemb ^r	The v th Margrett Tompson Doughter of Christofer of Gar' The xxvij th Alice Hall Doughter of Stephen of Banknewton The xxvij th Alice Tomlinson als. Procter
December	The x th John Greene sonne of Thomas of Fla'sbee The same Daij Thomas Wayneman sonne of James of G' The xxvij th Day John Andrew sonne of Samuall of Gar'
Januarie	The xxix th John Staw sonne of John of Winterburne
Februarie	The iiij th Day Mathue Wiglesworth sonne of Henrie of Stayneton

	The v th Day Alice Waddon Daughter of Thomas of Gar'
	The xxij th Day Dionis Parkinson sonne of Will'm of winterburne
	The xxvj th Day Alice Blagburne Doughter of Nicholas of Flasbee
March	The xv th Christofer Rakes sonne of Will'm of Eshton Anno Dom: 1637
March	The xxx th Richard Waite sonne of John, Vic' batcheler in Diuinitie
Aprill	The xvj th Amos Wardman sonne of Anthonie of Morebars The same Day Jennett Wayneman Doughter of Henrie of Flasbee
May	The 5 ^o Day Stephen & Ambrose Carr sonnes of Christofer of Gar'
June	The 25 ^o Daij John Squire soonne of Roger ibid' The 9 th Daij of July Marie Tomlinson Doughter of Francis ibid'
July	The xj th Elizabeth Smithies Doughter of Isabell a bastard The xxiiij th Thomas Arthington soonne of Henrie ibid' The xxvj th James Smithson sonne of W ^m ibid'
Christenings	Anno Dom'i. 1637 [A fol. 25 v.
August	The third Josias Tateham sonne of William of Belbuske The same Daij Will'm Greene sonne of John of Gargraue
Septemb ^r	The x th Isabell Squire Doughter of W ^m ibid' The xiiij th W ^m Whitcar sonne of James of Coniston The xxiiij th John Currar sonne of Henrie Currar of Stayneton coats
October	The xxiiij th Day Robert Payley sonne of Christofer of Belbuske The same Day Margrett Howson Doughter of Rob ^t of Flasbie The xxix th Day Will'm Nellson als. Halliday a Bast. of Marie Nellsons
Nouember	The viij th Day Alice Browne Doughter of Will'm of Gar' The x th Daij John Freckleton sonne of Richard ibid' The xxiiij th Day Thomas Smith sonne of Thomas
Januarie	The iiij th Margrett Wayneman Doughter of Christofer ibid' The vij th Day Thomas Arthington sonne of Will'm ibid'
Februarie	The xvj th Day Margrett Ellis Doughter of Thomas ibid' The xvij th Day Jennett Airton Doughter of John ibid' The same Day Elizabeth Driuer Doughter of John of Flasbee The same Day Margrett Nowell Doughter of Addam of Gar' The xxj th Day Elizabeth Hastewhittle Doughter of Stephen of Eshton
March	The iiij th Day Elizabeth Markendall Doughter of Robert of Gar'
Christenings	Anno Dom'i 1638 [man that is Bornn of a Woman]
Aprill	The First John Hall als. Banister sonne of Luce Hall a bast' The xij th Marie Willcoke Doughter of James of Thornton The xiiij th Day Joanna Dewhurst Doughter of W ^m gent'

	The xv th Day Thomas Smithson sonne of Beniamen of Flasbee
May	The 10 th Day Edmund Sawley sonne of W ^m of Cowhouse
June	The 24 th Elizabeth Smith Doughter of Christopher of Gar'
July	The viij th Day Jonathan Willson sonne of John of Banknewton
	The xxij th Day Agnes Carr doughter of John of Gar'
	The xxix th Day Ann Cowgill Doughter of Emorie ibid'
August	The 26 th Day Alice Parkinson Doughter of W ^m ibid'
Septemb ^r	The xiiij th Day Addam Mason als. Tempest sonne of Margrett
Nouemb ^r	The 5 th Day John Tompson sonne of Christofer of Gar'
	The 16 ^o Day Robert Parkinson sonne of John ibid'
	The 17 ^o Day John Smithies a bastard of Marie Smithies
	The 24 ^o Day W ^m Smith sonne of Christopher ibid'
December	The First Jennett Clarke Doughter of Francis ibid'
	The Third day Elizabeth Maleham Daughter of Thomas of Coniston
	The 28 th Day Henrie Howson sonne of Henrie of Flasbie
	The same Day Elizabeth Hudson Daughter of Thomas of Gar'
Januarie	The 4 th Robert Hill sonne of Cuthbert of winterburne
March	The 10 th Day Robert Warde sonne of Robert of Flasbie
	The 14 th Elizabeth Lightfoote Daughter of Christofer of Gar'
	Christenings 1639 [A fol. 28 r.]
March	The 27 th Grace Greene Daughter of Thomas of Flasbie
Aprill	the 28 th Elizabeth Wigglesworth Daughter of Christofer of Gar'
May	the 5 ^d Nicholas Staw sonne of John of Winterburne
	the 12 th Marie Snell Daughter of Thomas
	The xix th Elizabeth Markendall Daughter of John of Gar'
	The xx th Day Jane Hill of Stephen of Gargraue
	The xxij th Day An Driu ^r of Richard of Winterburne
July	The 19 th Thomas Currar sonne of Henrie of Stayneton
August	The 18 th John Wayneman sonne of Henrie of Flasbee
	The same Day Anthonie Tomlinson sonne of Franc. of Gar'
	The xxj th Day Marmaduke Catterall sonne of Mathew ibid'
	The 25 th Daij Stephen Oldfeld sonne of Emanuell of Flasbie
Septemb ^r	The 8 th Eliz: Wallton daugh: of Art'
	The 15 Elizabeth Smithson Daughter of W ^m of Gargraue
March	the 10 th An p'kinson Daughter of Henrie of Gar'
Februarie	the 7 th Edward & James Blaycow sonnes of Edward of Gar'
	Christenings 1647* [A fol. 26 r.]
August	The 25 Elizabeth Currar Daughter of Hen: of Staynto'
	The 12 ^o Tho: Waddiloue sonne of Will' of Gargraue
Septemb ^r	The 5 Agnes Carr Daughter of of Gar'
	the 12 ^o Marie Tompson Daughter of W ^m of Flasbie
Nouember	the First Marie Drake Daughter of John
Nouember	the 28 th Margrett Wigglesworth Daughter of W ^m of Stayneton
Januarie	the 9 ^o John Siluerwood sonne of John of Coniston
	the 20 ^o Margrett Smith Daughter of Tho: of Gar'
	the 25 John Greene sonne of John ibid'

* This date has been altered wrongly to 1648.

Februarie	the 9 th Henrie Nellson sonne of James of Coniston the 11 th Day James Carr sonne of John of Gargraue
March 1648	the 23 th Henrie Coulethurst sonne of Henrie of Gargraue
May	the 4 ^o Willi'm Wright sonne of George of G (?) the same Day Catharen Farrand Daughter of Bryan Farrand of Flasbie gent' the 7 ^o Day George Ellis sonne of Thomas of Gargraue the 15 ^o An Nunwick Daughter of John ibid' the 24 ^o George Parkinson sonne of Will' ibid'
June	the 18 An Burnit Daughter of Henrie of Conist'
July	the 9 ^o Stephen Tunstall sonne of Rich' of Flasbe The 23 ^o Hanna Brayshay Daughter of Leonard of Gar'
August	The 10 th Simon Tusstall sonne of Will' of flasby The 20 th Cuthbert Dickonson sonne of Cuthbert of Flasbie
Septemb ^r	The 3 ^o Thomas Church the Daughter of Rich: a troop' The 17 ^o James Browne sonne of James of Gargraue
October	The First W ^m Tomlinson sonne of Tho: ibid' The same Day Ann Wiglesworth Daughter of Henrie The 15 ^o Henrie Wiglesworth sonne of John of Staynton The 18 ^o John Daudsworth sonne of Vnice of Conist' The 29 ^o Margrett Brockden Daugh: of George The 23 ^o Henrie Wiglesworth sonne of Hen: of Flasbie
Nou'mber	The 5 ^t Marie Whitecar Daughter of Hen: of Coniston The 17 ^o Richard Greene sonne of John of Coniston The 27 ^o Richard Shugarr sonne of Henrie of Ne...
December	The 2 ^o Christofer Smith sonne of George The 26 Simon Tunstall son of Will' of Flasby Christenings 1648 [A fol. 26 v.]
Januarie	the F. ... Margrett Wiglesworth Daughter of Mathew the 17 ^o Elizabeth Staw Daughter of W ^m of Eshton the Thomas Parkinson sonne of Wm of G: the ... Thomas Croft sonne of Hugh ibid' Jennett Key Daughter of W ^m of Coniston
Februarie	.....irst Elizab th Willcok Daughter of James
March	the W ^m Hudson sonne of Tho: of Gar'
Aprill	th... 2 ^o James Jollie sonne of Wm of Stayneton
June	the 4 th An Drake Daughter of John of Banknewton
May	the 19 th Jonathan Tompson sonne of Henrie of Gar'
July	the 6 th An Tomlinson Daughter of George of Gar' the 8 th John Tomlinson sonne of Francies ibid' the 9 th James Taylor sonne of James of coniston the 15 th Day Isabell Staw Daughter of John of Winterbu'ne
Septem ^{br}	the 16 ^o Elizabeth Andrew Daughter of Richard of Gar' the 18 th W ^m Ricroft sonne of Thomas of Coniston the 27 th Elizabeth Andrew Daughter of Richard Andrew Daughter of Gar'
October	the 6 ^o W ^m Coulethurste sonne of Henrie of Newton the 12 th Jonathan Hird sonne of John of Gar' the 20 th Agnes Shutt Daughter of W ^m

Nouember	the 29 th Jennett Whitecar Daughter of Henrie sonne of Thomas of Coniston
December	the 3 ^o Christo: Wilkinson sonne of Chr: of coniston the 6 Thomas Greene sonne of John of Garg' the 10 th An Watkinson Daughter of John of Newt' the 27 th Robert Hall sonne of W ^m of Garg'
Januarie	the 20 th Marie Payley Daughter of Christ' the 27 Marie Currar Daughter of Hen: of St'
Februarie	the 3 ^o Jane Tompson Daughter of W ^m of Flasbie the same Day Martha Brigg Daughter of Sam' the 24 th Day Margret Rimington Da: of Edmond
March	the 3 ^o Marie Driuer Daughter of James of Eshton the 14 th Thomas Airtson sonne of John of Gar'
1650	the 20 th Robert Andrew sonne of Hugh ibid'
Aprill	the First Margret Jenkinson Daughter of Thomas
Aprill	the 18 th Elizabeth Rawson Daughter of W ^m of Flasbie
May	the 20 th Francis Wallton sonne of Francis the 24 th Marie Wright Daughter of George the 26 th Will'm Waddiloue sonne of George
	[A fol. 27 r.
June	the 6 th Thomas Coulethurst s.... the 16 th Grace Warde Daughter of Rob ^t of Flasbie the same Day An Thorneber Daughter of Tho: of Eshton the 26: An Wayneman Daughter of of Gar' the 27: Marie Edmondson Daughter of Christofer ibid'
August	the 9 th Francis Rotherny sonne of R... of Banknewton
Septemb ^r	the First Thomas Smith sonne of George of Gar' the 15 th Stephen Snell sonne of ... as of Eshton the 16 th Stephen Carr sonne of of the 29 th James Warde sonne of James of .....ch the same Day Henrie Wiglesworth sonne of
October	the 20 th Isabell Parkinson Daughter of W ^m of Esh' the same Day W ^m Burnit sonne of Henrie of Coniston the 27 th Henrie Wiglesworth sonne of W ^m of Stayneton the same Day Blagburne
Nouemb ^r	the 30 th W ^m Ellis sonne of Thomas of Gargraue the 4 th Henrie Wayneman sonne of Christofer of Gar' the same Day Elizabeth Mason Daughter of W ^m
December	the 2 ^o Elizabeth Jollie Daughter of W ^m of Stayneton the 15 th Day John Fayrebanke sonne of Tho: of Flasbie
Januarie	the 19 th Isabell Dawson Daughter of Nicholas of Coniston the last Day Simon Staw sonne of W ^m of Eshton the 24 th John Church sonne of Richard Church
Februarie	the 4 th An Hargraues Daughter of Anthonie of Gargraue [The 20 th Thomas p'kinson sonne of Thomas of Th Bellbush] the 16 ^o Margrett Ouleden Daughter of Laurance of the Cowp'cote [the 25 Ellisabeth Lingard doughter of Richard of coniston]
1651	the same Day Rob ^t Shutt sonne of John of Gargraue
Aprill	the 8 th Clifford Catterall sonne of Mathew De Gar'

- June** the 26th John Waddiloue sonne of George of G
July the 2^o Marie Parkinson Daughter of W^m of Gar'
 the same Day Elin Parkinson Daughter of Thomas ibid'
 the last Alice Simpson Daughter of W^m of Bellbush
August the 27th Henrie Hill sonne of Roger of Winterburne
August the 4th John Walker sonne of John of Coniston
 the 12th John Warde sonne of Josias of the Rauenflat ge'
September th 4th An Taylor Daughter of James of Coniston
 the 7th An Watkinson Daughter of W^m of Eshton
 [A fol. 27 v.
October the 10th Tompson sonne of Henrie of Gargraue
 the 13thet Parkinson Daughter of Henrie ibid'
 theMartha Graueson Daughter of Anth'
November the Roger Wiglesworth sonne of John of Flasbie
 the Day Ellin Beecroft Daughter of W^m of Eshton
Janua: theEllin Dickonson Daughter of Richard of Flasbie
 Whitecar Daughter of Henrie of Coniston
day John Forte sonne of Edward of Gargraue
 day Rob^t Dawson sonne of Robert ibid'
 the.. Day John Rimington sonne of Edmond of Winterburne
 the last Day Elizabeth Tompson Daughter of Will'm of the
 woodhowse
March the same Day John Hargraues sonne of Richard of Flasbie
 the 2^o John Andrew sonne of Richard of Gargraue
 the 4th Hugh Robinson sonne of James of Gargraue
 the 6th Lawrance Staple sonne of William of Flasbie
 the 7th An Warde Daughter of James of the Rauenflatt
 the 9th Thomas Slingard sonne of Henrie Slingard of Newton
 the 10th Isabell Burnitt Daughter of Henrie of Coniston
 the 14th Bridgett Ricroft Daughter of Tho: of Coniston
 the 21th W^m Key sonne of William of the same
 [September the 23th Henrie Som^rscales of thomas]*
July the 25th Thomas Drake sonne of John of Banknewton
June the 20th Elizabeth Willson Daughter of James of Newton
August the 15th James Ricroft sonne of Tomas of Coniston 1652
September the 12 Ann Parkinson daughter of William of Eshton
 the 14 Abigell Hudson daughter of Thmas of Gar'
 the 20 Thomas Rawson sonn of William of Flasby
 the 26th Marie Maleham daughter of John of Coniston
October the 18th Henrie Andrew sonne of Richard of Gargraue
 the same day George Brogdin sone of George of Eshton
 the 22th Bridget Pele Bastard
 Dorithie Drake daughter of John Drake of Newton
 Henrie Hill sonne of Roger of Wnterburne
 the last Thomas Tomlinson sonne of Thomas of Gar'
November the first one of John Grene Coniston
 Thomas Maleham sonne of John of Coniston
December the 10th William Watkinson sonne of John of Newto
 the same Day John Peley sonne of Christofer Bellbush

* This entry is written in the margin.—Ed.

		Christenings 1653	[A fol. 58 r.]
[Decemb ^r	The 29 th	Thomas Ferrand son of Bryan Ferrand of Flasby Gent']	
Desember	The 10 th	William Blagburne sonne of Roger of Eshton Baptised	
Januarie	The Twentie	seauenth Roger Eckles sonne of Roggr of Coniston	
March	The sixt	Cuthbart Hill sonne of Henrie Hill of Winterburne	
		1654	
Aprill	The First	Christopher Parkinsonne sonne of Henrie of Gargraue	
		[The same Day John Mason sonn of W ^m Mason of Gargraue]	
	The 15 th	Thomas Fairebanck sonne of Thomas of Flasbie	
	The 23 th	Ann Whitecar daughter of Henrie of Coniston Red [? Rod]	
	The 30 th	Marie Tompson daughter of Henrie Tompson of Gargraue	
	The same day	Ann Nellson daughter of James Nellson of Coniston	
May	The 7 th	Elizabeth Dawson daughter of John of Coniston	
	The 14 th	Josias and Bingamie dickinsonn sonnes of Richard of Flasbie	
	The same day	Henrie Parkinson sonne of Thomas Junior of Gargraue	
	The 19 th	Ann Whitecar daughter of Henrie of Coniston	
	The 24	Elizabeth Dawson daughter of John of Coniston	
June	The 7 th	Ann Hargraues daughter of Richard of Flasby	
	The 13 th	Marie Greene daughter of James of the same	
	The 22 th	Ann Wigglesworth daughter of John of Eshton	
July	The 14 th	Elizabeth Becroft daughter of William of Eshton	
	The 21 th	Robrt Shutt sonne of William Shutt of Gar'	
August	the 3 th	George Sshutt sonne of John of Gargraue	
	The 10 th	George Wright sonne of George of the same	
	The 17 th	Hugh Croft sonne of Hugh of the same	
	The 26 th	John Hird sonne of John of Gargraue	
November	The 20	Marie Whitecar daughter of Thomas of Coniston	
		1655	
Febuarie	the first	Thomas Maleham sonne of John of Coniston	
	the 3 ^d	Marie Brayshad daughter of lenard of Gargraue	
	The 11 th	George Wright sonne of Christofer of the same	
	The 23	Elizabeth Shutt Daughter of William of	
March	The 17 th	Richard Foster sonne of Stphen of	
		1655	
March	The 18 th	Robart and John Ricroft sonnes of John of Coniston	[A fol. 58 v.]
A.	The 25 th	Ann Rimington daughter of dward of Winterburne	
	[the 2 ^d	Elizebeth Willson daughter of James of Newton]	
May	The 6 ^t	Thomas Brigg sonne of James Brigg of the same	
September	the second	George Smith Sonne of Georg of Gargraue	
	the 13 th	John Ouldfeld sonne of Richard of the same	
October	the 9 th	Elizabeth Smithson Daughter of Thomas of Eshton	

- the 21th Ann p'kinson daughter of William of the Bellbush
the 22th Ann Shutt daughter of John of Gargraue
the 24th Catharan Wright Daughter of Thomas of Gargraue
Nouember the 5th Thomas Wharfe sonne of William of Coniston
the same Day Elizebeth Notter daughter of Henrie of
Gargraue
the 25th Thomas Smithson sonne of Thomas of Eshton
the same Day Robrt Jenkinson sonne of Thomas of the same
December the 19th Sibbell Dawson Daughter of Robrt Dawson of
Gargraue
the 23th Alice Whitecar Daughter of Christofer of Coniston
the 26th Margret Coulthirst daughter of John of Gargraue
Januarie the first William Grimeson sonne of Anthonie of Flasby
1656
March The 10th Thomas Smith sonne of Thomas of Gar'
the 17th Samewewll Somerscales sonne of Henrie of the same
the 26 Henrie Smith sonne of Roger of the same
Aprill the 5 Elizabeth Shutt Daughter of William of the same
the 9 John Rimatington sonne of Edward of Winterburne
the 18th Marie Eckles Daughter of Roger of Coniston
the 20 Marie Willson daughter of James of Newton
June the 4 James Jolie sonne of William of Staynton
the 10 George Smith sonne of George of Gargraue
the 17 Robrt Shutt sonne of William of the same
the 25 Thomas Tomlinson sonne of Thomas of the same
Agust the 3^d Lowarance Hall sonne of William of Gar'
the 10 William Smith sonne of John of the same
the 15 George Wadieloue sonne of George of Coniston
September the 12 John Fort sonne of Edward of Gargraue
1657 [A fol. 56 r.]
Januarie The 17th John Andrew sonne of Richard of Gargraue
the 26 Edmond Andrew sonne of Hew of the same
the 29 Henrie Somerscales sonne of Thomas of the same
Feb: the 6 Elizebeth Hargraues daughter of Anthonie of the same
the 11th Ann Robinsonne daughter of James of the same
the 18th Richard Hargraues sonne of Richard of Flasby
the 26 John Brigge sonne of James of the same
May the 5 George Shutt sonne of John of Gargraue
the 13 Robrt Dawson sonne of Robart of Gargraue
the 19 Thomas Fairebanke sonne of Thomas of Flasby
the 26 Richard Hird sonne of John Hird of Gargraue
June the 6 Marie Wattson daughter of Thomas of the same
the 13 George Wright sonne of Christofer of the same
the 22 Marie Wright daughter of George of gargraue
Agust the 9 Marie p'kinson daughter of George of the same
1658
December the 8th Thomas Wattson sonne of Thomas of Gargraue
the 12 Ann Becroft daughter of William of Eshton
the 17 Marie Fort daughter of Edward of the same
Februar' the 5 Tobias Somerscales sonn of Henrie of Gargraue

	the 10 John Swyre sonne of John of the same
	the 14 Marie Willson daughter of George of the same
	the 16 Marie Smith daughter of George of the same
March	the 3 ^d Rosiemond Wright Daughter of Christofer of the same
	the 9 Richard Ouldfeld sonne of Richard of the same
	the 13 Robart Bryanes sonne of Edward of Gargraue
May	the 19 James Robinson sonne of James of Gargraue
	the 28 Robrt Hall sonne of William Hall of Gargraue
July	the 11 th Marie Shutt daughter of John of Gargraue
	1659 [A fol. 56 v.]
Febr:	The 4 th John Kitching son of Roger of Gargrave and Jennet his wife
May	The 9 th Marie Smith daughter of Christofer of Gargraue
	The 10 th Marie Mason daughter of William of Gar'
June	the 17 Henrie Parker sonne of John of the Same
	the second Briget Smith daughter of Robart of the same
Agust	the 5 Elizabeth Maleham daughter of John of Coniston
	the First Jenite Eckles daughter of Roger of Coniston
	the 17 th Margret Smith daughter of of William of Garr'
	the 28 Bridget Parkinson daughter of George of the same
Septem'	the 4 th Marie Wright daughter of Christofer of the same
	the 15 th Aurill Somerscales daughter of Thomas of the same
	the 25 th Elizabeth Haliemon daughter of Thomas genit' of the same
October	the 29 th Jaine Rimington daughter of Edward of Winter- burne
	the last Ann becroft daughter of John of Eshton
	1660
March	The 10 th Barnad Nutter sonne of Henrie of Gargraue
	the 14 Marie Nunweeke daughter of John of the same
	the 19 Christofer Willson sonne of George of the same
May	the 25 Christofer Parkinson sonne of Henrie of the same
	the 28 John Fairebanke sonne of Thomas of Flasby
July	the 13 John Wigglesworth sonne of John of the same
	the 23 Marget Brigg daughter of Edward of Winterburne
	the 27 Margret Brogdin daughter of George of Eshton
Septem'	the 11 th John Willson sonne of John of Coniston
	the 17 Marie Burnite daughter of Henrie of Coniston
	the 27 Elizabeth Willson daughter of James of Newton
	the 28 Rosiemond Browne daughter of John' ib'
	the 29 Richard Whitwham son of Nicklous ob Eshton and Mary his wife
	Chrisnings 1661 [A fol. 59 r.]
Aprill'	The 16 th Marie Whinsley daughter of James of Winterburne
	The 23 th Dorathie Howson daughter of John of Flasby
May	The 12 Ann Wigglesworth daughter of Tho: of Eshton
	The 28 Jane Smith of the same bastar'
	The 29 Margret Blagburne daughter of Roger of the same
August	The 19 th Christofer Lightfoote sonn of William of Gargraue
	The 26 Marie Swyre daughter of John of the same

Septem'	The 4 ^t Ellinge Arthington daughter of William of the same
	The 19 Bridgit Shutt daughter of John of the same
October	The 17 Barnard* [Henry] Nutter sonne of Henrie of the same
	The 22 John Howson sonn of John of Flasby
	The 26 Briget Clerke daughter of John of Coniston
	The 28 Ambrose Wadieloue sonne of George of the same
December	The second Marie Whitecar daughter of Cro: of the same
	The 13 Henrie Whitecar sonne of Henrie of the same
	The 19 Jenite Ricroft daughter of John of the same
	1662
Februarie	The 7 th John Maleham sonne of John of Coniston
	The 9 Thomas Bryans sonne of Edward Bryans of Gargraue
Nouember	The 13 Marie Wharfe daughter of William of Coniston
	The 17 Mawd* [Ann] Bradley daughter of John of Gargraue
March	The 6 George Whinstanley sonne of George of Eshton
	The 12 Thomas Parkinson sonn of Thomas of bellbush
	The 16 Elizabeth Dawson daughter of Robart of Gargraue
	The 23 Hugh Croft sonne of Hew of the same
	The 29 Isabell Whinsley daughter of James of Winterburne
Aprill	the 5 John Brigge sonne of James of Winterburne
	The 11 Edward Tomblinson sonne of Ambrose of Newton
	The 15 Isabell Kitching daughter of Roger of Gar'
May	The 8 John Tomlinson sonne of Thomas of Gargraue
	The 12 Robart Coulthurst sonne of John of the same
	[The 1 ^d Gennet Markendell sonne of John of Gargraue and Juddee His ...]
	The 17 Anthonie Grayson sonne of Anthonie of Flasby
June	The 10 Henrie Parkinson sonne of Henrie of Garr'
	The 14 Marie* [Jane] Smith daughter of William of the same & Mary his wife
Agust	The 20 th Hugh* [Tho:] Andrew sonne of George of the same
	The second Marie Willsonn daughter of John of Coniston
	Chrisnings 1663 [A fol. 59 v.]
July	The second John Parkinson sonne of William and Ann his wife
	The sixt Allen Williamson sonne of John and Ann his wife
Agust	The 10 th William Parkinson sonne of Stephen of Winter- burne
	The 17 th James Brigg sonne of Edward of Winterburne and Margret his wife
October	The 9 th Jane Arthington daughter of Thomas of Gargraue and Ann his wife
	The 27 th John Tattersall sonne of John of Gargraue and Aueline his wife
November	The 11 th Elizabeth Light Foote daughter of William of Gargraue and Ann his wife
	The 19 th Marie Whinsley daughter of James of Winterburne and Ann his wife
	The 28 th John Croft sonne of Robart of Eshton and Ann his wife

December	The second [Robert] Markendall sonne of John of Gargraue and Judeth his wife The sixt Elizabeth Hodgson daughter of Christofer of the same and susand his wife The 13 th Aurill Somerscales daughter of Thomas of Gargraue and Isabell his wife
March	The 17 th Richard Kitchinge sonne of Roger of Gargraue and Jenite his wife
March	The 9 th Tho: Bradley son of John of the same and Easter his wife The 16 th Richard Dawson of Coniston sonne of John and Ann his wife
[March	the 3 ^d Mary Smith daughter of Will'm of Gargrave and Mary his wife]
1664	
Aprill	The 21 th John Whitticar son of Christopher Whitticar of Coniston The 22 th Thomas Wharfe sonne of William of Coniston and Marie his wife
May	The 12 Marie Whinsley daughter of George of Eshton and Susand his wife The 22 Francis Forte sonne of Thomas of Gargraue and Elizabeth his wife
June	The 6 ^t Thomas Brockdinge sonne of George of Eshton and Elizabeth his wife The 26 th Stephen p'kinson sonne of Barthalemew of Eshton The last Elizabeth Andrew daughter of George of Gargraue and Sara his wife
July	The 8 ^t John Swyre sonne of John of Gargrau and Susan his wife The 17 th William Fort sonne of Edward Fort The same day John Graueson sonne of Anthonie of Wood house The 18 th Henrie Hill sonne of Henrie Hill of Winterburne and Ann his wife
September	The 25 th Ann Whitecar daughter of Henrie of Coniston and Isabell his wife
December	The 18 th William Kid sonne of William of Winterburne and Elizabeth his wife
Januarie	The First Marmaduke Cattrall sonne of William of the houlme Bridge The same day Richard Nutter sonne of Henrie of Gargraue and Aylis his wife The 22 Ambrose Tomlinson sonne of Thomas of the same and Marie his wife
Febuar'	The 5 ^t Jonas Parkinson sonne of William of bellbush and Elizabeth his wife The same day Marie Tatham daughter of Robart of Eshton and
March	The 25 th William Howson sonne of William of Eshton

- January The same day Marie Eckles daughter of Roger of Coniston
 The 30th Will'm Parkinson son of John of Gargra And
 Margret his wife
 Christenings 1665 [A fol. 52 r.
 Septem' y^e 16 Elizabeth Bradley Daughter of Jo and Esther his wife
 Christenings 1666 [A fol. 52 v.
 y^e 23th George Smith son of William of Gargrave and Mary
 his wife
 September y^e 16 Elizabeth Bradley Doughter of Jo and Ester his wife
 January y^e 5th Ellener Lightfoote Daughter of Will'm of Gargrave
 y^e 9th John Arthington Son of Will'm of Gargrave
 y^e 13th Henry Lancaster son of Will'm of Newton
 y^e 20th John Tateham son of Robert of Eshton
 y^e 31th Agnes Markendale daughter of John of Gargrave
 March y^e 12th Robert Wigglesworth son of Will'm of Gargrave
 August 15 Mary daughter of chr: Carr & Ann his wife of Gargrave
 1667
 Aprill y^e 4th Elizabeth Watson daughter of Chr: of Gargrave and
 Jennet his wife
 y^e 11th Stephen Mason son of Thomas ali's A Bast'
 y^e 14th John Taylor son of John of Gargrave and Isabell
 his wife
 y^e 21th John Kirby son of John of Newton
 Apr y^e 28th Thomas Heelis son of John of Gargrave
 y^e 30th Thomas Hargraves son of Thomas of the same and
 Elizabeth his wife
 May y^e 5th Mary Carr daughter of Thomas of Gargrave and Martha
 his wife
 June y^e 9th Joseph Tomlinson son of Thomas of Gargrave & Mary
 his wife
 Nov: y^e 3 John Wardman son of Amos of Con:
 y^e 10th Rowland Tateham son of Row: of Garg: and Martha
 his wife
 Dec: y^e 8th Frances Parkinson Daug: of John of the same and
 Margret his wife
 y^e 15th Richard Swire son of John of Garg: and Susanna
 his wife
 y^e 18th Ann Tomlinson daug: of Anthony of Gar: And Agnis
 his wife
 y^e 21th Thomas Hodgson son of Will'm of Winterburne
 y^e 22^d Grace Parkinson daug: of Tho: of Belbush and
 Jan: y^e 26th Richard Dickinson son of Hen: of Gar: and Elizabeth
 his wife
 [March y^e first Jane Kitching daughter of Roger of Gargraue]
 Mach: y^e first John Stow son of Will'm of Stainton and Margret
 his wife
 y^e 15 Mary Blagburn daughter of Roger of Eshton and
 Susanna his wife
 y^e 23 Stephen Carr son of Chr: of Garg: and Ann his wife
 y^e same day John Andrew son of George of ibid' & sara his wife

1668

March	y ^e 30 th Mary Green daughter of Tho: of Garg: & Ann his wife
	y ^e 31 th Mary Bryans Daughter of Edward Bryans of Gargrave & Gennett vxorem ejus
May	y ^e 14 th Richard Browne son of Rich: of Garg: Elizabeth Smith daughter of Will'm of Gar: & Mary his wife
	Christenings 1668 [A fol. 51 v.]
June	y ^e 8 th William Pickering son of Robert of Flasby & Hellen his wife
July	y ^e 19 th Grace Smistion Daughter of James of Gargrave & Mary his wife
	y ^e 19 th An Tattersall Daug: of John of Gargrave & Audly his wife
August	y ^e 11 th Thomas Hardee Sonn of Thomas of Conniston &
November	y ^e 9 th John Ardinton Sonne of Thomas of Gargrave & Ann his wife
	..... Gorge Andrue Sonne of Richard of Nuton &
September	y ^e 28 th John Teler Sonne of John of Conniston &
December	y ^e 21 Agnes Boulín Doughter Thomas A stranger
	Christings 1668 [A fol. 44 r.]
June	The 8 th William Pickering's Sonn of Robert of Flassby
July	The 19 th Grace Smithson Doughter of James of Gargraue
	The Sam Day Ann Tattersall Doughter of John of Gargraue
August	The 11 th Thomas Hardy Sonn of Thomas of Coniston Could
Nouember	The 9 th John Arthington Son of Thomas of Gargraue
	The Sam day Georg Androw Son of Richard of Banknewton
September	The 28 th John Tayler Son of Thomas of Coniston Could
December	The 21 Agnus Bouline Doughter of Thomas A Stranger
	The Same Day Agnus Parkinson Doughter of W ^m of Esshton
	The 30 th William Parkinson Son of Bartle of Esshton
Jenuary	The 12 th John Spencer sonn of James of Banknewton
Febreuary	The 1 William Longcaster sonn of Will: of Banknewton
	The 28 th Christopher Hall sonn of Christopher of Gargraue
March	the 10 th Ann Sumerscealls daughter of Tho: of Garg: Christninges Anno domini 1669
Aprill	The 19 th William Tomlinson sonn of Anthony of Gargraue
	The 25 th Bridgitt Stow Doughter of John Stow of Gargrave
May	The 16 th Francis Smith sonn of Robert of Garg'
	The 26 th Thomas Heber Sonn of Thomas of Stainton esquire
June	The 3 th William Billisbiry sonn of Robert of Moorber
	The 9 th William Waddiloue sonn of Thomas of Garg:
	The 26 th James Wardman Doughter of Amos of Newton
July	The 9 th Margrit Carr Doughter of Thomas of Garg:
	The 18 th Edward Bryans sonn of Edward of Gargraue
Octobr	The 10 th William Currar son of John of Stainton Cott
December	The same day John Foort Son of Thomas of Esshton
Febreuary	The first James Taylor son of John of Gargraue
February	The 20 Abraham Billsbee sonn of Will of Mo...

- Christnings an' q' Dom' 1670 [A fol. 44 v.]
- Aprill** The 2th Agnus Browne Doughter of Rich: of Gargraue
The 5th Margrit Hellis Doughter of John Gargraue
- May** The 10th Robert Tomlinson sonn of Thomas of the same
[The 13 Elen Hogson daughter will: of Smigergill]
The 15th James Carr sonn of Christopher of Gargraue
The 27th Richard Mason sonn of Thomas of Gargraue
- July** The 23th Ann Robinson Doughter of John of Banknewton
- August** The 4th Addam Nowell son of William Nowell of Gargraue
The 28th Ellis Kitchinge Doughter of Roger of the same
- September** The 18th Ann Mollam Doughter of John of Coniston Could
The same Day Ann Smithson Doughter of Robert of Flasby Moor
The 28th Jane (?) Smith Doughter of W^m Smith of Gargraue
[Will'm the son of James & Mary Smithson baptized y^e 10th of October 1670]
- October** The 1th Ellisebeth Green Doughter of Thomas of Gargraue
The 4th Robert Arthington sonn of W^m of Gargraue
The same Leadea Parkinson Doughter of John of Gargraue
The 21th Mary Spencer Doughter of James of Banknewton
- Nouember** The 4th Thomas Wharfe sonn of W^m Wharfe of Coniston cold
The 16th Martin Dawson sonn John of Coniston
- December** The 1th Ann Harde Doughter of Tomas of Coniston
The 20 Rouland Tailere sonn of Tomas of Conis
- Jenuary** The 10 Ann Carr Doughter of Thamas of Gargraue
The 20th Robert Arthinton sonn o will: of Gargraue
The 20th Oliue Hogson Doughter of Thomas of Flassb.
- Febuary** The 10th Robert Blecake sonn of John of Conistor
Christnings an' q' Dom' 1671
- Aprill** The 10th William Lightfoot sonn of William of Gargraue
- May** the 21 James Wilson sonn of James of Banknewton
The 21 Margret Loncester Doughter of William of Bank
the 26th Richard Andrew Sonn of Richard of neeuton
- October** the 9 Ellen Tomlinson D of William of Gar
Christnings in the same yeare [A fol. 45 r.]
- July** The 1th Jane Becroft Doughter of Henery of Eshton
The 21th Elin Broctin Doughter of Amoss of the same
- September** The 6th Agnus Waddeloue Doughter of Roger of Gargraue
- Nouember** The 6th George Smith sonn of W^m of the same
the same day John Haull Sonn of John of the same
- Jen** The 2th Gorge Andrew Sonn of Gorge of the same
The 20th Henery Houson Sonn of John of Flasbie
- January** The 21th Thomas Spencer Sonn of James of Bankenewton
The 24 Ann Carr Doughter of Thomas of Gargraue
- Feb:** The 26 Peeter Windallstoll Sonn of James of Winterburn
[the 3 William Rackes son of William of Eshton Alliss his wife]
The 29th Richard Lingard Sonn of Tomas of Coniston
The 16th John Ellis Sonn of Roger of Gargraue
- Mar:** The 2th Henery Jeffery Sonn of John of Wagill

	The 6 th John Masonn Sonn of Tho: of Gargrave
	The 12 th Mary Hillis Daughter of John of Gar
	Christning an' q' Dom' 1672
Mar'	The 26 th Mary Tomlinson Daughter of Antyne of Gar.
Aprill	The 2 th Henery Arthington Sonn of Tho: of Gar
May	The 2 th Benjamin Ricroft Sonn of John of Conistone
	The 26 Edmond Browne Sonn of Richard of Gar
July	7 th Benjamin Smithson son of Robert & Grace his wife of Flasbie
	8 th George Thomlinson son of Thomas & Mary his wife of Gargrave
August	y ^e 18 Orange Bull Sonn of Mr Charles and Elizabeth his wife
September	y ^e 15 Tho: Taylor Sonn of Thomas of Conniston and Mary his wife
September	y ^e 22 George Smith sonn of Robart of Gargraue and Eliz
Octob ^r	y ^e 13 Jaine Smith daughter of Will' and Magret his wife [A fol. 45 v.]
Jan:	y ^e 19 Henery Bonde Soone of Jo: and Ann: his Wife
Jan:	y ^e 23 Thomas Magmon Soone of Jo: and Ellin his wife
February	y ^e 2 Will: Robarts sone of Mathew and Jaine his wife
Marh	y ^e 2 Will: Wigelsworth sonne of John of Stainton Cote
March	y ^e 16 Margret Smithson daughter of James of Gargraue and Mary his wife
March	y ^e 16 Edward Mason son of Edward of Newfeeld Eliz: his wife
	Christeniings the yeare 1673
	[<i>Christenings wanting from Aug 1673 to March 1675</i>]
March	y ^e 31 Agnass Kitcing daughter of Roger of Garg: and Jenit his wife
April	y ^e 21 Tho: Andrew son of Tho: and Ellin his wife of Gargraue & An Dickonson daughter of Martin Aliies his Wife of flasby
Arill	y ^e 30 John howson sone of will' and Jenit his wife of Eshton
May	y ^e 5 Jo: Browne son of Jo: of Eshton and Isabell his Wife
May	y ^e 13 Agnus Hardy daughter of Tho: and Ann his wife
May	y ^e 19 Tho: Waddiloue son of Will and Mary his Wife of Gar:
May	y ^e 25 Will: Kirby son of John of Banke Newton
June	y ^e 3 Isabell Tomlinson daughter of John of Gargraue
June	y ^e 8 Benjamin Tattersall son of Jo: of Browne more
June	y ^e 12 Mary Waddiloue Daughter of Roger of Gar: and Ann his wife
June	y ^e 22 Roger Hall sonn of Christopher of Gargraue
June	y ^e 22 John silluer Wood sonn of William of Conniston
July	the 13 Esther Bradley daughter of John of Gargraue
July	y ^e 17 Jenit Rakes daughter of Rowland of Conniston
August	y ^e 3 Christ: Carr sonn of Christopher of Gar:
August	y ^e 10 Esther Carr daughter of Tho of Gargraue
.....	..... Grace Dawson daughter of Jo: of Conniston

Mariages	Anno d'ni 1558	[A fol. 32 r.
May	The vij th of May Robert Bradley & Katerin Jollye	
	The viij th Daye Emond & Jenet Tunstall	
June	The xx th Daye henry Smythe & Kateren smythson	
July	The iij of Julye Will'm malh'm & Thomasen m'ton	
	The iiij day John browne & Elizabeth frekelton	
August	The 15 th day John Greene & Margret Elles	
Septe'	The xxvj th of September Dyones Rawden and Elzabeth	
	Ayres	
october	The xxviii th Day leon'd lofthowse & Mary thomson	
	The last Day Thomas mylner & Jane bawdwen	
Novemb'	The viij th of November xp'ofer nowell & Ann hoole	
	The xx th Day Richard wilson & Jane Snell	
	The xvij of January T. Dowbykyn & Elizabeth marton	
	The xix th Day James Wigglesworthe & Jane Rycrofte	
	Anno d'ni 1559 ^{no}	
Aprill	The ix th of Aprill John Calur'ley & Ann Smythson	
	The xxiiij th Day John thomlynson & Elizabeth brig	
June	The xij th of June Will'm Verley & m'gret Waynma'	
August	The first day xp'ofer walker & Batty Syngleton	
october	The x th day Robert blackburne & Margret Sympson	
	The xxvj th Day Will'm brig & Kateren Walton	
	The xxix th Day Thomas hall & Alyson blackburn	
novemb'	The xix th Daye Robert Elles & Alyson Darwent	
	The xxj th Day John blakburne & Jenet bland	
	The xxviii th Daye Thomas foster & Grace lowcok	
Dece'b'	The second Day Thomas Aecaster & Margt Wharf	
	Anno d'ni 1560 ^{mo}	
May	The v th of may Richard Rycrofte & Alice Whyttecer	
June	The xxiiij th of June xp'ofer wilkynson & Elzab. hill	
	The xxx th day Robert proctor & Isabell Waynman	
July	The xxviiij th day George Gryme & Margret Barret	
Auguste	The xj th Day Will'm loncaster & Agnes swyer	
	The xvij th Day Robert & Margret Robynson	
	The xx th Day James Robynson & Elizabeth Robynson	
	The xxiiij th Day Richard mylner & Margret smythson	
	.....ay John Dawson &	
	The xxv th Day Augustyn	
	Anno d'ni 1561 ^o	
	The xiiij th of June xp'ofer sympson & Elizabeth styrk (?)	
	The xxx th Day John Halton & Elzab. Robynson	
	The x th of Auguste John Hall & Margret	
	The xxij of Septemb' John Skot & Elz. Thompson	
	The xxiiij th of Novemb' Thomas Smyth & Kyrchian (?)	
	Swyer (?)	
	The xxv th Day Augustyn Wharf and Isabell lowde'	
	The v th of January George elsley & Alice Wilson	
	The xvij th Day Henry Wilkynson & Elz. Wilson	
	The ij ^d of February Will'm Rycrofte & m'gret Robert	
	The same Daye James Thomlynson & m'gret hall	

Anno d'ni 1562^o

The xxiiijth of Aprill Thomas oldfeld & M^gret Waynman
 The vij of June Stephen Swyer & Isabell Smyth
 The same Day lawrence Dawson & Jane Jakeson
 The xijth of Julye xp'of' foster & Jenet Whitticar
 The same Daye Robert harryson & Jane Darwent
 The ixth of August Richard Talfurth & Ann Arthington
 The same Day Thomas Settle & Margret Cowper
 The xvijth Daye Richard Hardye & Alice greene
 The xxiiijth of Januarye John Elles & Jenet Carlill
 The xxxjth Daye Richard Snell & Agnes Green

Anno d'ni 1563^o

The xxiiijth of may Robert Elles & Margret Jollye
 The fyrst of August Will'm Elles & Elzab. hall
 The viijth Day James P'kynson & Isabell Darwent
 The xxxth of Januar' John Dawson & Ellen Dawson
 The last Daye Henrye Browne & Margret foster (?)
 The vjth of February Will'm Holgat & Elizabeth Gryme

Marriages

Anno d'ni 1564

[A fol. 32 v.]

Aprill The vijth day James Hall & M^gret Arthington
 May The viijth Day James blackburne & Agnes Nodd^r
 June The xvijth of June Robert Skarbrough & Elling Darwent
 July The xxxth July Alexand^r Nowell & Alice Marton
 Dec... The last Day Nicholes P'ker & Ann Marton
 January The xiiijth of January W^m Waynma' & Isabell Dickonson
 Feb: The xjth of Feb: Georg Bradley & Eliz: Ellis
 march (?) The xvjth daie xp'ofer Dawson & Genet brigg
 The ... Daye Ambrosse Hall & Alice blackburne

Anno d'ni 1565

June The xxiiijth day Will'm Hodgson & Alice Jackson
 July The viijth of Julie W^m Dickonson & M^gret m'ton
 Septe' The xvijth of Sep: John blackburne & Issabell smyth
 Dece'b^r The first of Decemb: W^m Slater & Jane swyer
 January The xxvijth of January Tho: Watson & m^gret stirk
 Feb: The ixth of Feb: Grabiell Staple & m^gret tunstall
 The same Day John Arthington Eliz: Shearburn

Anno d'ni 1566

May The first Day Richard Carlill & An Gye
 The xxijth Day Rob'te P'ctter & Eliza: thatam
 Octob. The xiiijth Day Ellener Carr & Jane Ricrofte
 The xxth Day Roger Ellis & Elizabeth Lister
 Nouenb: The xvijth Daie John Tailfurth & Eliz: P'ker
 The xxxth Daie Thomas Deane & M^gret P'kinson
 The xixth Day shwttilsworth & Jennet Crossley

Anno d'ni 1567

Aprill The xxvijth daie Peter Robynson & Eliza: P'ter
 May The xxvjth Daie Georg Cooke & Jenet Emothe
 June The first Day Richard Jackma' & Isabel swyer^r
 The viijth Day Bartholineew Iveson & Eliz: Elles
 July The vjth Day Georg Browne & M^gret brigg

The xiiijth Day Will'm Ricroft & Jenet Whittecar
 The xth Day Will'm Symson & M'gret Wilson
 The last Day John Jackma' & Ann Whittaker
 The vijth Day Anthony thomlinson & M'gret thomson
 The second Day John Coolthurst & Elling Cowe
 The xvijth Day Thomas Harde & Jenet Wharff
 The same Day Richard Spenc^r & Jane Carr
 The xixth Day John Husse & Eden Banke
 The viijth of February W^m Haithwitle & Eliz:.....
 The xjth Day Peter Slynger & Issabell Tenand
 The xijth Day Adam Smyth & Agnes Slaidburne
 The same Day John Kinge & Jenet Rossindaile
 The xvjth Day Robert Harrison & Alice goose

Anno d'ni 1568

The xxixth of Aprill John Wilkinson & Ann Oldfeld
 The xjth of May Giles Coolthers & Mawd Smythson
 The xxiiijth Day John Atkinson & Jane Carlill
 The same Day Robert Dawson & Jenet Vtting
 The xxiiijth of June Tho: Procter & Grace Nowell
 The xjth Day of July Will'm Cam & M'gret Stockdaille
 The xvijth Day Richard birtwisle & Elizabeth Smythe
 The vth of Septemb^r Richard Robert & Elza: Thomlinson
 The xixth Day Thomas Cunders (?) & Agnes Cooke
 The xvijth of october Thomas Arthington & Jane Carlill
 The xxiiijth Day James Iveson & Isabell Armetstead
 The last of octob: Edward Bradley & Sara Brigg
 The vijth of Novemb: Pet^r Hardweke & Elizabeth Swyer
 The viijth Day

Anno d'ni 1569

The first Day of Maie Will'm P'kinson & M'gret Smyth
 The xijth of June Will'm Brockden & Agnes P'kinson
 The vth of Julie Will'm Smythson & Alice Smythson
 The xvijth Day Henry Nelson & Ann Tillotson
 The xxijth of Auguste Rich: Tollingson & Isabel Freckleton
 The xiiijth of November Thomas Oldfeld & Alice gawro'
 The xxvjth Day Rich: Longcast' & Isabell Grandidg

Anno d'ni 1570

The xvjth of Aprill James Grenewood & Elizabeth brig
 The xxviijth of Maie Will'm Paley & Mabill Harre
 The xviiijth of June Rob'te Smyth & Elizabeth Karlill
 The xvjth of Julye Roger Thwaites & Ann Bucke
 The xxxth Day Thomas Hyde & Alice Carlill
 The xiiijth of Auguste Rob't Dawson & Margret Ricrofte
 The viijth of october Joseph Stirk & Agnes Hodgson
 The second of Decemb: W^m Thompson & M'gret Dickonson
 The vjth of Februarie Richard Smythson & Isabel M'ton (?)
 The xth Daie Abraham Holmes & Isabell Luptonn

Anno d'ni 1571^o

[A fol. 33 r.

.. The vijth of may Richard Smythe & Ann futhergull
 The xiiijth Day John plaice & Clare Nychoson

	The xx th Day Will'm Barrett & M'gret thomlynson
June	The xvij th of June Thomas Smelt & Margerie Dykanson
August	The xix th of August Thomas Hall & Mawde Andrewe
octob'	The xxvii th of october lawrence Armytstead & Agnes Wilson
Nove'	The iiij th of Novemb' Christofer Browne & Isabell Wharf
	The xvii th daye Thomas Thompson & Jenet Dykeson
Dece'	The first of Decemb' Steven Armytstead & Dorythie Darwent
Janu:	The xxvij th of January lawrence fort & Alice foster
	The same Day Will'm hesslehead & Jenet foster
	The xxix th Day John Whitticar & Ellen Marton
	The same Day Anthony Merskewe & Genet Carlill
	The second of Februarye Robert Elles & Jenet P'kynson
	Anno d'ni 1572 ^{do}
August	The third of August Rychard Slaidburn & Elzab: hyrde
Septe'	The xxvii th of Septemb' lawrence Clughe & Thomazin Elles
	The same Day Godfray Thomlynson & Clare Cooke
Nove'	The second Daye Richard Swyer & M'gret Thompson
	The xvj th Daye Myles mylner & Amye bawdwen
	The same Day Thomas lamb't & Ann Carlill
	The xxij th Day Richard Wright & Isabell loncaster
Janu:	The vij th of Januarye Peter Holden & Elizabeth p'ctor
	The same Daye Silvester Benns & Mary Thomson
	Anno d'ni 1573 ^o
Aprill	The xxj th of Aprill Richard Smythson & Ann Buck
June	The xv th of June John blackburn & Marg't Wilson
	The xxix th day of John Colthurst & Agnes Hydde
Julie	The xiiij th of Julie John Andrew & Isabell Thomson
	The xxvj th Day John lyngard & Janne Spencer
Aug'	The last of August John hall & Isabell Capstack
Septe'	The first Daye John Barret & Mawd dawson
	The vj th Day John Nelson & Ann Hill
Novem'	The xxij th of Novemb' John Kyng & Elzab: Breaner
	The vj th of February John Thorns & Alice Battersbye
	Anno 1574
	The xxvii th of
	The xiiij th of May
	The xv th Daye & Elizabeth Cooke
	The xiiij th of Ju... .. & Grace Gryme (?)
	The xx th day Henry & Amye Bawdwen
	The first of August .....s Brig & Elizabeth thomson (?)
	The xxij th Day Richard frekylton & Alice Wat....
	The xix th of September Robert maison & Jane Sl....
	The xxj th Daye of Novemb' Thomas Wardman & Jenet Verley
	Anno d'ni 1575
	The first of May Will'm Holgate & Alice harrison
	The vij Day Thomas Carlill & Mawd tyshe'
	The xvij of Julie Nycholas tailler & Ann Ricrofte
	The xxiiij th Day Will'm Thwaits & Elizabeth slaidburn (?)

The second of Octob' Tho: Thomlinson & Barbary Dawson(?)
The xiiijth Daye Richard frankland & Jane Whytfelds

Anno d'ni 1576^{to}

The xxiiijth of June Richard Tunstall & Elzabeth Dykanson
The xxiiijth of Julie George Styrk & Dorythie Yonge
The xixth of August Will'm Rakes & Elzabeth Tatham
The same Day Christofer Bradshey & Alice Raiks
The second of october Rob't Markendale & Elzab. Whittecar
The xviiijth of Novemb' James Rayner & Cycilia harryson
The xxijth Day John Bowcok & Jane Smythe
The xxth of Januarye xp'ofe Blakow & Isabel Tunstall

Anno d'ni 1577

The xiiijth of Aprill Edward Wilson & Margrett Bussie
The ixth of Maye Will'm Hornbye & Florance hargraves
The ij of June xp'ofe preston & Elzabeth P'kynson
The ixth Day Roger Whittecar & Ellen Ardington
The xvijth Day Will'm Ryley & Alice Smythson
The xxiiijth Day Richard Watson & Alice Swyer

[A fol. 33 v.

...	..... Ryley & Elzabeth lawson
	..... Richard Nunweke & An Dykanson
	The xx..... Richard Howden & Agnes Browne
Aug....	The x..... Ambrose Hall & Agnes hallydaye
	The xxviiij th Day John Clapham & Elzab. Robynson
Septe'	The first Day Thomas halliday & Elzab. Wharf
october	The xvij th Day lawrence feeldhowse & Jane Johnson
Novemb'	The xxx th Day Richard Greene & Ann Hutchinson
Decemb'	The xij th Day Thomas fleker & Ann Boyes

Anno d'ni 1578^{vo}

May	The last Day John Elles & Elzabeth Wharryer
June	The ix th of June Austen Wharf & Genet shore

Anno d'ni 1579^{mo}

May	The x th of May Henry Nelson & Margret Slaidburn
Julie	The xiiij th of Julie Will'm Shutt & Alice parkynson
	The xix th Daye Christofer hodgson & Alice Cooke
August	The ix th of August James Browne & Mary Gasse
	The xvij th Day Richard Andrew & Susan Swyer
october	The xxv th of October Henry Walker & Alice Funtance
Dece'b.	The first of Decemb' xp'ofe Smythson & Elzab. Walker
	The same Day Thomas Snell & Elzabeth harryson
	The xiiij th Day Georg Brodley & Elzabeth Wynterbrea'
	The same Day Adam Atkynson & Hellen lupton
febru'	The viij th of Februarie Thomas Dean & Maud Wharf

Anno d'ni 1580^{mo}

June	The xix th of June John Tattersall & Isabell Whittecar
Julie	The xxxj th of Julie Thomas Atkynson & Alic Darwent
	The same Day John Carr & Janne Newbye
Septe'	The iiij th of September lancelot busher & Mawd Dobson
	The vj th of February Thomas Curteous & Margret Iveson

- Anno d'ni 1581^{mo}
- Julie The second of Julie Martin Elles & Elzab. hattwhittle
 The vjth Day Andrew Rogerson & Ann greym
 october The xvijth of October Georg Smythe & Elizabeth Swyer
 The xxiiijth Day Will'm Newbye & Ellen Watson
 The xxth of Februarye George Gryem & Elizabeth nodder
- Anno d'ni 1582^{do}
- The xvijth Day of May leon'd Snell & Mawd Tunstall
 The xxvijth Day Richard Smyth & Grace Smythe
 The xvijth Day of June John Wood & Ann green
 The xxixth of Julie Richard oldfeld & Ann Armitstead
 The second of Septemb' Will'm Cooke & Agnes tailler
 The xxijth Day John Sympson & Elizabeth Smythe
 The third of Februarye lancelot Wright & m'gret settle
 The fite Day Rawf harryson & Ann dykanson
 The xth Daye Will'm Walker & An P'kynson
- Anno d'ni 1583^o
- The xvijth of Aprill henry Dawson & Isabell Kendell
 The xxjth Day Rich: Smythe & Margret Kychinge
 The second of maye W^m Aerton & Agnes Smythe
 The viijth of Julie Sr Georg Snell & francies hartley
 The xvth of Septemb' W^m Kynning & An backhowse
 The xvijth of Novemb' John Craven & m'gt Walker
 The xxiiijth Day Robert P'kynson & Thomasen brig
 The xxixth of January Thomas Crofte and Isabell brig
 The xvjth of February Thomas brig & Margret Arthington
 The xxth Day Anthonye Clark & Grace Grandidg
 The xxiiijth Daye Richard Andrew & Alice Smythe
- Anno d'ni 1584^{to}
- The vjth of maye John Wilkynson and Rosamond Thornbar
 The xxjth Bartholmewe Iveson & Isabell Richardson
 The xxvijth of June George Turner & Genett holmes
- Anno d'ni 1585 [A fol. 34 r.]
- Julie The iiijth of Julie Thomas Hill & Agnes Atk.....
 August The xvth of August Will'm Tunstall & fran.....
 The xxixth of August John hey & Mary hall
 Janu: The last of January Will'm Wilson & Ann hyde
 The xvth of febru: Georg hartley & Elzab. Clerk
 The same Daye John bens & Ellen Knowel
- Anno d'ni 1586^{to}
- June The xixth of June John Rypley & Grace longton
 Janu: The last of January John howson & Alice proctor
 febru: The xxjth of February Edward Wood & Genett Hardy
 The xxvijth Day Will'm procto^r & Kateran blackburn
- Anno d'ni 1587^{mo}
- February The third of February Will'm Atkynson & M'gret lowcok
 Julie The xvijth Day of Julye Will'm Rycrofte & Mrg't Walton
- Anno d'ni 1588^{vo} [Amos Wardman]
- may The xxjth of may xp'ofe^r hargraves & Thomasen Walker

The xvth of June Will'm Rotherie & Genet becrofte
 The xixth Day Thomas lister & Ellen Dyckson
 The xxjth of Julie henry P'kynson & Susan smythe
 The xxixth Day Peter Iveson & Elizabeth oldfeld
 The xiiijth of Septemb' James tillotson & Elz: hyde
 The iiijth of November Will'm Stead & Kateren moone
 The xxvjth of January Tho: Crofte & Jane Elles
 The xxvijth Daye xp'ofe leyfeld & Isabell tattersall
 The second of february Awsten Wharf & Franc. tunstall
 The ixth Day Wilfryd Thomlinson & Elzab. Armytstead
 The xth Daye John Snell & Margret Craven
 The same Day xp'ofe hall & Agnes Aerton

Anno d'ni 1589^{mo}

The xxviijth of Aprill Thomas preston & Elzab. Gryme
 The xxixth of maye Henry Anderson & Thomazen Smythson
 The xiiijth of June Rich: Smythe and Ann Raiks
 The xxxth of october John Snell & Idan Wilson
 The xiiijth of January Will'm Brockden & Ann green

Anno d'ni 1590^{mo}

The xiiijth of June Peter Swyer & Elzab. parsons
 The iiijth of Julie Rob't Busshop (?) & Ann bucke
 The ixth of August Edmund Pullane & Mary Smythe
 The xxiiijth Day lawrence Ellyson & Jane Clynt
 The xxvijth of septe' xp'ofe Wilson & Isabell Kyching
 The iiijth of october Rowland tatham & An Dawson
 The vjth of Dece' Hen Clapham & Jan Glover
 The xxijth Day of Janu: Thomas Browne and Elizabeth
 hardye

The xvth of February John Wilson & Kyrchian frekelton

Anno d'ni 1591^{mo}

The xxxth of May Rob't Arthington & M'gret Shutt
 The second of June Tho: Arthington & M'gret Shut thelder
 The xxvijth Day John sympson & Ellen swyer
 The xjth of Julie John Elles & Dorythie Dawson
 The xviiijth Day Thomas Denyson & Elizabeth Whyttcar
 The fyrst of August Nycholas Whytfeld & Alice Waynman
 The iiijth Day John hall & Elzab: harewek
 The viijth Day Richard paley & Elzab: baytson
 The xviiijth of october Henry Swyer & Bridget Weathered

Anno d'ni 1592^{do}

The xvjth of Aprill Richard Brig & Elizabeth Walle
 The xxiiijth Day Thomas Brig & Elizabeth Waynman
 The xxvjth Daye John nodder and Genett sympson
 The viijth of october John merskeu & Margrett hill

[A fol. 34 v.

r The ixth day Henry Calverley & A.
 1b' The vjth of November henry Colthyrst & Wharf
 The xjth of Decemb' John Smythe & Gen... ..sworth
 Anno d'ni 1593^{do}

The xvjth Day Henry Denton & Jane Brockd... ..nts

Dece'	The xxvii th of October Thomas holmes & Jane harryson The xvii th of Decemb' Richard hall & margret Robynson Anno d'ni 1594 ^{to}
Aprill	The xiiij th of Aprill Stephen Carr & Agnes hall
August	The xvii th of August Henry lofthowse and Isabell Dawson
october	The last of october John Dawson & Alice Wilkynson
Nove'	The third of November Rob't Dean & Jane Hyde
March	The second of Marche George Smythe and Ann Wigglesworthe Anno d'ni 1595 ^{to}
May	The v th of may Rob't Clerke & Isabell preston The xvii th Day Symon Dawson & luce brashey
Sept'	The viij th of Septemb' Robert Fooler & Margrett Brokedeyn
Nove'	The xvii th of Novemb' lawrence stapple & Hellen harryson
Dece'	The xij th of Decemb' Austen Whittecar and Isabell Robynson
Janu:	The vij th of January Richard markendale and Jane Wiggles- worthe Anno d'ni 1596 ^{to}
Aprill	The xiiij th of Aprill Will'm Swyer & Jane
June	The xix th of June Rob't Kyde & An Arthington
Sept'	The v th of Septemb' W ^m Rothery & Mawd Raiks
Novemb'	The x th of Novemb' Christop' hall & Alice Whittecar The xvj th Day Edward Malham & Elizabeth banks The xxv th Day John Wyndsor & Alice stokedale The xiiij th of December Martyne Elles (?) & Elizabeth Tunstall The same Day Thomas Tunstall & Elizabeth haltwhittle Anno d'ni 1597
	The iiij th of Aprill Stephen Walton & Ann Arthington The first of maye John parkynson & Alice hyde The second of may Wilfryde Smythson & Marye Grandidge The vj th of may James Wilkynson and Margret Whyttecar The xxx th Day of maye John hustler & Elizabeth hodgson The first of December James Smythe and Elizabeth Smythe The fourth Day John Thomlynson and Ann Dawson The xij th Day John markendale and Dorythie layland Anno d'ni 1598 ^{to}
	The viij th of June Thomas holgate & Alice browne The xxvij th of August W ^m Green & Alice P'kynson The x th of Septemb' W ^m Rathmell & Marg't Dawson The xij th Day James blackburne & Genett hall The xij th of octob' Henry Banks & Alice Byndlosse The xxvj th of Novemb' Robert Backhowse and Luce Brygg The v th of February James Rayner and Ann Layland Anno d'ni 1599 ^{to} [A fol. 35 r.]
May	The xxij th of May Robert Wyndle & Isabell Arthington
Julie	The xxx th Day Christofer Funtance & Ann lister The second of Julie John Dawson & Ann stapple The xvj th Day John Savell & Frances Walton The xxiiij th Day M ^r Henry Denton & Agnes Byndlosse The xxvij th Day Henrie Rymmyngton & Margret Darwent(?)

August	The xxvj th of August Will'm Colthurst & Jenet Thompson
Sep:	The x th of September Will'm Stawe & Susan Settle
Octo:	The xxx th of October Henry Dawson & Margret Stapple
Janu'	The xxj th Day of January Roger Turnbull & Elizabeth parkingson
Anno d'ni 1600 ^o [& 1601]	
July	The xxiiij th of Aprill Olyver Atkynson & Ann Smythson
	The v th of maye Will'm Ryppon & Elizabeth Arthur
	The xiiij th of July Isack Emondson & Margret Chew
Aug.	The fowrth of August John Oxonverd and margret Lowes
Septe'	The xxiiij th Day Will'm Colthurst & Mary Wright
	The second of September John Browne & Elizabeth And....
october	The xxviiij th Day Will'm Kichinge and Elenne Settle
	The xxij th Day of October John Hardye & Margrett Nutter
November	The xxv th Day of November Thomas Greene & Jane markendale
Februarye	The xxvij th Day John Armytsteade & Alice harryson
	The Fyfte of February Robert We.... & Mary Hall
	The same Day Henry Bannister & Jane (?) Holmes
Anno d'ni 1601 ^o	
Julie	The second Day of Julie Robert Sariantson & Jenet P'.....
October	The xxx th Day Robert Hyll & Mabell Hodgson
	The xxvij th of October Henry Lunde & Helen Smyth(?)
Novemb'	The last Day of November John Rycrofte & Isabell y.....e
Septem'	The last of Januarye Dyonesse Brearclif &
	Anno d'ni 1602 ^{do}
Novem'	The xvj th of maye John Waynma' & Margret Grym..
	The xiiij th Day of September Christopher hall &
	The xxiiij th Day George Harryson & Ellen Ne.....
Februarie	The last Day of November Thomas Iveson & Alice Darwent
The vij th Day of Februarie	Frances Bradley and Elizabeth foster
	The xiiij th Day James Jenet Shutt (?)
Anno d'ni 1603 ^o	
The xiiij th of June	Richard lyngard & Margret Jackson
	The xj th of Julie m ^r George Clapham & m ^{rs} Martha Heibar
	The xxj th Day Richard Smithe & Grace Clerke
	The first of August Symon Dawson & Genet Nodder
	The xv th Day Christopher Smythson & Ellizabeth Elles
	The xxix th Day Rowland peart & Christian Wilson
	The xxv th of September Elizabethe Thwaites Wiffe of Will'm buried*
	The xvij th of October Will'm Thomlynson & Genet Elles
	The xx th Day Richard Grandedge & Ann Wright
	Anno d'ni 1604 ^{to}
The xvij th of Aprill	Thomas Elles & Margret Brasheye
	The vj th of May Christofer Rippon & Anne Iveson
	The x th Daye Thomas Whitteker & Marye Colthurste
	The xiiij th of Julie George Hargraves Dorythie Wilkynson

* This entry has been rubbed out.—Ed.

- The xxvijth of September Will'm Rathmell & Isabell Clapham
 Januarye The xxvijth of Januarye John Frekelton & Margret Carr
 Anno d'ni 1605^{to}
- Aprill The first of Aprill George Turner & Anne Toppan
 The xxvijth Day George Bennes & Alice Frekelton
- May The fite of May John Booth & Elzabethe Ryleye
- June The ixth of June Christofer Atkynson & Isabell hodgson
 The same Daye Wilfrid Smithson & Isabell Gudgen
- Julie The viijth of Julie Thomas Robynson & Katheren loncaster
 The xjth Day James Wilson & Elzabethe Hornbye
- August The vth of August Will'm & Isabell Thomlynson
 The . . . ixth Day Thomas Greene and Margret Brown
- Octob' The xijth Day of october Thomas Thompson & Jane Bell
- December The xijth of December Richard Arthington & Ann Jackman
 Mariages 1633 [A fol. 40 r.]
- May The xvth Willi'm Thomlinson & Elizabeth Goothray (?)
- June The vjth Thomas Hudsonne & Jane Thomlinson
- Nouemr The ixth John Place and Elizabeth Bucke
 The xxth Daie Arthure Walton and Isabell Clet.
- 1634
- June The vjth Stephen Foster & Jennett Burint of Coniston
- July The iij^d Day Arthure Anderson & Margrett Savill
- August The xxjth Day Thomas Greene & Elizabeth Richison
- 1635
- Aprill the xvth Willi'm Slater & Margrett Waineman
- July the viijth Richard Andrew & Alice Browne
- Nouembar the xvijth Robt Stockdall & Jennett Ricroft
- Februarie the iiijth Day Willi'm Kitching & Elizabeth Preston
- 1636
- May the 7th Willi'm Rakes and Jennett Hardie
- August the 17 Christofer Wayneman And Dorithie Clough
 the 22th Emorie Cowgill and Elizabeth Smithson
 the last Day Christofer Paisley and Marie Howlgate
 the same day John Greene and Jane Ramesbothom
- October the 19th Henrie Wiglesworth & Ellin Stapple
 the 20th Henrie Currar & Isabell Staw
- 1637
- Aprill the xxiiijth John Carr and Marie Parkinson
- July the xxvth Day John Smithson & Jane Attkinson
- October the Last Christofer Ganfree & Jane Hustler
- Nouember the viijth Micahell Hardecarr & Marie Wayneman
 the Last Christofer Smith & Bridgett Browne
- [A fol. 40 v.]
- Mrd That the ixth of Aprill Anno Dom' 1634 the vicar And Church-
 wardens of the p'ish of Gargraue whose names are herevnder
 written haue sett forth one seat in the church next adioyneinge to
 one seate of Edward Willsons wthin the Bellhouse vnto Will'm
 Wayneman of Flasbee
 Waite vic: Robert Bryans Will: Wigelsworth Roger
 Whaley

- Mrd** That the same Day one pue or stall weare allowed by the said Minister and churchwardens vnto John Armistead, Willi'm Wigelsworth and Roger Whawley next adioyninge the one halfe of it next the adioyninge to the wall belongeth to Roger Wawley
- Mrd** That the fift Daie of Nouember the seat next adioneinge to Mr Bindlosse pue is allotted to Henrie Coulethirst, Stephen Tunsdall, & Ro^{bt} Tateham by
- Mrd** that 5th Day of Nouember Anno Dom' 1634 Henrie Currar of Stayneton coats sett vp two new seats next behinde the North church Doare w^{ch} seats belong to Hutchson houses in Coniston by & wth the consent of M^r Waite Batchler of Divinietye and vicar & the churchwardens
- Mrd** That the xth Day of Aprill Anno Dom' 1637 it is agreed by M^r vicar and the Churchwardens y^t the seat w^{ch} Rich: Arthington accustomedly vsed to sitt in being the formost seat next to M^r Patchetts pue belongeth to Henrie Currar of Stainton coats and his assignes and allsoe one other seat vpon the South side of the church wthin the stall or seate w^{ch} is called Aicasters neuerthieles the s^d Henrie Currar is contented to suffer the s^d Rich: Arthington to sitt in it During his naturall life
the seat vpon the south side I doe confirme to Henry Currer in y^e right of Christoph^r Whitaker of Nore. . (?) John Waite Vic:
- Mrd** it is allsoe agreed by M^r vicar & the s^d Churchwardens y^t the aboue named Rich: Arthn

December the 21th Anno Dom 1639

It is agred Amongst the Churchwardens y^t Christofer Clarke of Gargraue shall haue the seat betwixt the Fount & the Piller to his owne his vse his heries or Assignes

Wittnes my hand Sam: Som'scales

Mariagies 1638

[A fol. 49 v.

- Aprill** the 10th Emanuell Oldfield and Margrett Browne
May the 13th W^m Wattson and Alice Parkinson
June the 12th Christofer Wiglesworth and Margrett Bullock
Fbruarie the 2^o Robert Warde & Grace Greene
the vj^o Joseph Cowgill & Margrett Wharffe

1639

- May** the 7th Anthonie Clapham & Agnes Kitchinge
Nouember the 5^o W^m Drake and An Robertshay
Januarie the 20 Thomas Smithson & Grace Carr

Mariagies 1640

- Aprill** the xijth Henrie Tompson and
the xxjth Day Robert Howson & Margrett Fourenis
May The 26^o W^m Chew and Margrett Oldfield
the 28 Rich Hargraues & An Brigg
Nouember the 24^o 1641 Thomas Mason & Elizabeth Waddiloue
the xth John Wattkinson & Agnes Willson
Nouember the 24^o Christofer Brigg and Margrett Thorneber
Februarie the 10th Thomas Mowine & Jane Tomlinson
the 18th John Hall & Margrett Kidd
the 24th Christofer Rippons & Margrett Sutton

- 1641
- May the 4^o John Greene and Marian Shaw Th: Croft
Edmond Rimigton
- June the 3^o W^m Mason and Marie Chew H: Slingar
the 13^o George Brockden and Elizabeth Wardman
H: Tompson
- July the 26th W^m Tunstall and An Tomlinson Ed: Rim'gton*
the 29 Richard Andrew and Margrett Roome
the 30th Tho: Tempest & Alice Hodgeson
- August the 10 Robert Anderson & Elizabeth Tomlinson
October the First Tho: Parkinson & Leha Preston
the 17^o Henrie Edmondson & Elizabeth Will'mson
the 18^o Rich: Andrew & Judeth Browne
- Mariages 1641 [A fol. 42 r.]
- Octobe' The 4^o Hugh Andrew & Eliz: Smith
- Nouemb' The 24th Thomas Mason & Elizabeth Waddiloue
The 26^o Peter Johnson & Ellin Willmiston
- Januarie The 23^o Francis Wright & Margrett Johnson
- Februarie The 10 James Driu' & Margrett Greene
The same Day Richard Lingard & Margrett Mason
- Mariages 1642
- June the xxth Christofer Smith & Agnes Smith
- July the xiiijth John & Elizabeth Tompson
- Mariages 1645
- Februarie The 2^o Edward Blaycay and Dorithie Hodgeson
- Aprill The First John Airton & An Robinson
The Fift W^m Waune & An Andrew
- Mariages 1646
- June the 4^o John Thorneber & Eliz: Beecroft
- 1648 December the 28th James Robinson & Jane Funtance
- Mariages in Ann' om' 1649
- Februarie the 23th Thomas Fayrebanke & Martha Hage (?)
- 1653 [A fol. 46 r.]
- John Swire and Margret Clerke three seurall Saboth dayes to witt Aprill
the 22th 29th and May the sixt by me Henrie Somerscales Register
- John Tompson and Ann Harsman was published three seurall lords
dayes Aprill the 22th the 29 and May the sixt by me Henrie
Somerscales Register
- Richard Tomlinson and Marie land three seurall Saboth dayes to
witt Aprill 22th the 29th and May the sixt by me Henrie
Somerscales Register
- Mark Smith and Ellin Shutt published three seurall saboth dayes to
witt May the 13th May the 20th and May the 27th by me Henrie
Somerscales Register
- John Swyre the yonger and Susan Funtance published three seurall
Saboth dayes to witt the 13th May the 20th and May the 27th by
me Henrie Somerscales Register
- [A fol. 46 v.]
- Thomas Smithson and Isabell Rackes hath bene published three

* This name has been rubbed out.—Ed.

seurall Saboth dayes to witt May the 13th May the 20th and May the 27th by me Henrie Somerscales Register

[Some six lines of the MS. have been carefully erased.—Ed.]

William Walker and Ann Carr hath beene published three seurall Saboth dayes to witt October the 21th the 29th and Nouember the 4th by me Henrie Somerscales Register

Rob't P'kinson of Settl and of the p'ish of Gigglesweeke and Elizabeth Waite of Gargraue hath bene published three seurall saboth dayes to witt Nouember the 11th the 18th and the 27th by me Henrie Somerscales

Thomas Forte and Ellin becroft both of the p'ish of Gargraue hath bene published three seurall saboth dayes to witt Nouember the eighteenth the 25th and december the second

Roger Smith of the p'ish of Gargraue and Jenit Hill of the p'ishe of Maleham dayll hath bene published three seurall markit dayes att Skipton Crosse to witt Januarie the 20th the 27th and Februarie the second by me Henrie Somerscales Register

Mari.....

[A fol. 47 r.

June the 18th Robart Dawson and Isabell his wife p' licentionn'
 Agust The 3^d John Kitchinge and Marie his wife
 Nouember The 17th William Swyre and Margret his wife
 1664 The 28th Thomas Forte and Elizabeth his wife
 Aprill The 26th John Grime and Elizabeth his wife
 May The 15th William Staw and Elizabeth his wife p' licentionn'
 October The 28th Tho: Borweeke and Margret his wife
 Decem' Christofer Hall and Agnes his wife
 Febr. 12th John Sidgweeke and Avrill his wife

1665

Aprill y^e 18th Christopher Carr & Ann his wife
 Agust y^e 18th John Tayler & Isabell his wife

1666

Aprill the 8th Thomas Hargraves & Elizabeth his wife

1667

Aprill the 15th William Wilson And Mary his wife p' Licentium
 the 29th Will'm Emot And Mary driuer his wife
 July the 25th James Smithson of Garg: & Mary Robinson his wife
 No: the 11th Thomas Wadilove & Margret Rimmington his wife
 p' licentium

Feb: the 3^d John Bramley and Ann Windle his wife
 March the 23^d John Stow and Mary Andrew his wife
 March the 24^d James Stonah & Margret Wigglesworth his wife

1668

Augaust 2th John Greene and Jenit Wright his wife

1672

August 19th Jo: Tomlinson and Isabell hathwitel his wife
 september y^e 30 Marmaduke Catterall and Alas Carr his wife
 Decembe y^e 4 Tho: Myers and Rosimon Garforforth his wife

[A fol. 47 v.

Feber Tho: Tounson and Maudland young his wife p'
 licentiom

March	y ^e 31 Anthony Buck and Martha Brigg his wife Mar'i'ges for the yeare 1673
May	y ^e 4 Tho: Browne and Mary his Wife of Gargraue
May	y ^e 29 John Watkinson and Ann his Wife per licensham
Jan	y ^e 8 Tho: Nickonson and Eliz: his Wife of Eshton Marags in 1674
Aprill	y ^e 23 Will' storry and Katherine his Wife
	Burials 1558 [A fol. 28 r.]
Aprill	[Three entries torn off.—Ed.]
May	.....
	The x..... of Will'm B.....
June	The v..... A..... of Will'm
	The xiiij th Jenet Slaidburne Wif
Julie	The second Day of Julie Edmund Gawthrope of Conishton
	The v th Daye Margret Slaid.....
	The xxij th Daye Agnes payley Daughter of Thomas
August	The iiij th Daye Jenet S..... of Will'm
	The v th Daye Jenet Shutt Daughter of Thomas
	The vj th Day Grace Grandydg Daughter of Christofer
	The viij th Day lawrence payley son of Thomas
	The ix th Daye Christop' Smythson of Flasbye
	The xxj th Daye Elzabethe Grande' Daughter of Awsten [A fol. 28 v.]
	.....Isabell
	.....ber
	.....Will'm
	.....Margrett
	.....Roger
	.....George Oldfeld
	The xxiiij th Daye Mawd Gabbytt
	The third Daye of November Sir Thomas Cleveland Clerk
	The iiij th Daye Anne green Daughter of John Green
	The same Daye A poore man in Gargr:
	The vij th Daye Marg't smythson Daught' of Will'm
	The xvj th Day Elzabethe hyde wif of Richarde
...e.ber	The xiiij th Daye of December John Robynson of Gargrave
January	The v th Day of Januarye Jenet hill Wyf of Roberte
	The xxj th Daye Isabell blackburn Wif of Nycholas
	The xxiiij th Grace Calverley Wif of Richard
february	The iiij th Day of February Robert holmes of Conishton [A fol. 29 r.]
	[I was borne before I was Christened peter pisse Pockitt]
	Burialls 1558
Feb:	The xvij th Daye lancelot Dawson sone of Roberte
	The xx th Daye Thomas Wharf sonne of John
	The xxij th Daye Agnes hyrde of Conishton
	The xxiiij th Daye Margrett smythson Wif of John
	The same Daye John Dawson of Eshton
Marche	The xix th of marche Thomas Cowper deead'

	The xxj th Daye Jane Thomlynson Wif of Richarde
	The xxij th Daye Elzabethe Gryme Daughter of George
	The xxiii th Daye John Banks gent' of Newton
	Anno d'ni 1559
Aprill	The vij th Day of Aprill Elzabethe Skarbroughe als. Trowhytt
	The xxv th Daye of Aprill Anne Grandidge Daughter of xp'ofers
may	The Third of maye Alison Gawthrop Wif of Christofer
	The xxv th Elzabethe Bland daughter of Will'm
	The xxvj th daye Jane Cook wif of Jo..
	The same Daye Kyrchian Smythe Daughter of Roberte
	1559 [A fol. 29 v.]
June	The vij th Day of June Grace loncaster Daughter of Will'm
	The xiiij th Daye Alyson hall Daughter of Thomas
Julye	The vj th Day of Julye Margrett lofthowse Wif of Roberte
August	The third Daye of August Elzabethe Whyttecar Wif of John
	The xvj th Day Margret Smythe Daughter of Henrye
	The xxx th Daye Robert lowcoke sonne of Will'm
Septem'	The tenth Daye of September Dame Ellen Hammerton of Eshton
October	The xj th Day of October leonard Whyttfeld sone of leonarde
	The xij th Daye Alice Rycrofte Wif of Richarde
	The xij th Daye Anthonye mylner sonne of Thomas
	The xiiij th Daye Alice Rycrofte Wif of Will'm
	The xiiij th Day Elzabeth lowcoke Wif of Will'm
	The xxv th Daye Jane Robynson Wif of John
November	The xxvj th Day of November Richard Thomlynson of Staynton
	The xxvij th Day Alixander Robynson sone of John
	Burialls 1559 [A fol. 30 r.]
Decem:	The second Daye of December Oldfelde Wif of Thomas
	The third Daye Stephen Tyllotson of Conishton
	The vij th Day Jane Tyllotson Daughter of Stephen
Januar:	The xv th Daye Margret oldfeld of Newton widowe
	The xxviij th Daye of Januarye Ellen marton Daughter of Christofer
febr:	The iiij th Day of Februarye Jenet moorhowse Daughter of Christofer
march	The vij th Day of marche Elzabeth Rycrofte Wif of Thomas
	The xvij th Daye Christofer hall thelder of Gargrave
	Burialls Anno d'ni 1560 [A fol. 30 v.]
	The xxvij th Daye of marche Jenett Gryme Wif of George
	The xxij th of Aprill Thomas Arton son of Will'm
maye	The vj th of maye Christofer frekelton of Gargr'ue
	The xvij th Day of Elzabethe Darwent Wif of Rawf
	The xxiiij th Day the Wif of Christofer Thomlynson of Conishton
June	The ix th of June Jenet parkynson of Wynterborn
	The xx th Day Mawd Thomlinson Daughtr of Richard
Julye	The fyfte Day of Julye James Brokedyn

	The x th Day John foster son of Will'm	
	The xxvij th Isabell holgat Wif of Will'm	
August	The xv th of August Margret Swyer of Conish.	
Septe'	The xxij th Day of Septe' Will'm stokedale	
october	The fyrst Day of october Sybell Raynold Wyf of James	
Dece'	The xvij th Day of Dece'ber Isabell Cowp'	
	The xix th Daye The Wif of xp'ofer Brigg	
	The xxij th Day Jenett Shutt Wif of Thomas	
	Burials Anno d'ni 1561	[A fol. 31 r.
Aprill	The iiij th Day of Aprill Will'm Rycrofte sone of Richard	
	The xij th Daye Henry Hill sone of Ellen hille Widowe of Gargrave	
	The xxij th Daye John Marton of Eshton	
June	The xv th Day of June John Stockdale	
	The xvj th Daye henry Wilson	
	The xxij th Daye Peter Smythson sone of Will'm	
Julye	The viij th Day of Julye John Baitson	
	The xxij th Daye Olyver Atkynson	
Septe'	The xj th Day Alice waynman of Gargr.	
	The xx th Day John Gryme sone of Georg'	
	The xxvij th Day John Smythe son of Thomas	
october	The viij th Day of October Ellen Swyer Daughter of Will'm	
Novemb.	The third Day of November Johan Wilson Daughter of Christopher	
	The xxvij th Day John mylner sone of Thomas mylner	
Decemb.	The xij th Day John Dawson sone of John	
Januar.	The xxvj th of January Kateren Dawson Wif of John	
febr.	The first Day of Febr: Richard Ricroft sone of John Rycrofte	
	The xxij th Day Agnes Walbanke widow	
	The same Day John blakburn son of Nycholas	
	The xxij th Isabell bryge Wif of John	
	The xxiiij th Ann Wharf Daught'r of James	
March	The iiij th of march John Brig sone of Will'm	
	The ix th Day Elizabeth Cleevlye Wif of Will'm Cleevly	
Bur'	- Anno d'ni 1562	[A fol. 31 v.
May	The xix th of May Elizabeth Whittecar of Staynton Widowe	
	The xxj th Day Johan lowd Daughter of John lowd of Gisburne	
	The xxij th James pettycot of Gargrave	
June	The xvij th of June Johan halton Daughter of John	
	The xix th xp'ofer wigglesworth sone of Roger	
July	The xxvij th of Julie Richard Thorns of Gargr.	
Septe'	The xxx th of September John Wigglesworth sone of Roger	
octobr.	The x th Day of October Rawf Darwent of Winterborn	
	The xij th Day John thomlinson son of Richard	
	The xxvj th Day Agnes Aerton Daughter of Will'm	
November	The xxx th Day of November Johan Smythe Daughter of Will'm	
Dece'ber	The ix th of December Francies harrisson son of Robert harrisson	

- The xiiijth Day Margret Brigg. w.
 The xvth Isabell blackburn Wif of John
 The xvjth Day John brig son of Will'm
 The xvijth Day Jenet Stopper of Nyderdale
 The xxiiijth Day Elizabeth Elles Wif of Robert
 The xxvjth John Rycrofte son of Richard
 The xxviiijth Agnes Andrew Widowe
January The fourth of Januarie Francies Whitticar sone of Christofer
 Buriales Anno d'ni 1575 [A fol. 9 r.
March The xxviiijth daie of marche Thomas Carlill singlema' of
 Wint'
Aprill The xxiiijth daie of Aprill Margret p'ker daughter of Nichols
May The eight daie of maye John Hyde sone of Thomas
 The xvjth daie Alice Swyer wyffe of Roger
 The same daie Alice Boston dyed at Thomas Funtance of
 Gargraue
Julie The xixth daie of Julie Jennet Lofthouse daughter of leonard
August The xxijth daie of Auguste Elizabeth Hardie single Woma'
 of Conistonn
October The second daie of October Anne Ellis wyffe of John
 The xth daie Xp'opher Wilson glou' of Eshton
 The xijth daie Roger Arthington sone of Thomas
 The xvijth daie Thomas Arthington of Gargraue husb:
Novemb: The viijth daie of Nouember Ann Stockdaile daughter of
 John
 The xixth daie m'gret Whitticar daughter of xp'ofe
January The last daie of January Jennet lowde wyffe of Michael
February The xxiiijth daie of Febr. Ellyn Brig daughte' of Xp'ofe
 The xxviiijth daie Agnes Grene wyffe of Richard
 The same daie Christofer Rathmell sone of John
 Anno d'ni 1570
Aprill The xviiijth daie of Aprill Thomas Stockdaile sone of Thomas
 The xxiiijth daie Agnes Marton daughter of Thomas
 The xxiiijth daie m'gret procter wyffe of John
Maye The xxvjth daie of Maie Agnes place Daughter of John
June The third daie of June Thomas Robert sone of Richard
 The vjth daie John Heslehead sonne of William
 The xvjth daie Elizabeth Hide daughter of Thomas
 The xxiiijth daie Elizabeth Ellis wiffe of Willia'
 The xxixth daie Issabell Andrew wyffe of John
Auguste The iiijth daie of Auguste Elizabeth Yeats Daughte' of Will'm
 The xxth daie Thomas Browne sonne of George
Septemb. The second daie of September Doryty Hall wyffe of
 Ambrosse
 The xth daie John Dawson sone of Robert
October The xiiijth daie of october Elizabeth nelson Daughter of
 Henry
 The xiii. Jennet Carlill Daughte' of William
 The xx. W^m Robert sonne of Richarde
 Th. aie John Richardson laborer of Gargraue

	Burials	[A fol. 9 v.]
October	The xxix th daie John Smyth singlema' of Banknewton	
Nouemb:	The xxviiij th daie of nouenb: M'gret Smelte wyffe of Thomas	
December	The viij th daie of december Issabell busse wyffe of charles	
Januarye	The iij daie of January John Browne poore man of Gar: The xiiij th daie Agnes Robinson wyffe of John The xxj th daie of Feb: Alice Tomlinson wiffe of John The xxvj th daie Agnes Robinson Daughter of John The xxj th daie of marche Thomas Dowbing of Eshton hird	
	Annō d'ni 1577	
March	The xxv th daie of marche Jennet Bradshay daughter of xp'ofor	
Aprill	The iiij th of Aprill John Skott of Eshtonhall s'vant The viij th Day Jenet Walker Daughter of Alixander The xiiij th Daie Margret Carlell Wif of Robert	
May	The first of Maye Kyrchian Thompson Wif of John The xv th Day Christofer Clapham of Gargrave The xxiiij th Day of May Will'm Brygg of Banknewton The xxv th Day Richard Bradley sone of Robert	
June	The vj th of June Isabell Wharf Wif of John The xxiiij th Day Robert Carlill of Wynterborn	
Julie	The xxv th of Julie Edmund Nodder of Eshton	
August	The xv th of August Christofer Browne sone of Will'm The xxix th Day Thomas Nutter servant to Roger Dryver	
September	The vij th of September Robert Kyching sone of John The xvij th Daye Elzabethe Browne Wif of John The same Daye John Dawson sone of Roberte	
October	The v th of october Alice Stokedale Wife of John The xvj th Day Thomas Frekelton of Gargrave The xxx th Day Isabell Banister Wif of Wilfryde gentle' The same Day Isabell Browne Daughter of Christofer	
Novemb.	The xxviij th of Nove'ber John Feeldhowse sone of Lawrence The xxviij th Day Will'm Holgate of Gargrave The xj th of December Ellen hall Wif of Christofer The xvj th Day John Hill of Gargrave The xxiij th Day John Sylson of Wynterborne	
Janu:	The v th of January Agnes loncaster Wif of The vij th Day Jenet Brig Wif of John The xxviij th Day Elzabeth Howytwhaite of char..(?)	
	Burials	[A fol. 10 r.]
	The xij th daie Kateren holmes of Conishton widdowe	
	The xvj th daie James Turn' of Eshtonn husb:	
	The xxj th daie Roger Clarke sonne of Thomas	
January	The fourth daie of January Will'm Smythson sonne of xp'ofor The xiiij th daie Jennet Arthington Daught' of Roger The xx th daie Alice Dawson wyffe of Henrye The xxiiij th daie Issabell Smythson wyffe of Xp'opher The xxviij th daie Susan Benns' daught' of John The xxx th daie A child of Will'm Lancaster of Newtonn	

- aary The ixth daie of February Alice Banke Daught^r of Henry
 The xijth daie Richard Dicson of Gargraue
 The xvijth daie Gilbert tatt'sall of Kelber
 The xxth daie Robert Hall of Gargraue died suddenlie
 Anno d'ni 1583^o
- l The xiiijth daie of Aprill Ellyn p'kinson Daught^r of Leon'de
 The xxijth daie Thomas Smyth of Gargraue yonger
 The xvjth of June Thomas Smyth laborer De ead'
 The last Day of Julie Issabell Andrew daughter of Hewe
- ste The xth day of Auguste Agnes Smythson daught^r of Will'm
 The xvijth day Richard Whittecar of Newton
 The xxth day A child of Richard Smythes' of Conishton
 The xxixth day Leon'd servant to Tho: Setle
- 'ber The vijth daie of Septemb. Issabell brig of Garg: widdowe
 The xxvijth day Batty hindle Daught^r of Willia'
 The xxvijth day M'gret Brigg wyffe of Richarde
- xer The vjth day of octob^r M'gret Brig daught^r of xp'ofer
 The xvijth day Leonard Snell of Flasbie
- 'ber The xvth daie of Noue'ber Alice blackburne wiffe of James
- nb: The xiiijth daie of December An Spenc^r Daughter of Richarde
 The xixth daie Alice Clark wyffe of Anthonye
- ury The xth daie of January Alice Browne wyffe of henry
 The xxth daie Elizabeth Gryme Daught^r of George
- i: The xxvth daie of Feb: Richard Smythsonn sonne of
 Christofer
- 1 The second daie of Marche Thomas Cooke sonne of Will'm
 The xixth daie John Andrew of Gargraue
 . . . ials Anno d'ni 1584 [A fol. 10 v.
 The xxvth of Aprill Jennet Stockdaile wyffe of John
 The xth day of Maie Arthington wyffe of Henry
 The xxxjth daie Rog^r Wigglesworth of Staintonn
 The xxiiijth daie of Sept: John Slaidburne sonne of Richard
 The iiijth daie of October M'gret Thwaites of Conishton
 The xxvjth daie Agnes Andrew daught^r of Richarde
 The xxvijth daie of nouember the wyffe of John Clapha'
 of Garg.
 The fourth of December old Stirk wyffe of Gargraue
 The xijth Daie A child of Anthony Clerks of Conishton
 The xvijth daie James Wharfe wyffe mother
 The xiiijth of January Jennet Thomlinson wyfe of Thomas
 The xxijth daie xp'ofer m'ton sonne of Lancelott
 The xxiiijth daie Elizabeth Iveson wyffe of Bartholimew
 The xxvijth daie Alix' Walker wyfe of Flasbye
 The xxixth daie Christofer Brown of Conishton
 The xxxjth daie Mary Banist^r Daught^r of Wilfrid
 The third daie of March M'gret grene an old widdowe
 The vijth daie James hall of Gargraue
 Anno d'ni 1585
 The xth daie of Aprill old p'kinson wiffe of Winterburne
 The xiiijth daie old Skarbrough wyffe of the Newfeilde

	The xxj th daie of June A Bastard of James blackburne
	The xxvj th daie M'gret Mylner of Gargraue
	The xxix th daie Henry harrison sonne of Rawfe
	The xvj th daie of Julye John Clarke sonne of Thomas
	The x th daie of Septe'ber Anne Stawe daught ^r of John
	The xiiij th daie John Kinge of Gargraue
	The xxx th daie A Bastard of James blackburne
	The xxv th daie of october a child of Rog ^r Whitecars
	The xxvj th daie Elizabeth Whittecar wiffe of Roger
	The viij th daie of Noue' Lawrenc Banks sonne of henry
	The xv th daie Ellyn Bankes his syster
	The xvij th daie Agnes Freckleton of garg'
	The xvij th daie Will'm Riccroft of Conishton
	The same daie a Child of Thomas Smyth carpent ^r
	The xxix th daie Jennet Gabbits
	The xxx th daie of Decemb: John Robinson Wyffe
	The second daie of January Thomas Wilson of Conishton
	The xj th daie Thomas Shut
	The xij th daie Richard huchinson of Conishton
	The xvij th daie The wiffe of Tho: Cooke
	The xvij th daie old oxenherd wyffe of Gargraue
	The xxvij th Day Thomas Brashey wif
	The xxvij th of January Thomas Brashey wyffe
	Burials Anno d'ni 1599 [A fol. 11 r.
Aprill	The xviiij th of Aprill Lawrence Feeldhowse
	The xxij th Day Jane Feeldhowse his wif
May	The xvj th of Maye John Hall of Garg.
	The xxij th Day Agnes marton A poor woman
	The xxviiij th Day Agnes Kyching wife of John
	The xxx th Day Will'm Green of Conishton
June	The second of June John Wilson of Gargraue
	The same Day Alice Thomlynson Daughter of Genet
August	The xx th of August Thomas Smythe als. Malladale
	The xxviiij th Day Genet Swyer wif of Robert
Septe'b.	The xxiiij th Alyce Barret Doughter of thomas of garg.
october	The sixt Day John Nawte of Wynterbo'n the son of John
	The xij th of the same m ^r lionell marton of garg.
Nove'ber	The vij th of November Thomas holmes of Conishton husb'
	The xxiiij th Day Margery Marton the wife of lyionell gent.
	The same Day W ^m haselhead of gargrave
	The last Day of Nove'ber Jonathan Banister son to m ^r Jo: Banister
	The xxix th of november Georg Marton
Dece'ber	The fourth Day of december W ^m hodgson of gargrave
	The xxix th of the same Dece'ber thomas holmes son of W ^m
January	The fyrst Day of January Bridget Smyth Doughter of Richard
	The xv th Day Elzabethe Hardye Wyf of John hardye of Conishton

- The xxxth of the same moneth Ellen harrison Doughter of Raph of
- The xxxjth of January thomas Lonckaster the son of xp'ofer of
- February** The ixth of February John Blackborne of Flasbye
The xijth of February Isabell Ryley the Doughter of John of Conishton (?)
The xvth of February xp'ofer hargraves of flasby
The xxvjth Day James Tatersall sonne of John Tattersall of Conishton
- Marche** The xvijth of M'che Alice Winsor the wife of John Conist.
~~Anno d'ni 1600~~ [A fol. 11 v.
The xxvijth of marche Jenet Colthurst wife of Will'm Col: of Conishton
The xxixth Daye Grace lyngard Daughter of John lyngard of the same
The third of Aprill Jenet Dawson daughter of John Dawson of Eshton
The viijth of Aprill John Iveson Clerke
The xvth of the same moneth Michell Blackbo'nre of the hallgap of flasb. township
The xxijth of the same Richard Denison son of thomas
The xxijth Daye margret markendale Daughter of John Markendale of Gargr.
- May** The fyrst of the same Jane Thomlinson wyf of Nicholas of gargrave
The fyfte Day Jennet Holmes wif of Will'm holmes of Conishton
The ixth Day of May John Metcalfe son of Jeames of Conishton
The xxjth of May Dorithy Wigglesworth widdow of Stainton
The xxvijth of May Edward Singleton A vagrant p'son
- June** The third of June Mathew hodgson son of thomas of smigergill
The fourth of June Elizabeth Roberts Wiff of Richard of Conishton
- July** The sixt of July Margret Dawson Wyddow of Newton
The xvijth of the same Thomas Ryley son of John of Coniston
- Septe'ber** The xvijth of September W^m hardy son of John of John of Conisto'
- November** The xth Day of November Adam Rosse Clerk Vicar of Gargrave
The xvijth Day Reginald Haibar gentleman
The xxth Day Edward Wood of Conishton
The xxiiith Day John Fargrison of Gargrave
- December** The Third of December Agnes Hill wife of Cuthberte hill Widowe
The vjth Day Agnes Atkynson Doughter of John
- Januar.** The first Day of January Isabell Wright Wif of Richard
The iiijth Day Genet preston A poor woma' of Garg.

- The xvijth Day Anne Andrewe Wyf of Hughe Andrew of Garg.
- Februar. The xxvijth Day John alias Jenkyn Dawson of Conishton
The xth Day of February Will'm Twahits of Conishton husbandman
- Marche The xxijth Day Will'm Bradley of the Bellbushes
The vijth of marche Robert Denyson sone of Thomas
The xxjth day Robert Byndlose sone of Robert esquier
Burialls Anno d'ni 1601^{mo} [A fol. 12 r.]
- marche The xxxth Day of Marche Alice Smythe Daughter of.....
The xxxth Day Will'm milner sonne of Joseph A poor man whose wyf was b..... delyv'ed of the Chi....
- Aprill The xijth of Aprill Robert Rathmell son of John Rathmell of
- The xiiijth Day Ann wigglesworthe Daughter of Will'm Wigglesworth
- May The xxxth Day of May Agnes Smythson Wyfe of Tho.....
- June The viijth Day of June Jane Banister Daughter of John Banister gent'
The xth Day Alice Aecaster Daughter of John Aecaster of Bank.....
- Septemb. The first of September Richard Smyth sone of John Smyth
The fyfte Day Robert Thompson sone of Henry Thompson of
- The xvijth of september Margret Clapham Wif of John of ..
- October The same Day Agnes Breaner of Gargrave A poor woman
The xxijth of october Thomas Hardye sonne of Thomas
The xxvjth Day Richard Smythe sone of Richard husb'
The xxxth Day Mary Bawdwen Daughter of Will'm
- Novemb. The vijth Day of November Jane Greene of Banknewton Widowe
The xxjth Day of November John Ratclyffe sonne of Robert
The xxijth Day Agnes Brigg widdowe of Wytnerborn
- Decembre The first of December A child of John Halls of Gargrave
The xxiiijth Day Alice Frekelto' widdowe
- January The first of January Margret Grene scdm. nome' matris als. Smythe
The vijth Day Thomas Baitson of Gargrave
The xiiijth of January John Nodder of the same
The same Day Agnes Whittecar Wief of Richard Whittecar of Conishto'
- Februarie The xxvijth of Februarie William Coulthirst of Coniston
- Marche The vjth of marche Will'm parkynson thelder
Anno d'ni 1602
- Aprill The xijth of Aprill Will'm Arthington of Gargrave husb'
The xiiijth Day Margret parkynson Wif of Will'm p'kynson
The xvijth Day Margret lancaster Wief of Christofer
The xxixth Day leonard Markendale sone of Richard
- May The first of maye Grace Settle Daughter of Thomas
The xiiijth of may Richard Whitteker sone of Richard

- Julie The xvjth Day Hellen Hall Wif of Christopher
 The xiiijth of Julie John Colthurst of Banknewton
 The xxvijth Day Christopher Robynson sone of Mychaell
 Rob: of Garg.
- August The fourth Day of August Mawd Rakes widowe
 The vjth Day Will'm WyndSOR sone of John WyndSOR of
 Conishton
 The vijth Day Alice Waynman Wif of Thomas Waynman
 of Gargr.
 The xviiijth Day Alice WyndSOR Wyf of John WyndSOR of
 Conishton
- Sept. The second of Septembre m^{rs} Alice Banks wif of Henrie
 Banks yonger gentlema'
- Novembr. The xjth of November Stephen Armitstead of Brockholbanks
 The xvth Day Lawrence Dawson of Eshton
 The xxiiijth Day Mawde Rotherye wyfe of Will'm Rotherie
 [A fol. 12 v.
- Burialls
 Novemb. The xxvth of November Thomas Swyer of Gargrave
 December The ixth of December Jenet Thomlynson of Conishton Widowe
 The xijth day Elizabeth Smithson wif of Christopher
 The xviijth Day John Whittaker sonne of Awsten
 The xxiiijth Day Janne Wilson of Conishton
 The xxiiijth Day Katheren Brige wif of Christopher
 The same Day Jenet Dawson Wif of Robert
 The xxxth Day Janne Blackburn Daughter of Michael of
 the hulgapp
- January The xxixth Day of Januarie Anthonye Shutt of Gargraue
 Febr: The vijth of Februarie Margret Browne Wif of George
 The same Day Elzabethe Markendale of the same Widdowe
 The xxvth of Februarie Lancelot Nesfeld gentlema'
- Marche The viijth of Marche Sara Shawe Daughter of George Shaw
 of the holme br. (?)
 The xth Day Thomas Aecaster sone of John Aecaster of
 Banknewton
 The xvijth Day Peter Clerke servant to Will'm Currer of
 Staynton northe Coat
 The xviiijth of marche Anthonie Clerke of Conishton laborer
 Anno d'ni 1603^o
- Aprill The fyrst of Aprill Margret Iveson Daughter of James
 Iveson of Flasbie
 The Sext Daye Anne Thomlynson Daughter of Wilfride
 Thom: of Conishton
 The xjth Day Elzabethe Browne Wief of John Browne of
 Gargraue
- May The xixth Daye Jenet Turner Wif of George of Eshton
 The xiiijth of May Thomas hyde of Wynterborne husb'
 The xixth Day John Stawe of the same A poor man
- June The vth Day of June Thomas Wright of Banknewton
 The xxvijth of June Richard Hardy sone of Thomas of
 Conishton

- Julie The vijth of Julie Janne Elles Daughter of John Elles
The ixth Daye John Whittaker sonne of Christofer Whittaker
of Banknewton
The xjth day Janne Waynman Daughter of Thomas Waynman
of Garg.
- August The xxijth of Julie Susan Nesfeld Daughter of Victor
The xiiijth of August Alice Kyming Daughter of Will'm of Garg.
The xxvijth Day Will'm Calverley son of henry C. of the same
- october The third of october Christofer Thomlynson of Gargraue A
poor ma'
The xixth of october Alice Wilson Wif of Water Wilson of
Eshton
- Novem: The xxijth of october Margret hardie wife of John
The xvijth Day of November Will'm Rotherie of Gargraue
The xxvth Day Margret Elles Wif of John Elles of the same
- January The xjth of January Margret Wright Wyf of Marmaduke
Wright of Banknewton
- Marche The vth of Marche Rowland Clerke sone of Roberte of Gargr.
The viijth Day Isabell Whittaker Wiffe of Awsten whittaker
of Banknewton
The xth Day James Thornlynson sone of Thomas of Conishton
Burialls Anno d'ni 1604 [A fol. 13 r.]
- marche The xxvijth of Marche Will'm Wyndroowe son of lawrence
maye The vijth of maye Jenet West Wif of John West of Conishton
The viijth of may Richard Thornbar als. Bucke of Banck-
newton
The xxiiijth of maye John Clerke sonne of Roberte of Gargr.
The last of maye Agnes Slaidburn als. Grene the Daughter
of Rich.
- June The vjth of June Robert Bickerdick sonne of Robert
- August The vijth of August Anne Carr Daughter of Willi'm Carre
- September The first Day of Septembre Henrie Dawson of Eshton
The xth day of Septemb^r Jennet Wittekers daughter of
Austyn W:
- october { The xxxth Day George Elles of Gargraue
dyed of { The xiiijth Day of october Margret Elles Daughter of John
thinfecte { of the same
The xvijth Day Anne Gryme of the same
- dyed of { The xxth Day Margret Smythe Daught^r of Richard Smyth
thinfecte { of Conishton
The xxjth Day Elizabeth Elles Daughter of John Elles of
Gargraue
The last Day Will'm Elles of Gargr.
- November { The fite of November Thomas Elles sone of John
Dece'ber { The xijth of December Margret Arthington Wif of Thomas
The xvth Day Margret Swyer Daughter of Roger Swyer of
Gargr.
The xvjth Daye Jenet lofthowæ als. bastard
The xxth Day Grace Smythe Wif of Richard Smythe thelder
of Co:

- The xxvth Day Will'm Kytchinge sone of Thomas of Eshton
 The xxixth Daye John lyngard of Conishton
Januarie The third of Januarie Isabell Carr Wif of Stephen
 The xvijth Day Will'm Swyer sone of Roger Swyer of Gargr.
 The xxjth Daye Stephen Swyer sone of the said Roger
 The xxvijth Daye Elzab Thompson Daughter of Mychaell
February The second of February Henry Slater of Gargraue
 The third Day Mychaell Robynson of the same
 The same Daye Dorythie A poor wentch that
 Dyed at m^r malhams beinge A Knytter
 The fourthe Daye Henrie Smythe sone of George
 The fifte Daye Henrie Smythe sone of George
 The fiffe Daye Anne Smythe Wif of the said George of
 Gargraue
February The xjth Day Margret Walshe Daughter of Wyll'm Walshe
 of Eshton
 The xijth Day Margret Swyer Widdowe Wif of Thomas
 Swyer
 The xiiijth Daye Janne Greene Wif of Thomas Green of the
 same
 The xvjth Daye Anne Greene Wiffe of Richard Green
 thelder of Conishton
 The xvijth Daye Anne Grandedge Wiffe of Richard Grand-
 edge of Banknewton
 The xxth Daye Marye Smythson Wif of Wilfrid Smythson
 of Gargrave
 The xxjth Daye Anne Hall Daughter of Richard Hall of the
 same
 The xxijth Henrie Browne of Eshton }
 The xxijth Rawf Harryson of the same } husbandmen
 The same Daye Jane Atkynson Wif of John Atkinson of
 flasbie
Marche The vjth of Marche John Thompson of Gargrave husbandma'
 The xxijth Day ~~Elzabethe~~ Hall Wiffe of John Hall
 Anno d'ni 1605^{to} [A fol. 13 v.
 The xxvth of Marche Thomas Curtesse of Gargraue husb'
 The same Daye John Stockdale of Conishton
 The xxxth Day Elizabeth Elles Daughter of Thomas
Aprill The xvijth Day of Aprill Agnes Armytstead Widdowe
 The same Day Isabell Wilson sister of the said Agnes
 The xxixth Day Ann Walker Wif of Will'm Walker of Gargr.
May The first Day of May Agnes Pailey Daughter of Will'm
 paley
 The second Robert Richardson of Eshton
 The vijth Day Isabell Gryme of Gargraue Widdowe
 The xth Day Elzabethe Slaidburne Wif of Richard S. of
 Conishton
 The xjth Day John Thorns of Gargraue husb.
 The same Day Ellen lyngard Wif of Richarde lyngard of
 Conishton

- August The third day of August Rowland Peart of Gargr.
The xvijth Daye Alice oughtrie of Conishton A poor blynd woman
- September The vijth of September Stephen p'kynson son of John p'kynson of Wynterb.
- October The xvijth Day Jenet Walker A poor Wentche
The xjth of october Bridget Swyer the Wif of Henrie Sw. of flasbie
The xijth Daye Isabell Rycrofte Daughter of Will'm Rycrofte of Lothersdaile
The xvijth Day Janne Swyer Daughter of Henrie Swyer afforesaid
The xxiiijth Day John Lowde of Gargraue
The same Daye Ellen Wharf Wif of Henrie of Bancknewton
- November The vjth of November Margret Spencer Wif of Abraham Spencer of the same
The xxiijth of November Agnes Wayneman widdowe
The last Day A Childe of Thomas mancknols in luce' editus sed non baptizatus
- December The third Day of December Thomas Crofte of Flasbie Carpenter
The iiijth day of December Isabell Manklands wyfe of Thomas
The xxiijth Day Susan Brige Wif of Thomas of Wynterborn
The xxviiijth Day John Robert sone of Richard Robert of Conishton
- Januarye The xiiijth Daye Richard Robert of Conishton afforesaid
The xixth Day Agnes Waynman Daughter of Thomas of Gargraue
The xxvjth of Januarye Robert Swyer of Gargraue
- february The iiijth of Februarye Margret oldfeld Wif of John oldfeld of the same
The vth Daye the said John oldfelde husb' of Gargr.
The xiiijth Day Alice & Elzabeth banester Children of Henry of Conishton
The xviiijth Daye Margret Andrewe Daughter of John of Gargr.
The xxiijth Day Marye Benns Widdowe of Gargraue
The xxvijth of february Isabell holmes Widdowe
The xxviiijth Daye Henry Bancks of Banckenewton esquier
- Marche The fourth of Marche Jane Waynman Daughter of Tho. waynma' of Gargr.
The fifte Day Ellen Dawson Widdow A poor Woma' of Eshton
The vijth Day Thomas Barrett of Gargraue
The xxiiijth Day Robert Snell of Wynterborne Buryalls Anno d'ni 1606⁹ [A fol. 14 r.
- Marche The xxvijth of marche Isabell Clerke Wiffe of Robert Clerk of Gargr.
- April The xxvth Day of April Elzabeth Hardwek Wif of Peter Hardwek of Conishton

	The xxvij th Day Margret blackburne Wyf of Christofer of Flasbie
May	The xj th of May John Dawson of Eshton The xvij th day Marie Hodgson Daughter of Thomas The xxv th Day John Harryson of flasbie The same Day A Child of Anthony forts
June	The third day Martha Shawe Daughter of John
September	The xxij th of September Alice Thorns Wyf of John Thorns
November	The third Day Alice Andrewe Wif of Richard Andrewe The xij th of November Elizabeth Elles Wiffe of John Elles of Flasbie
Dece'ber	The ix th of December Marmaduke Wright of Bancknewton The xix th Day Marie Sharples Daughter of Gyells Sharples of Gargraue
Januarie	The fifte of Januarie M ^{rs} Anne Nesfelde Wife of m ^r Lancelot Nesfeld The xj th Day Agnes Fort Wif of Anthonye fort of Gar' The xij th Day Alice Holgate of Gargraue Widdowe The xxv th Day Janne Loncaster Daughter of Christofer Loncaster of Bancknewton
february	The Fourthe Day of Februarie John oxnerd of Gargraue The same Day Alice Hall Daughter of John Hall of Gargraue The xxj th Day John Harryson sonne of Rawf Harryson of Eshton
	Anno d'ni 1607
Marche	The xxv th of marche Elzabethe Swyer Wif of John Swyer of Gargraue The xxvj th Day Water Wilson of Eshton The xxx th day xp'ofer Hall of Bell bush
Aprill	The v th Day Will'm Swyer son of John of Gargrue The xv th Daye Isabell Hatethwyttle Wif of John Hatt-whittle
May	The ix th of may Janne Shutt Daughter of Will'm The xvij th Day John Smythson sone of Wilfrid
June	The xxix th of June Ellen Preston Widdowe The xvj th of Julie Jane Browne Wif of Thomas Browne of Gargraue
August	The xiiij th of August Agnes Stockdall of Conishton Widdowe The xvij th Day Susan parkynson Wif of Henrie of Eshton
Septembr'	The second of September Elzabethe Smythe Daughter of Rich' thelder
October	The third of October Will'm Bawdwen of Gargraue [1608] [A fol. 14 v. The xxvij th of October Agnes Wilkinson of Eshton Widdowe The vij th of November Alice Bradshey Daughter of Christofer of the same The x th of November Margret Hardie Daughter of John
December	The second of December Margret Rymyngton Wif of Henrie The Fourthe Day Isabell Thomlinson Wif of Thmas Tho: of Gargraue

- The same Daye Christofer Nowell of Gargraue
 The xiiijth Day Thomas Brooke servant to m^r Malham of
 Conishton
 The xiiijth Daie Richard Slaidburne of Conishton
 The xvth Day Ellen Shutt Daughter of Will'm of Gargr.
 Januarie The viijth of Januarie Henrie Ratclif sone of Robert of
 Conishton
 The xiiijth Day Ellen Foster Wif of xp'ofers foster of Eshton
 Anno d'ni 1608
 May The third Daie of Aprill Isabell Hargraues Widdowe
 The fift Day John Smythe als. Firthe of the p'ishe of Birrie
 Dyed at John Boltens, at the holmehowse
 The xviijth Day Will'm Rathmell of Gargraue
 June The xvth Daie Agnes Blackburne Wif of Richard Blackburne
 of Flasbie
 The xxviijth Day Alice Thomson Wif of John Thomson of
 Gargraue
 August The first of Julie Margrett Whitteker Wif of Roger
 The fift of August Agnes Thomlynson daughter of Will'm
 Thomlinson of Gargr.
 The xvth of August Anne gawthrope Wif of Robert
 The xxixth Day Agnes Metcalffe Daughter of James
 Septembre The second of September Richard Blackburne son of
 Christofer
 November The xxixth Day Alice Smythson Daughter of Christofer
 The xth of November Richard Turner A servant to m^r
 Bynlose
 The xiiijth Day Thomas Iveson als. Bullock
 The xixth Day Jenet Sharples Wiffe of Gylls
 December The fourthe of December Henry Hudson of Conishton
 The fowertenthe Daie Elizabethe markendale Daughter of
 John
 The xviiijth Day Margret Wigglesworthe Daughter of Roger
 of Conishton
 Januar. The third of Januarie Mathewe Kytchinge sonne of Will'm
 of the same
 The xiiijth Daie Ann Hall Daughter of John Hall of Gargraue
 The xviijth Daie Katheren Pullen Widdowe Dyed at Winter-
 borne
 februarie The xxviijth Day Ann Thorns Wif of Frances Thorns
 The ixth of Februarie Isabell Smythe Widdowe
 The xijth Daie Susanne Banester Daughter of John Banester
 gentelma'
 The xxiiijth Daie Richard Atkinson sonne of Olyver Atkinson
 of Flasbie
 [A fol. 15 r.
 March The Fifte of marche Alice Forte wiffe of Lawrence
 The xxth day Christofer Kytchin of Eshton
 The xxiiijth Day Clare place Wiffe of John

Anno d'ni 1609

- Aprill** The first of Aprill John merskéwe of Winterborn husb:
The xth day Johan doughter of Henrie Rymington of Winterburne
- may** The vjth of May John Clerke sone of Christofer
The xxvth Daie of Julie Thomas Thomlynson of Gargraue
- Septe'** The vjth of September Andrew Nesfeld gentlerma'
The xxixth day James Iveson of Flasbie
- Novemb.** The vth of November John Swyer of gargaue
The last Day Leonard Lofthowse of the same
- Decem.** The xxth of December Christofer Browne of Bancknewton
- January** The xijth of Januarie A Child of Will'm Dobsons of Eshton
- febru.** The vjth of Februarie Olyver Atkinson of Flasbie
The xiiijth John Roberte sone of Roger Robert of Conishton
The xxiiijth Alice Nelson of Conishton spinster
The xxiiijth Day Richard Smythe of Eshton
- Marche** The xiiijth of Marche Margret Green Daughter of Will'm
The xvjth Day Elizabeth Tenant Widdowe

Anno d'ni 1610

- The xxvth of Marche Thomasin Milner Wiffe of Thomas
The second of Julie Robert Bowcer supposed sone of Will'm
The eight Daie of August Anne Tunstall A poor Woma'
- August** The xixth of August Henrie Wilson sone of James
The xxijth Day Thomas Sowden of the Holme brige
The xxvth Day Rosamond Colthurst Wif of John
The xxixth Day Anne Tenant Daughter of John Tenant of Sterbotton
- Septe'** The vijth of Septembre Richard Whitteker of Conishton
The xjth Day Alice lyngard daughter of Will'm
The xiiijth of Septembre John Kitchinge of Eshton
- October** The ixth Day Thomas Browne of Conishton
- November** The xvjth Day of November Arthure Sharples sone of Gyells
- Januarie** The xxth of January John Green of Flasbey ho'
- febr.** The xth of Februarie Margret Browne Wif of Thomas Buryalls [A fol. 15 v.
The xvjth Day [Jane] Sowden Wif of Thomas of the Holme brig
The xxijth Daie Margret dawson Wiff of Henrie, of Eshton
The xxiiijth Day Margret Oxnerde Wif of John oxnerde
- Marche** The vijth of marche Elizabeth Elles Wiffe of Martyn Elles of Flasbie
The ixth Daie John Smithe of Gargraue
The xijth Day Jenet Swyer Wyf of Christofer

Anno d'ni 1611

- Aprill** The vij of Aprill Alice Hyde Wif of Thomas Hyde of Winterborne
The xxjth of Aprill John Hall of Gargraue husb :
The xxijth Daye Isabell Smythson Wif of Wilfride
- May** The xiiijth of May Margret funtance Daughter of Christofer
- June** The xijth of June Christyan Stawe Widdowe

- The xxvjth Daye Thomas Iveson of Flasbie
 Julie The fite of Julie Thomas Denyson of Gargraue
 Septembr. The xvijth of September Isabell Nowell Wif of Alixander
 The vjth of Novembre Margret Mychell Wiffe of Thomas
 The xvijth Day Dorythie Hargraues Wiffe of George
 December The xxth Day of December Elizabeth fairbarn Daughter of
 Ellen als. pyckeringe fil' populi.
 The xxvth of December Alice Edmundson Wif of Rich.
 The xxvijth Day Isabell Iveson Widdowe
 January The vijth of January John Elles of Flasbie
 The xxiiijth Day Jenet Dawson Wiffe of Christofer
 February The xvjth Day Agnes Cooke Widdowe
 The xxijth day Will'm Stockdaile of Conishton
 The same Day Christofer Brige sone of James
 Anno d'ni 1612
 Marche The xxvjth of marche Jenet Merskewe of Winterborne
 Widdowe
 The xxixth Day A Child of Elzabethe Barrets p'ditus in
 orbem sed non baptizatus the supposed daughter of
 Will'm Malham
 Aprill The xvijth Daie Isabell Bawdwen Wiffe of Will'm
 The xxvth Day Will'm Wright of Bancknewton
 The xjth of May Edmund Chambers of Gargraue
 The xiiijth of May Anne Chambers Wiffe of the said Edmund
 The xvjth Day Agnes Iveson Wiffe of Thomas
 The xvijth Day Margret Wilson Wiffè of Edmund Wilson
 Tynkler
 The vth day of June Barbarie Thomlinson Wif of Thomas
 The xth of June Mawd Hall Wiffe of Thomas Hall
 The xixth Day Thomas Thomlynson of Gargraue Taillor
 The xxvijth of June Margret Willon Widdowe
 Buryalls. [A fol. 16 r.
 Julie The xxiiijth of Julie Anne Calverley Wiffe of Henrie Calu'ley
 of Gargr.
 August The xxvijth of August Isabell Wigglesworthe Daughter of
 John
 Septe' The xxvijth of September Lydia Hall daughter of Thomas
 The xxvijth Day M^r John Bancke of Banknewton
 The xxvijth Day Anne Sumerskals Daughter of m^r Arthur
 Sumrsk' the Vicar
 Octob: The second of October John Boothe of Conishton
 The vijth Day Christofer Browne of the Holme Brige
 Novemb: The xxth of November Agnes Hall Wif of xp'ofe Hall als.
 Thwaits
 The last Day Alice Smithe daughter of Richard Smith
 thelder
 Dece' The fite day of december Isabell loncaster Wif of Christofer
 The xxijth of december George Browne of Gargraue
 Janu. The third of Januarie James Browne sonne of the said
 George

- The xxijth Daye John Kitchinge sonne of Will'm
 The xxvth John Chambers als. Lofthowse scdm. nom'e m'ris
Februar. The iijth of Februarie Isabell Lowde Wif of John
Marche The iiijth of Marche Henrie Hodgson of Smykergill
 The viijth Daie Isabell Iveson Wiffe of Bartholmew
 The xvth Day Richard Tailor the supposed sonne of Christo-
 fer fil' populi
 The xviiijth Day James Elles of Gargraue
 The xxiiijth Day Katherin Robinson Wiffe of Thomas
 Robinson of Hulber
 Anno d'ni 1613
 The xxvth of Marche Alice Banester Wif of Henrie of Conish-
 ton
Aprill The xixth of Aprill John Hardie of Conishton Cold
 The xxth Day Thomas Elles of Gargr.
 The same Day Elzabethe lyngard daughter of Richarde
May The first of May Henrie Colthurst of Banknewton. p^d to
 John long Churchward' for his buryall in the Church 2^d
 The xth Day Sampson Kidd of Conishton
 The xjth Day Margrett Smythe Wiffe of George Smithe
 The xiiijth Day John parkinson of Winterborn
 The xiiijth Day Ellen Symson Wiffe of Richard
 The xxvijth Day Ann oldfelde Wiffe of Richarde
June The vijth Day of June Richard Wright of Bancknewton
 The xxijth Day John Gaule sonne of Robert A poor beggar
 that Dyed in Winterborne
Julie The second of Julie Will'm Holmes of Conishton husb'
 The xvjth Day John Clapham of Gargraue
 The fourthe of Julie Robert Tomlinson son of Godfride
 The xiiijth Day Margret Settle Wiffe of Gabriell
 The xiiijth Day Willyam Bucke sone of Anthonye
 The xvjth Day Robert Wardman of Gargraue
August The second of August Agnes Carr Wif of Stephen Car of
 Gargr.
 The eleuenth Christofer Atkinson of Gargraue
 The xijth Daie Margret lister Widdowe Gar.
 The xxjth Day Thomas Tompson of Gar.
 Buryalls [A fol. 16 v.
 The xxixth Daye Elzabethe Smythson Wiffe of Christofer
Septembr. The xth Day Mary Shay Wif of George Shay of the Holme
 The xvth Day Isabell Beecrofte Daughter of Will'm Beecrofte
 The xxijth Daie Alice Snell a poor old Woman
October The first of October Marie Hall Wiffe of Ambrose Hall
 The xxvth Daie Christofer Swyer of Gargraue
November The Fifte of November John Redman gentilema' of Eshton
 The same Day Ambrose Hall of Gargraue
 The xiiijth Day Will'm Rycrofte son of John
 The xiiijth Day Agnes Tompson A poor old Wentche
December The vth of December Thomas Waynman
 The xvth Day of December Alice foster Daughter of Christofer

	The xx th Day Robert Gawthropp of the Cowhowse
	The xxviii th Daye Christofer Greene servant to Will'm Curre
	The xxix th Day George Heeles gentlema'
Februarye	The xv th Day of Februarye John Arthington sone of Richard
March	The Fifte of Marche Marie Swyer Wiffe of Henrie
	The xj th Day of Marche Will'm Funtance sonne of Thomas
	The xij th Day of March Margret Laucocke Daughter of Christofer
Anno d'ni 1614	
	The 25 th day of March Richard Greene thelder of Banke- newton
	The last Daye of Marche Alice Dawson Wiffe of John Dawson Yonger
Aprill	The xij th of Aprill Marie Arthington Wiffe of Will'm of Gargr.
	The xiiij th Day Robert Parkinson of the same
	The xxix th of Aprill Thomas Cook son of Will'm
May	The xij th of May Dorithie Sharples Daughter of Gyells
	The xv th Daie Thomas Mitchell Flasbie
	The xx th of May Henrie Jollie sonne of James
	The xxij th Elzabethe Gleadston Daughter of Will'm
	The xxij th A Child of Robert Dean, in luce' editus sed non baptizatus
	The last Daye of maye John Tompson sonne of Thomas Tomson of Gargr
June	The viij th of June John Andrewe sonne of Will'm
	The xviiij th Day Anne Tomson Wiffe of Mychaell
Julie	The x th of Julie Anne proctor Daughter of Stephen proctor gentlema'
	The xvj th Margret Wright daughter of Will'm Wright of Banknewton
	The xxij th Daie Alice Tomlynson Daughter of Ambrose
	The xxvij th Day Anne Sympson Daughter of Richarde
Burials.	[A fol. 17 r.
	The x th of August Elzabethe p'kinson Daughter of John p'k : of Winterb:
	The first of Septembre Ellen Whitteker of Conishton Widdowe
	The xxij th Daie Lawrence Thorns of Eshton
october	The vj th of October Marie Staple Daughter of lawrence
	The xiiij th Day Elzabethe oxnerd doughter of Michael
November	The last Daie of November Adam Dryver sonne of Henrie Dryver
December	The vij th of December Henrie Dryver of Flasbie
	The xiiij th Daie Margret Nowell Wif of Will'm
	The xxix th Daye Margret Twydell of flasby
January	The vij th of Januarie Jenet Chewe daughter of Will'm
February	The viij th Daie Elizabeth Chewe Daughter of the said Will'm
	The xv th day Mabill pailey Widdowe

- The xxijth Day of Februarie Mathew Bancke son of Henrie esquier
- Marche** The iijth Daie of Marche Jenet Aerton A poor Woman
The vjth Day Margaret Stapple Daughter of Lawrence Staple
The xth Day of Marche Anne Elles Daughter of John Elles of Flasbie
The xiiijth day of March Bridget Holmes widdowe late wife to Will'm Holmes of Conishton Coldd
The xvijth Daie Elzabethe Ibotson Wif of Robert Ibotson Widdowe
- Anno d'ni 1615
- June** The viijth of June Margret Dryver Wiffe of Henrie Dryver younger
- August** The xiiijth of August Thomas Tomlinson of Gargraue als. Blind Tome
The xxvijth Day Alice Armistead Wiffe of John Armistead of Brokholbanck
The xxxth Daie John Hastwhittle of Flasbie
- September** The xth of September Janne Heiber Wif of Reignalde Heiber gentlema'
The same Daie Elzabethe Shawe daughter of Mychaell Shawe of the Holme brig
The same Daie Anne Walshe Daughter of Will'm
- November** The xxvijth Daie Elzabethe Rippons Wiffe of Will'm
The vjth Day of November John Crosdaile sone of Robert
The xjth Daie Alixander Nowell of Gargraue
- December** The third daie Isabell Windsor Daughter of Henrie
- Januarie** The second of Januarie Will'm Brashey sonne of Thomas
The vjth Daie Anne Cheanie Daughter of Edmund Cheanie
The xiiij Daie Christofer Dawson of Eshton
The xvjth Daie Margret Tomlinson Daughter of Thomas of Conishton
The xixth Day A child of Thomas Whittekers of Conishton
The last Daie Mychaell Brige sonne of Thomas Brig of Gargraue
- Februarie** The fourthe Day of Februarie Richard Hastwhittle of Flasbie
The vijth Daie Christofer Hall als. Twhaits of Conishton
The xjth Daie George Browne sone of James
The xvth Daie Margret Brashey Daughter of Thomas
The xxjth Day Thomas Smythson of Flasbie
- Marche** The vjth of Marche Isabell Swyer Widdowe late Wif of John swyer
The xxiiijth Daie Christofer Funtance of Gargraue
- Anno d'ni 1616 [A fol. 17 v.]
- Burials** The Fourthe of Maie Will'm Shute of Gargraue
- Maie** The xijth of Julie Alice Watson als. Armistead Daughter of Ellen Watson
- Julie** The xxiiijth Daie Frances lyngarde Daughter of Will'm lyngard

August	The ix th of Auguste Will'm Tomlinson of Conishton The xxv th Daie of August Elzabethe Elles of Gargraue The v th of September Janne Raikes Daughter of Christofer
Septe'	The xj th Day Richard Waynman sone of Thomas Waynman
Nouembre	The xvj th day of Nouembre Elyzabeth Whitfield wife of Charls Whitfield
Decembre	The first of Decembre John Chambers of Gargraue The vj th Daie Henrie Snell sonne of John Snell of Waigell
January	The iiij th of January Margret Milner Widdowe The xiiij th Daie Elzabethe Harryson of Eshton Widdowe
februarie	The xvj th of februarie Ellen Parkinson Daughter of Will'm parkinson of Gargr
Marche	The xxiiij th Daie Will'm Walker of Gargraue The x th of Marche Ellen Silverwood Wif of John Silverwoods Anno d'ni 1617 ^o)
Aprill	The third of Aprill Bartholmewe Iveson of Gargraue The xxiiij th Daie Margret Hodgson of the same The same Daie Elzabethe Wilson Wyffe of Edward Wilson of the same
May	The xxix th Daie Margret Typerner Wif of Will'm Typerner The vj th of May Jenet oxnerd Daughter of Mychaell The xxj th Daie Janne Tomlynson Daughter of Ambrose The xxiiij th Day Margret Brig Daughter of Thomas Brig of Wynterborn
June	The xxvij th Daie Christofer Thorns sonne of Frances The xvij th of June Frances Thorns of Gargraue The xxiiij th Daie Easter Smythe Daughter of John Smith of Gargr.
Julie	The xij th of Julie Alice Thomlynson of Conishton The xix th of Julie A Child of John frekelton p'ditu' in orbem sed non baptizatu'
August	The iiij th of August Anthonie Bucke of Eshton The xxiiij th Daie Christofer Raikes sonne of Christofer The xxvij th Daye Christofer tatham sonne of Rowlande The vij th of September Georg lister of Gargraue
Nov.	The v th of November John Yong of Appletreweke Dyed at Mr Bankes The xj th Daie Will'm Hall sonn of Christofer Hall of Conishton The xiiij th Day Elzabethe Banister Daughter of Henrye Banister of Conishton The xxv th Day Margret Banister Daughter of Henrie Burials [A fol. 18 r. The xxvij th day of Novembre Christofer Tomlynson of Gargraue
Decembr.	The first of December Thomas Crofte sonne of Will'm Crofte The v th Daie Elzabeth thomlinson Daughter of Christofer Tomlinson The xx th Daie Sara Richardson Daughter of Robert The xxv th Day Anne Shut Daughter of Christofer

- Janu.** The vth of Januarie Isabell Tomlynson Daughter of John
yonger
The xxvijth Day Ann Wright Daughter of Christofer Wright
The xxixth day Ann Atkinson wife of Olliuer of flasbie
- februarie** The second Day of february Katheren Hudson Widdowe
The xjth Daie Elizabeth Robinson Wiffe of Michael Robinson
The same Daie Georg Browne son of John
The xijth Daie George Hastwhittle sone of John
The xiiijth Day Susan Parkinson Daughter of Will'm
The xxth Daie Anne Procter Wif of Thomas proctor gentelma'
The xxijth Daie Jenet Wood of Conishton Widdowe
- March** The fift of March Will'm Brig sonne of Thomas Brig of
Wint^b.
The viijth Daie Thomasin Hargraues Widdowe
The xvjth Daie Susan Smythson Daughter of John
The same Day Will'm Bradshey son of Christofer
The xvijth Daie Will'm Tattersall sonne of John
The xixth Henrie Nowell sonne of William
The xxjth Daie George Shawe sonne of Michael Shaw of the
Holme brig
The xxijth Daie Elizabeth Swyer Daughter of John
Anno dni: 1618
- Aprill** Jennet fort Wife of Anthonie }
Christofer Smithson son of John } the therd day of Aprill
The xjth Day A Childe of Robert Ratclif in orbem editus sed
non baptizats.
The xvjth Daie Richard Sharples sonne of Gylls
The xxvijth of Aprill Elizabeth Iveson Wiffe of Peter Iveson
- May** The second of May Peter Iveson affore named
The same Day John Nowell sonne of Will'm
The ixth of may Marie Bewcrofte Daught' of John Becrofte
yonger
The xth Daie leonard Hill of Flasbie
The xjth of May Margret Green Wif of John of flasbie
- June** The vth of June Elizabeth lawkeland Daughter of Thomas
The xxth Daie Jenet Sharples Daughter of Gyells
- Julie** The last of Julie Jenet Harryson dahter of Thomas
[A fol. 18 v.
The xxth of August Mychaell lister esquier
The xxjth Day Rowland Markendale of Gargraue
- September** The third of September Thomas Mason son of Richard
Mason
The viijth Daie George Edmundson sone of Isacke Edmund-
son
- October** The iijth Daie xp'ofer Typernor sonne of Will'm Tipernor
The vijth Daie Margret Nowell Wif of Will'm Nowell
The xiiijth Daie Katheren proctor of the Hulgape Widdow
The xxth Daie Agnes Watson Daughter of Christofer
- November** The vijth of November Thomas Hall of Bancknewton
The xijth Daie Janne Tatham Daughter of Rowland Tatham

- The xixth of December Agnes Butterfeld Wif of Richard
 The xxjth Daie Avelin Todd Wiffe of Will'm Todd
- Januarie The first of Januarye Ellen Wilkinson Daughter of Henrie
 The third Day Katheren Newton of Flasbie
 The xvth Daie Mylls Shephird of the same
 The xxj day Katheren Shephird Wif of the said Mills
 The xxiiijth Day Elizabethe Banke Daughter of Henrie
 banke esq:
- February The first of February A child of James Brigs non baptizat.
 The fifte Daie Agnes Greene Daughter of Thomas grene
 The ixth Daie Alice Feeldehowse als. Thorns fil' populi
 The xijth Day Thomas Radcliffe als. Smithe fil' po^{li}
 The xiiijth Daie Ann Ratclif Daughter of Robert
 The vjth of Marche Ann Clerke Wiffe of Christofer
 The ixth Daie Godfrid Tomlinson of Gargraue
 The xijth Daie John Brig sonne of Thomas Brig of the same
 Anno d'ni. 1619.
- Aprill The second of Aprill Thomas Hodgson son of Thomas of
 Waygill
 The third daie James Blackburne of Gargraue
 The ixth Day Christofer Bradshey of Eshton
- May The xxiiijth Day Jenet Whitfelde basbegotten als. Bowker
 The xiiijth of Maye Richard Green sonne of Thomas Greene
 The xviijth Day Thomas paley sonne of Richard paley
 The xixth Day Jean Wilson Wiffe of Robert Wilson
 The xxijth Daye Roger Bryans sone of Robert Bryans
 The xxixth of may Anne Markendale Wiffe of John Marken-
 dale
- Julie The laste Day Ann Smithson Daughter of Wilfrayde
 The xxiiijth Daie George Smythe of Gargraue
 The viijth of August Margret Slaidburne Wif of Richarde
 The ixth day A Child of Cuthbert Hills not baptызed
- Burialls [A fol. 19 r.]
- October The xth of october Ann Iveson Daughter of Thomas Iveson
 The xiiijth Day John Ellis of Banknewton
 The xxiiijth Day Agnes Iveson Wiffe of Thomas Iveson of
 Gargraue
- November The second of November Gabryell Parkinson sonne of
 Robert
 The xijth Day Anne Bulcocke Wif of Will'm of Bancknewton
 The xxviijth Day Margr. Turner Wyf of Georg Turner
- December The xxjth of December Elizabethe Paley Widdowe
- Januarie The iij of Januarie Isabell Malham Wife of John Malha'
 gentlem.
 The iiijth Daye Anne Funtance Wif of Christofer
 The vth Daie Elizabethe Swyer daughter of John of flasbie
 The xviijth Daie Agnes Swyer Wif of Will'm
 The xxjth Daie Thomas Iveson of Gargraue
- febru. The xiiijth of febr: Henrie Bownser of Conishton
 The xvth Daie Agnes Hill of Eshton

Marche	The xvij th Daie Margret Wilson Daughter of Thomas
	The xxviii th Daie Jenet place Wiffe of George
	The third of Marche Austen Whittaker of Banknewton
	The v th Daie Anne Dawson Wiffe of John Dawson of Eshton
	The x th Daie Anne Wardman Daughter of Amos Wardman
Anno d'ni 1620	
Aprill	The xxx th of Marche Jenet Watson Wiffe of Christofer . of Gargraue
	The xviii th of Aprill Jane Grene of Thomas. of the same
	The xxvj th Daie John Sm..... of Richard . of Eshton
	The xxvij th Daie Mawd ..... ..bert Hill of Winterborne
May	The xiiij th Daie Isabell B..... Robert
	The xix th Daie James Wi..... ..n
June	The xxix th of June Mychaell Ox..... .argraue A poor ma'
	The xxx th Day Rowland Tatham of Eshton Carpenter
Julie	The xxiiij th of Julie Isbell oxnerd Daughter of Michaell
	The iiij th of August Richard Crosdale son of John
August	The fourthe Day Thomas Tattersall sone of John
	The x th Daie Marie Browne Wiffe of James
	The iiij th of September Alice Atkinson Daughter of Richard
Septem'	The xvj th Daie Will'm Rippons of Eshton
	The xx th Daie Thomas Smithe sonne of Stephen of Conishton
October	The fourth of october Margret Brigg Wiffe of Richard
November	The xij th Day Slaydburne Wiffe of Richarde
	The xxviii th of November Agnes WyndSOR Wiffe of John
December	The first of December Isabell Foster Wif of Christofer
	The xxij th Day John Markendale sonne of John
[A fol 19 v.	
Januarie	The xxviii th Day John Wigglesworthe of Staynton
	The vj th of Januarie Margret Silverwode Daughter of John
	The viij th Daie Kyrchian Peart Widdowe
	The xv th Daie Christofer Clerke of Gargraue
february	The xij th of februarie A Child of Thomas Funtanc non baptizat.
	The xiiij th Daie Ellen Watson of Gargraue A poor Woman
	The first of Marche Marie Brige Wiffe of James Brig
	The xiiij th Daie Henrie Tompson of Gargraue
	The xvij th Day Thomas Snell of Winterborne
Anno d'ni 1621	
Aprill	The ix th of Aprill John place of Eshton
	The xj th Daie Ann Sharples Daughter of Gyells
May	The xvj th of may Elizabeth Parkinson Daughter of Will'm p' of Eshton
	The xx th Daie Robert Wilson of Bancknewton
	The second of June Isabell Malham Wiffe of Thomas
Julie	The xxv th Daie Alixander Nowell of Gargraue
	The xxix th Day Elizabeth Trueloue of the same

August	The iiij th of August John Winsor of Conishton
	The xxix th Daie Will'm Raikes of Eshton
Septe'	The xii of September A Child of John Aertons
	The xxij th Daie Anne Currer Daughter of Henrie Currer of Staynton
	The xix th of October m ^{rs} Mawd Somerskaills* Proctor Widdowe
Dece'	The vj th Day of December Isabell Andrewe Wiffe of Hugh Andr.
	The xxij th Dayethe Beecrofte Daughter of Will'm Becr.
	The xxix th Dbethe Dromanbie Wiffe of Christofer
January	The vj th Margret Waynman Wif of Victor
	The x th Dickson Daughter of Anthonie
	The xv Boothma' A poor Widdowe
february	The last of februarie Jenet Naillor Daughter of James Neyler
	The vj th of marche Mychaell Shawe of the Holme brige
March	xiiij th The xiiij th A Daughter of Richerde Whitfeldes sine baptismo sepulta
	The same Day Anne Williamson Daughter of Adam
Buryalls	Anno d'ni 1622. [A fol. 20 r.
	The xxv th of marche Christofer Blackburne sonne of Thomas, of Flasbie
	The same day John Hodgson of Smikergill
Aprill	The ix th of Aprill Thomas Darwent of Winterborne
Maie	The xxiiij th of May Thomas Wright sone of Christofer of Eshton
	The xxx th Daie Robert Sharples sonn of Gycles Sharples
June	The vj th of June A Child of Richard Masons in orbem edit. sed non baptizatus
	The vij th Day Alice Dawson Daughter of Richarde of Conishton
	The xviiij th Daie Bridget Preston Daughter of Christofer
	The xxiiij th Daie Will'm Currer of Staynton
Julie	The v th of Julie Anne Bancke Daughter of Henrie Ba: esqu:
	The xxj th Daie Richard Nowell sonne of Adam Nowell
August	The xviiij th Daie of August Christofer Grandedg of Banck-newton
Septe'	The ix th of September Henrie Bancke of the same esquyer
October	The v th of October Katheren Wright Widdowe
	The xix th Daie Anne Arthington Wiffe of Richard Arthington
	The xxvij th Daie A Child of Thomas Malham not baptized
November	The first of November Alice Andrewe Daughter of John
	The xxj th Daie Jenet Holmes Wiffe of John Holmes of Flasbie
December	The xxij th daie of December John Atkinson of Flasbie
	The xxvj th Daie Thomas Crosdale sonne of Robert Crosdale
Januarie	The ix th of Januarie George Moorhowse son of Will'm Moorhowse gentlema'
	The xxj th Daie Robert Ratclif of Conishton

* This word has been ruled out.—Ed.

- ry The ixth of Februarie George Turner of Eshton
 The xxth of Februarie Arthur Tomlinson sonne of Will'm
 of Gargraue
 The xxjth Isabell Rycrofte Wiffe of John
 The same Daie Abell Wardman sonne of Amos
 The xxijth Daie Thomas Browne of Gargraue
 The xxiiijth Katheren Turner Wiffe of Georg Turner
 The xxvjth Day Elizabeth Hall of Gargraue
 : The xxjth of Marche Will'm Funtance sonne of Robert
 The xxiiijth Daie Will'm Cressdaile of Conishton
 Anno d'ni 1623
 The third day of Aprill Arthur Aecaster sonne of John
 The xiiijth of Aprill Isabell Willyamson Wiffe of Gills
 The last Day Richard Smithe thelder of Conishton
 The xth of May Thomas Nowell sonne of Alixander
 The xijth Daie John Fishe A poor beggar Dyed in Eshton
 The same Daie Margret Jackson Daughter of John of
 Bancknewton, Waller
 The xxiiijth Daie Margret Tempest Daughter of Stephen
 Tempest
 The fifte Daie of June John Swyer of Gargraue sonne of
 Roger
 The xviiijth Daie Thomas Hodgson of Smigergill
 The xxth Daie Will'm Aecaster sonne of John Aecaster
 [A fol. 20 v.
 The last of June Thomas Tomlinson of Conishton
 The iiijth of Julie Margret Tomlinson of Gargraue Widdowe
 The ixth Daie A Child of Thomas Malham not baptized
 The xviiijth Daie Isabell parkinson Wiffe of Will'm p'kinson
 of Eshton
 The xxjth Daie Alice Tomlynson Wiff of Richard Tomlinson
 of Conishton
 t The iiijth daie of August John Patchet of Gargraue yeoman
 The xxjth of August Stephen Holgate sonne of Henrie
 Holgate
 aber The third Daie Elizabeth Kitching Wiffe of Thomas
 Kitching of Eshton
 The xviiijth Day Jonathan Funtance of Gargraue
 r The vth of october John Sympson of the same
 The xxviiijth Daie Marie Parkinson Wiffe of Christofer
 aber The second of November John Silverwode of Coniston
 The same Day Grace Barret of Gargraue widdowe
 The thir Daye Nycholas Thomlynson of Gargraue
 The xxijth Day Alice Hall Wiffe of xp'opher Hall of Conish-
 tonn
 The same Day Jenett Blaickburne als. Hall of Gargraue
 widow
 The xxiiijth Day Agnes Thornes of Eshton widow
 The xxvth Day Thomas Robinson of Bancknewton
 The xxviiijth Day Cutchbert Stronge a stranger

December	The xiiij th Will'm Watsonn of Gargraue gentle: The xx th Thomas Ellis of Conishton colde
January	The xvij th Jane Shipherd Wiffe of Will'm of Flasbye The xxj th Ellen Tomlinson of Gargraue The xxviiij th Christopher Smith sonne of Christo: of Gargrau
February	The xiiij th Samuell Browne of Gargraue The xiiij th Jennet Airtou of Gargraue The xvj th John Curre sonn of Henry of Stainton Coates The xxvij th Jennet Lofthouse Wiffe of Rob't Lofthowse o Gargraue
March	The seaventh Margaret Sharples daughter of Gyles Shar of Gargraue
Anno d'ni 1624	[1624] The xxvj th Day Eliz' Tunstall Daughter of Stephen Tunstal of Flasby The xxx th of March James Cooke of Gargraue The First Diana Leiroode Wiffe of Samuell Leyroode The xviiij th Rich: Atkinson sonne of Peter of Flasby The xiiij th Frances Settill sonne of Tho: of Eshton
May	The second Mabill Brigge Wiffe of Tho: of Winterborne The xvj th Francis Hall of Gargraue The xxv th Isabell Wardman daughter of Amos of Gargrau The xxix th Eliz. Bradley Wife of Francis of Gargr: The xxx th Francis Malham sonne of Thomas of Conishton [A fol. 36 r
June	The First Nicholas Hardger of Bancknewton
July	The xiiij th A child of John Browne Dyed w th out Baptisme The xxiiij th Will'm Atkinsonn sonne of Rycherd of Flasbye The xxviiij th Will'm Parkinson of Eshton The last Day Christo: Smithson of Gargraue
Septem:	The x th Will'm Brigge s'vant to m ^r Bancke of Banck' The xiiij th Eliz: Dawson Daughter of John of Eshton The xvj th Mary Tomlinson Daughter of Rich. of Banckne
October	The xxiiij th Christopher Raikes of Eshton
November	The xij th Elizabeth Curre wiffe of Henry Curre of Stainton The last Day Margaret Dickonson Daughter of Rich: o Flasby
January	The xij th Ann Shutt Daughter of Rob't of Gargraue The xiiij th Christopher Laycocke of Gargraue The xiiij th Ann Hogesonn wiffe of Tho: of Smigergill The xviiij th Marye Hall Daughter of Tho: of Bancknewton The same Day Henry Staw sonne of Henry of Winterborne
February	The xiiij th Mary Quittekes Wiffe of Tho: of Conishtone The xxij th Elizabeth Sharples Daughter of Gyles of Garg The xxvj th Ann Butterfeld als. Howsonn The xxvij th Alize Gryme wiffe of Ambros
March	The iiij th Rob't Hall sonne of Rob't of Gargraue The v th John Blackburne sonne of Will'm of Eshton The vij th Anthonie Whitfeild sonne of Rich: of Cowhowse The xiiij th Margaret Hill wiffe of Henry of winterborne

Anno Domini 1625

Aprill The viijth Richerd Slaiburne of Conishton
 The xxiiijth Elizabeth Smith Daughter of Ryche: of Eshton
May The Tenth Margarette Clerke Daughter of Stephen of Gargraue

[A fol. 36 v.]

June The xxiiijth Alice Bowser of Conishton widow
July The xijth Margarette Smithson of Flasby
 The xxth Elizabeth Funtance Daughter of Rob't of Garg:
 The last Day Dorotheie Andersonn wiffe of Will'm of Eshton
Septemb: The xijth John Malham of Conishton cold gentleman
 The xxjth Thomas Hogeson sonne of Tho: of Gargraue
December The xxvth John Smith of Conishton
January The vth John Hurtleie sonne of Thomas of Calton
 The xvijth Robert Typpin a servant at Kelber
 The xxijth Henry Lofthowse of Gargraue
February The xiiijth Isabell Rathmell of Gargraue
 The xiiijth Richerd Clerke sonne of Christo: of Gargraue
 The xvijth Ann Browne Daughter of John of Gargraue

Anno domini 1626

March The xxixth John Ellis of Gargraue
Aprill The viijth Alice Smith of Eshton widow
 The xxvijth Nicholas Tomlinson sonne of Rych: of Gargraue
May The xvth Richerd Smith of Conishton
 The xixth Alice Greene wiffe of Will'm of Flasby
 The last Alice Oldfeild daughter of Rich: of Gargr.
June The third Stephen Tunstall sonne of Stephen of Flasbye
Julie The xxjth day Elizabeth Slater widow
Augu: The second John Smith sonn of Stephen of Conishton
 The Seaventh day Arthure Som'scales sonne of Arthur vicar of Gargrave
Septemb' The third day Amos Wardman Clerke
 The xth Day Agnes Kitching Doughter of W^{lm} of Coniston Burialls [A fol. 37 r.]
October The xvjth day Heugh Andrew was interred
 The same Day Jane Williamson daughter of Adam of Flasbie
 The 25th Day Robert Andrew sonne of W^{lm} of Gar'
Nouemb' The xvth day Margaret Hardcher Widow
 The xxxth Day Anne Dawsonne Doughter of Christopher
 The xxxth Day Jaine Broune Doughter of James of gar'
Decemb: The vjth Alice Dawson wife of John of Coniston
 The viijth Daij Margret Walsh wife of W^{lm} of Eshton
Januarie The therd Daij Martin Ellis of Flasbie
 The vjth Daij Jennet Gathrope of newfeild
 The xvth Daij Anne Hardie of Coniston
 The xvijth Daij Elin Parker wife of Giles of Cowp'cote
 The xxixth Daij Stephen Clarke of Garg'
March The vjth Agnis Rycroft wife of W^{lm} of Coniston
 The ixth Thomas Bland of Coniston
 The xxiiijth Day Elizabeth Beecroft of Eshton

Anno domini 1627	
Aprill	The third Thomas Whitecar the elder of Coniston The xxviii th Day Agnis Parkinson Doughter of Rob ^t of Gar' The xxx th Day Victor Wayneman of Flasbee
June	The xix th Day Elizabeth Parkinson wife of Rob ^t of Gar'
Julij	The xxviii th Day Anne Wiglesworth Doughter of W ^{lm} of Bank'
August	The xix th Day Margret Edmondsonne wife of Isacke of Gar'
October	The third Daij Francis Oxnerd wife of michaell
October	The xxj th Day William Smithis sonne of John
November	The first Alce Bradshaw widow of Eshtonn The Third Day Isabell Layfeld of Coniston
Burials	
[A fol. 37 v.]	
Januar'	The xj th Catheren Smith Widow of Gar' The xv th Alce Dawson widow of Eshton The xviij th Henrie Hill sonne of Henrie of Gar' The xxj th Daij Josua Markendall sonne of John of Gar' The same Day Marie Swire wife of John of Gar' The same Day Simon Dawson sonne of Christofer Gar' The xxvij th Day Elizabeth Procter wife of Christofer The xxxj th of Day John Foster (sonne) s'vant to Mr Chenie
Februarie	The xij th Day of Februarie Alice Markendall wife of John The xvj th Day Isabell Parkinson Doughter of Bartle
1628	
March	The xxv th William Parkinson sonne of Robert of G
Aprill	The Fourth Simon Dawson of Gargraue The same day John Tomlinson sonne of John
May	The 20 th Daij Ambrose Tomlinson sonne of W ^{lm} of Gar'
June	The 28 th Daij Robert Blagburne sonne of William of Eshton
Julij	The 19 th Daij Jonas Hall sonne of Mr Robert Hall of G.
August	the 21 th Susan Whitfeld Doughter of Rich:
Septem'	The ix th Thomas Funtance of Gargraue
October	The 15 th Isabell Payleij of Belbuske
Novem'	The xxx th Agnis Brockden
December	The 7 th John Butterfeld of Gar' The 18 th An Sauell Doughter of John of Coniston The xxvj th Day Jennet Bullock wife of James The same Day Jennet Dawson wife of Simon The same Daij Margaret Freckleton
Februarie	The xxvij th Rich: Smithies
March	The vij th Margaret Browne Doughter of John The xj th Day Anne Smith widdow The xij th Day Marie Smithies wife of John
Anno domini 1628	
[A fol. 38 r.]	
The xiiij th Day Elizabeth Wharfe Doughter of Henrie	
The xviij th Daie Thomas Tunsdall sonne of Stephen	
The xix th Day Isabell Wright Doughter of George	
The xxij th Day Elin Kidd Doughter of W ^{lm} Kidd	
1629	The xxvj th Day W ^{lm} Parkinson son of Bartle
May	The First Jenet Hodgeson wife of James of Gar'

Anno d'ni 1629

- Elizabeth Hardie the vijth day of May being the daughter of
 John Hardie of Coniston
 Alice Shutt Daughter of Christofer Shutt of Gar'
 Henrie Parkinson of Eshton
 [the child of Alice Chambers
 The child of Alce Hodgson
 the child of Marie Bens]
 The iiijth John Browne sonne of W^{lm} of Gar'
 The ixth Day Francis Wardeman of Gargraue
 The xijth Day W^{lm} Rushton sonne of Thomas of Eshton
 The xvth Day Robert Deane of Coniston
 The xixth Day Margret Medcalfe of Coniston
 The xxiiijth Day Widdow Tomlinson wife of John
 The ixth Margaret Blagburne of Flasbie
 The 12th Day Will' Lightfoote sonne of Christofer
 The 16th Day Anne Chew Daughter of Will'
 st The vjth Day John Hall sonne of Roger of Gar'
 The xvth Day John Staw sonne of John of Wint'r
 The xvijth Day Elizabeth Oldfeld Daughter of John
 The xxiiijth Day Mathue Andrue sonne of W^{lm} of Gar'
 The xxvth Day Robert Simpson sonne of George
 The Isabell Ellis Daughter of Margret
 The 27 Nathaniell Som^r scales sonne of Arthure vicar
 m^r The ijth John Dawson of Eshton
 [Francis Malham the 16th of September]
 The 7th Day of Nouember Robert Airtou of Gargraue
 The 16th widdow Chambers of Gargraue
 The 20th Day Marie Wattson Daughter of Christofer
 m^r The xiiijth Daie Marie Helles Daughter of George
 The xijth Daie Jane Aicaster wife of John of Bank newton
 The same Daie Jane ~~Tompson~~ Daughter of Christofer
 Anno dom' 1630 [A fol. 38 v.]
 mber The xixth Daie Jane Kitching wife of William of Coniston
 f The xxiiijth Day Lucke Maskew sonne of Ro^{bt} of Win'
 The xxvjth Day Micahell Blagburne sonne of Nicholes
 'a^r The xijth Day Margrett Foster of Eshton
 The xvth Day Thomas Tomlinson sonne of John
 h The iiijth An Blagburne wife of Nicholes
 The vijth Day Will' Smith of Coniston
 The xth Daie John Whitfeld sonne of Rich'
 The xiiijth Daie Thomas Swire of Gargraue
 ll The First John Rimington of Eshton
 The iiijth Day Lawrence Thornes sonne of Thomas
 The xvijth Daie Will' Chew sonne of W:
 The 2^d Anthonie Tomlinson sonne of Will'
 The xxjth Daie Ellin Beecroft wife of Will'
 i The iiijth Jane Bankes of Banknewton widdow
 The xvth Daie John Howson of Flasbe

August	the xvij th Thomas Shutt sonne of Robert	
Sep'	the iiij th John Carr sonne of Stephen	
Septe'	The xiiij th John Beecroft of Eshton	
	The xvj th Daie Richard Carr sonne of Christo:	
October	The viij th James Beecroft sonne of Will'm of Eshton	
	The xxiiij th Daie James Browne of Gargrave	
Nouemb'	The v th Christofer Dawson of Gargraue	
	The same Daie John Taterson sonne of John	
	The viij th Daie Roger Wiglesworth of Coniston	
	The xiiij th Daie Ellin Lingard wife of Rich: of the same	
	The xv th Daie Henrie Banister of the same	
	The xvj th Daie Jane Wiglesworth wife of Roger	
	The xxiiij th Daie Ellin Johnson a stranger	
Decem'	The xij th Ellin Harrison wife of George	
	Anno Dom' 1631	[A fol. 39 r.
Januarie	The xvj th Robert Maskew of Winterburne	
	The xxiiij th Daij Isabell wife of Coup'coate	
	The xxx th Daij Elin Browne Doughter of Nicholes	
Februarie	The third Elin Smithies of Gargraue	
	The ix th Daie Agnis Houmes Doughter of Ro ^{ld} of Con'	
March	The xx th Daie Jenet Browne Doughter of John	
	An' D: 1631	
Aprill	The xxj th Ienard Lofthouse sonne of Robert of Gargraue	
May	The xix th Daij Isabell Wiglesworth wife of Will'm.....	
	one of Coniston wich was the Hird was the first	
	since o' agreem't	vj ^d
June	the 26 th Jane Somr'scales of Gargraue	
June	the 27 Luke Deane of Coniston	iiij ^d
June	the 29 Willsons child	iiij ^d
July	the x th Robert Funtance sonne	vj ^d
August	the First Christofer Hall of Gargraue	
Septemb'	the xiiij th Stephen Kitching sonne of Thomas of Eshton	vj ^d
	the xvj th Daie a childe of Christofer Tompson of Gar'	iiij ^d
October	the xvij th Daie Thomas Greene of Gargraue	vj ^d
	the same Daie a childe of Will'm Becrofts of Eston	vj ^d
Nouemb	the iiij ^d John Arthington of Coniston	vj ^d
	the viij th Elizabeth Blagburne wife of William of Eshton	
	vj ^d	
	The xij th Daie Alce Suger John Oldfeld mother	vj ^d
	The same Daie George Wright wife mother	vj ^d
	The x.....ie Rosemonde Lister of Gargraue	
	Th..... John Hastwhitle sonne of Stephen	
	T..... John Markendall sonne of John	
December	..... Daie Widdow Tompson of Gar'	vj ^d
	..... Daie Marie Parkinson Doughter of John	
	of Ga'	vj ^d
	..... Daie Dorthie Hall wife of Thomas	vj ^d
Januarie	.....th Margrett Kidd Doughter of Will' of Gar'	
	.....th Daie a childe of Henrie Hills of the same	
Februar.	.....et Hodgeson wife of Will'	

Burials 1632

[A fol. 39 v.]

	The Fourth of Februarie Anne Dickonson Doughter of Rich: of Flasbee
	The xij th Daie Robert Lofthouse of Gargraue
March	The xvj th Daie Will'm Greene sonne of Rich: of Coniston
	the xvij th Daie Jennett Tomlinson wife of Will'
	The xix th Daie Marie Tomlinson of Coniston
Aprill	The 13 th Daie Henrie Tompson of Flasbee
	The 25 th Day Will'm Foolds scolemaster
May	The xxx th Willi'm Hodgeson of Gar'
June	The xxvj th Arthure Som ^r scales vicar of Gar'
July	The third Alice Oldfeld Doughter of John
	The xxiij th Anne Brigg wife of James of Wint ^r burne
	The xxvj th Thomas Som ^r scales of Gar'
August	The xix th Daie Robert Parkinson of the same
Septem ^r	The xix th Daie Isabell Beecroft wife of John De Eshton
	the same Daie Thomazen Wiglesworth wife of Chr'
	the xxj th Daie Thomas Dewhirst sonne of Willi'm
	the xxx th Daie Nicholes Thomlinson sonne of Rich:
October	the xxj th Willi'm Robert of Banknewton
November	the third Aveline Attchieson wife of Petter of Flasbie
	The 22 th Daij Elizabeth Settle Doughter of Thomas De Eshton
December	The 7 th Day Alice Snell Stephen mother
	The xxvij th Daie Willi'm Greene of Flasbee
	The xxx th Daie Anne Tunsdall wife of Stephen of Flasbee
Januarie	The vij th Daie Isabell Smith wife of Ch.....
	The xxj th Daij Jaine Staw wife of John
	the same daij Edmond Driu ^r .st ch...
	The xixx th Day John Markendall of
Febr'	The vj th Daij an Infant of Tho: Sten.....
	The xxvj th Day Elizabeth Watts.....
	The xxvij th Day An Whitfeld Doughter
March	The viij th Margrett Oldfeld Doughter
	The xxvij th Day Christofer Tompson
	Burials Anno Dom: 1633 [A fol. 41 r.]
March	The xxvij th Day Christofer Tompson sonne of Christo of Gargraue
Aprill	The xij th Day Jane Tateham wife of Will'm of Bellbuske
	The xxij th Day Will'm Wiglesworth sonne of Thomas of Conist'
	The xxix th Day Henrie Wiglesworth sonne of Will' of Stayn'
May	The xiiij th Day James Thomlinson sonne of Willi'm of Gargr'
	The xiiij th Day Jane Driuer Doughter of Richard of Flasbee
	The xxj th Day Anne Snell Doughter of Stephen
	The xxiiij th Day Christofer Parkinson sonne of John of Eshton
August	The First Grace Hall widdow of Gargraue
	The Second daie Thomas Thornes of Eshton
Church	The xx th Day of September Jane Swire wife of Roger of Gargraue

	The same Day Jane Smith Doughter of Robert of The same
October	The xiiij th Day Isabell Denison The xxiiij th Daie Richard Butterfeld of Gargraue
Nouember	The xvij th Daie Thomas Wiglesworth of Coniston
December	The xij th Daie Gil'an Smithsonn wife of John of Flasbee The xxx th Daj John Sauill of Coniston
Januarie	the xvth Jennett Shepard wife of Will'm of Flasbee
Februarie	the 7 ^o Henrie Rimington sonne of Edmund of Winterburne the 17 th Daie John Wiglesworth sonne of Thomas of Coniston the 21 th Daie Isabell Andrew wife of Richard of Gargraue the 22 th Daie Elizabeth Waineman Widdow
March	the First Henrie Hill of Gar'
1634	the xxiiij th Agnes Snell wife of Stephen
Aprill	The xx th Daie Alice Croasdall Doughter of Robert The xxvj th Marie Funtance Doughter of Ro ^{bt}
May	The xxx th Thomas Brigg of Winterburne the yonger
July	The vij th Day George Houlegate of Belbuske
Septemb'	The iiij th Day Stephen Maleham of Coniston The xxiij th Daie Thomas Willson sonne of John of Banknewton The xxix th Daie Widdow Bland The xxx th Daie Ro ^{bt} Arthington son of Henrie of Gar'
October	The xvij th Day Elizabeth Tateham Doughter of Rowland of Eshton
Nouemb ^r	The xvj th Daie Elizabeth Thornes Doughter of widdow thornes Belbuske (?)
December	The xvij th Daie An Wiglesworth Doughter of Will' of Stayn..... (?) The xxiij th Day Anthonie Bucke sonne of Thomas of Eshton The xxij th Day Alice Thomlinson wife of Rich: of Gar'
Januarie	The first a child of Arthure Waltons of Banknewton The viij th Day Isabell Walton wife of Arthure of The xxvij th Day An Kitching Wife of Will'm of Coniston [Jenet (?) Jenuar 4 F Barker]*
	Burialls Anno Dom: 1635 [A fol. 41 v.
March	The viij th Day John Riccroft of Coniston The x th Day James Bullock of Gar'
	The xij th Day Elizabeth Brigs widdow
Aprill	The xij th Day John Waineman of Gar' The same Day Thomas Arthingt' sonne of Henrie Win: (?) The xvj th Daie Richard Tomlinson sonne of Rich' of Banknewton
May	The xiiij th Day Anne Foster Doughter of Steph' The xvij th Day Thomas Whitecar of coniston a poore man The xxiiij th Day Elizabeth Tomlinson wife of Richard Tomlinson of Ba....
June	The xxj th Isabell Parkinson Wife of John of Eshton
July	The v th Day John Arthington sonne of Ro ^{bt} of Coniston The viij th Day Mabbell Richison a Widdow of Eshton The xxv th Day Bartholamew Parkinson of Eshton

* This is written in the margin.—Ed.

August	The xiiij th Day Micahell Blagburne sonne of Nicholas
October	The vj th Margrett Markendall wife of Robart of Gar'; w ^{thin} Church
	The xxvij th Day Isabell Hodgeson of Gargraue
	The xxix th Daie John Blagburne a poore boy
	The xxx th Day Willi'm Funtance sonne of Robart of Gar'
Decemb'	The xiiij th Jane Foster wife of Christofer of Eshton
	The xx th Day Ruth Tompson Doughter of Henrie
	The xxiiij th Day Willi'm Robinson of Gar'
	The xxix th Day Phillis Ellis a widdow buried w ^{thin} the Church
Januarie	The same Day John Whitecar sonne of Henrie of Coniston
	The First Elizabeth Tomlinson Widdow in Coniston
	The xxix th Day Dorithie Hardicar Doughter of Mic'
March	The x th Day Richard Becroft sonne of Rich' of Eshton
March	The xxx th Samuell Browne sonne of James of Gar'
Aprill	The viij th Day a bastard child of Alice Hodgeson of Gar'
	The ix th Day James Brigg of Winterburne
	The xxv th Day Isabell Croft wife of John of Flasbee
May	The second Jennett Place Doughter of John of Esht:
	The xj th Day Benjamin Tateham sonne of Rowland of Eshton
	The xiiij th Day Jennett Foster Doughter of Stephen of Coniston
	The xxij th Day Avarill Willson Doughter of John of Bank'
	The xxiiij th Day Isabell Rimington wife of Edmond
Maye	The xxv th Day Elixabeth Wardman of Gargraue widdow
	The xxvj th Day Anne Settle Doughter of Thomas of Eshton
	The xxvij th Day Rowland Hodgeson sonne of James of
	The xxviiij th Day Gabriell Parkinson sonne of John of Eshton (?)
June	The ij ^d Day Willi'm Markeendall sonne of John of Gar'
	The vij th Day Elizabeth Dawson Doughter of Rich: of Coniston
	The viij th Day Richard Brockden w ^{ch} died att Banknewton
	The xv th Day Willi'm Squire sonne of Willi'm of Gar'
July	The x th Day Elizabeth Lightfoote Doughter of Christofer ibid'
	The xvij th Day Thomas Settle sonne of Thomas of Eshton
	The xxiiij th Day Anne Smyth wife of Rob'te of Gargraue
	The xxv th Day Jane Setle wife of Thomas Jun: of Eshton
	The xxvj th Day Rowland Markendale sonne of John of Garg:
August	The xv th Day James Brigg of the Woodhouse
	The xvj th Day Marie Clarke doughter of Christofer of Gargr'
	The xxj th Day Ellin Stapple wife of Lawrance of Flasbe
	The xxiiij th Day Isabell Hudson Doughter of John sonne of Wil' Tompson (?)

- Septemb' The xxvijth Day Ellin Whawley wife of Roger of Winterburne
- October The Second Isabell Airton Doughter of John of Gar'
The xvijth Day Anthonie Robinson of Gar' M^r hardie entred
- Nouemb' The third Elizabeth Jollie wife of James of Staineton
The vjth Day Henrie Whitecar of Coniston
The ixth Day Jane Hardecarr wife of Micahell of Banknew'
The xijth Day George Andrew of Gar'
The xiiijth Day John Armistead of Brockholebanke
The xxvth Dorithie Attkinson
The xxvjth Day Agnes Hologatt
The xxviiijth Day John Hall sonne of Andrew of Coniston
- December The vijth Day Thomas Willi'mson sonne of Addam of Flasbee
The ixth Day Elizabeth Tomlinson a bastard child
The same Day John Houlmes of Flasbee
The xvth Day Thomas Lofthouse of Gar'
The xxvjth Day Margrett Lofthouse widdow
- Januarie The xxviiijth Day Jane Tompsonne widdow
The xxxth Day Edmund Smith
- Februarie The xvth Day Christofer Blagburne of Flasbee
The xvijth Day Margrett Arthington Doughter of Wil'
The xxvijth Day Alice Blagburne Dought' of Nicholas
- March The second Day Henrie Rimington of Winterburne
The same Day Anne Whittfeld wife of Rich: ibid'
The xxvjth Day Margrett Buck widdow
Burialls Anno Dom' 1637 [A fol. 48 v.]
- March The xxixth Margrett Hall widdow
The same Day Allison Shutt widdow
- Aprill The xxvijth Day Margrett Arthington Doughter of Hen:
- May The First Day Alice Maleham wife of Stephen of Coniston
The iiijth Allison Pickles widdow
The xjth Day two Infants of Thomas Snells
The xiiijth Day George Airton of Gar'
- June The xvijth Day Ambrose Carr sonne of Christofer ibid'
- August The xxxth Day Willi'm Smithies
a child of Thomas Maleham of Coniston
- October The xvjth Day Ellin Bland
The xixth Day Ellin Funtance widdow
The xxth Day Jennett Brigg wife of Richard of Flasbee
The xxvijth Day Rich: Whitecar sonne of Henrie of Coniston
- Nouemb' The vth Day Jane Beecroft wife of W^m of Eshton
The xixth Day Rosemundie Smithies widdow
The xxxth Day Jennett Spencer wife of Abraham of Coniston
- December The xxvjth Day Margrett Howson Doughter of Ro^{bt} of Flasbie
- Januarie The vijth Day Agnes Ellis Doughter of Margrett De Gar'
The viijth Day Margrett Ellis widdow
The xxjth W^m Cossentine
- Februarie The iiij^d Day Robert Smith of Gargraue
The iiijth Day Jane Waller a poore woman

	The xx th Day Margrett Arthington wife of W ^m of Gar' in tem'
March	The First Day Jane Smithson wife of John of Gar' The v th Day Marie Wright Doughter of George The vij th Day Wilfred Hall of Gar' The xx th Day Thomas Arthington sonne of W ^m ibid' Burialls Anno Dom' 1638
March	The xxxj th Alice Wattson Daughter of Thomas Wattson of Gar'
Aprill	The xvij th John Storie Sonne of Walter Storie of Flasbie The xx th Regnald Attkinson in templum
June	The iiij th Elizabeth Smith widdow in Tem' The xj th Day Dionis Parkinson sonne of W ^m of Winterb' The xvij th Day Isabell Driuer Widdow
July	The xvij th Day Elizabeth Hastwhittle Daughter of Henrie The xvij th Day Elizabeth Dawson wife of Rich: of Coniston The xx th Day Margrett Caluert a poore woman The xxv th Day Martha Nellson Doughter of Henrie of Coniston
1644	
August	the 4 ^o Jennett Key of Coniston could the 11 th Day Rich: Tunstall sonne of W ^m of Flasbie the 27 ^o Day W ^m Wayneman sonne of John of Gar' the 29 ^o Day Margrett Tompson Daughter of Christ' ibid'm
Septemb'	the 8 ^o Day W ^m Hall sonne of John ibid' the 23 ^o Day Robert Croasdall ibid'
Nouember	the 15 ^o Judeth Blaycay wife of Edward of Coniston the 17 ^o Day a child of Christofer Wiglesworth of Gar'
December	the 7 ^o Day a child of Christofer Tompson ibid'
Januarie	the 7 ^o Day Widdow Bannister of Coniston the 13 ^o Day John Place of Eshton the 23 ^o Day Margrett Wood wife of John of Winterburne the same Day Elizabeth Greene Wife of Thomas of Eshton the 25 ^o Day Elizabeth Thornes widdow the 26 ^o Day George Bell sonne of Thomas of Flasbie the 30 th Day John Nellson sonne of Henrie in temp'
Februarie	the 13 th Day An Hargraues wife of George of Eshton
March	the 8 th Marie Nellson Widdow the 17 Elizabeth Place wife of John of Eshton Anno Dom' 1644
March	the 27 th Margrett Greene Daughter of Tho: of Coniston
Aprill	The 8 th Jennett Emmett Daughter of Lawrance gent' in tem' The 10 th Day Marie Smithies of Gar' Judith Hodgeson in temp'
May	The First Ann Buck Daughter of Tho: Eshton The 26 ^o James Ricroft Junior of Coniston
June	The First Christofer Wiglesworth of Gar' The 29 th Robert Coulethurst of Gar' in temp'
August	The 6 ^o W ^m Chew sonne of W ^m ibid' The 13 ^o Katharen Smithson Daughter of W ^m ibid'

Septemb ^r	The 9 ^o George Shaw of the Houlmebridge The 12 ^o Day Margret Wiglesworth wife of Christo. . . . The same Day An Settle of Eshton in temp' The 18 ^o Francis Wright of Gar'
October	The First Richard Mason sonne of Rich: of Gar' in temp' The 3 ^o Day An Andrew wife of Sam: of Gar'
	Burials 1645 [A fol. 42 v.]
Januarie	The third Peeter Attkinson of Flasbie The 24 th Day Thomas Tilletson of Flasbie more side
M ^r inds entred	The 26 th Day W ^m Wayneman sonne of W ^m ibid'
Februarie	The 18 th Day Jennett Hall wife of Robert of Gar'
March	The 13 ^o John Beecroft sonne of W ^m of Eshton The 22 th Elizabeth Rakes of Ashton The Last An Arthington Daughter of Richard of Gar'
1646	
May	The 4 th a childe of Chri: Tompson of Gar' The 28 th Day a childe of James Driu's of Ashton
June	The First a childe of James Taylor of Coniston The 4 ^d Edward Newton of Hallifax a butcher y ^t hapned to be Dround as hee came betwixt Sk: & Gar' The last Francis Clerke of Gargraue
Septemb'	The 13 th An Bell Daughter of Thomas Bell a poore traoueller The last Agnes Willi'mson late wife of Jeffrey of Eshton
October	The 11 th Robert Funtance Junior sonne of Robert of Gar'
December	the 10 th The wife of James Hargraues the 20 th a childe of Lawrance Owden of the Coup'coate the 24 th Day W ^m Tomlinson of Gar'
Januarie	the third Thomas Smithson of Gargraue the 20 th Jane Greene wife of John ibid'
Februarie	the 14 th Mayrie Boothman wife of Christ' ibid' the 15 Day W ^m Burnit of Coniston the 16 Day Elizabeth Tempest Daughter of Stephen of Broughton the same Day James Browne sonne of John of Gar' the 18 th Day Robert Houlmes of Coniston could
1648	
Aprill	the 30 Day An Currar Daughter of Henrie of Staynton
May	the First Widdow Burnit of Coniston could the 3 ^o George Hargraues of Eshton the 4 ^o Emanuell Oldfeld of Brockwholebank
June	the 7 ^o the wife of W ^m Tomlinson of Coniston the 11 th John Croft of Eshton the 21 th Day the wife of Henrie Whitecar of Coniston
July	the 17 ^o W ^m Hall of Gar' in temp' the Last Francis Whitecar sonne of James of Coniston
	Anno domini 1648 [A fol. 43 r.]
August	the 8 ^o John Hardie of Coniston the 10 ^o a childe of John Green of Gar' the 16 ^o a childe of James Wayneman ibid'

The 23^o Thomas Staw of Winterburne
 the 25 Amos Jenkinson sonne of Tho: of Gar'
 the same Day a childe of George Tomlinson ibid'
 the 30th Day a poore gent'woman w^{ch} died neare the Towne
 Collected within the p'ish of Gargraue for the Towne and Corporation
 of Hedon the sume of tene shillings nine pence

..... the 19th 1655

[A fol. 43 v.]

M^r That John Squire of Gargraue in Craven wthin y^e Countie of York
 then did bargaine sell & deliver possession of one p'cell of arrable
 ground lying wthin the territories of the said Gargraue in a Certaine
 place Comonly Called Caultongarth, vnto the Churchwardens &
 Overseers of the poore, to & for the onely vse of y^e poore of y^e
 said p'ishe for & in Consideracon of y^e som'e of ten pownds w^{ch}
 was given by legasie by Henry Curre late of Kildweeke Deceased
 as also for & in Consider'... of the augmentacon of Fortie shillings
 of y^e stock in ye poore ... That is to say to these Churchwardens
 Richard Mason George Smith John Wiglesworth George Waddiloue
 Anthony Graueson Henry Hill & Thomas Buck Churchwardens
 John Coulthirst Thomas Settle & Henry Lancaster Overseers of
 y^e poore Witnes hereof

John Waite Henrie Som'scales William Rakes × his marke
 An asscsmt^t for Eshton Bridge granted wthin the Parrish of Gargraue
 att the Sessions of the peace houlden att Skipton Anno Dom' 1615
 the allowance whereof wthin the said Parrish is 10^{li}

Gar'	..	..	..	..	3 ^{li}	0 ^s	0 ^d
Flasbe c'm Wint:	..	..	..	..	2 ^{li}	9 ^s	0 ^d
Eshton	..	..	..	..	1	2	0
Newton	..	..	..	..	2	2	0
Coniston	..	..	..	..	1	12	0

The Churchwardens & ou'sears of the Parrish of Gar' wth the consent
 of some Justic^{es} did asses the said 10^{li} in maner as abouesaid

Burialles 1653

[A fol. 55 r.]

Febuarie

March

the 4th William Parkinson of Gargraue buried
 the 9th William stappll of Flasby
 the 18th An infant of Richard Andrewes of Gargraue

Aprill

The 27th Stphen Smith of Coniston Could
 The First Christofer Whitecar of Coniston Could
 The Fift Marie Willson daughter of George of Gargraue
 The 7th a Child of William Stapples of Flasby deseased
 The 11th a Child of John Wigglesworthes of Staynton Coats
 The 15th two Childring of William Wigglesworthes of the
 same
 The 18th Jenit Willson wife of Edward Willson of Banke
 Newton

May

The 19th Elizabet Ouldfeld wife of John Oldfield of Gargraue
 The 11th Alis Browne wife of James Browne of Gargraue
 The 14th Martha Ouldfeld daughter of John of the same
 The 23th Ann Whitecar daughter of Henrie of Coniston
 Could

	The 25 th Jane dickinson wife of Richard of Flasbie	
June	The 22 th Susan Haige wife of John of Flasby	
July	The 3 ^d a poore man one John Whitehead	
	1654	
Aprill	the 5 ^t 2 Childringe of William Tunstalls of Flasby	
	The 25 th John Lingard of Coniston	
	The 30 th Richard Tomlinson of Newton	
June	The 7 th M ^r Margret Bankes of Newton	
	a Child of Richard dickinsons of Flasby	
	2 childring of William Wigglesworthes of Stainton	
	the same day one of John Wiggleswrthes of the same	
Februarie	The 21 th Ann Hall wife of William Hall of Gar'	
	1655	[A fol. 55 v.]
March	The 23 th Robrt Hall sonne of William Hall of Gargraue	
	The 30 th Thomas Brigg of Winterburne	
	The 31 th Richard Ouldfeld of Gargraue	
May	the 14 th a child of James Waynemanes of Gargraue	
	The 26 th Widdow Andrew wife of William Andrew deceased	
	The same day James Wayneman sonne of James of Gargraue	
June	The 14 th widdow Nellson wife of Henrie deceased of Coniston	
Agust	the 20 th a child of Thomas p'kinsons of Gargraue yonger	
September	the 8 th an infant of Thomas Willsons of Gargraue	
desember	the 22 th Robrt	
Februarie	the 7 th Marie whitecar daughter of Christofer of Coniston	
	the 9 th Anthonie Hargraues of Gargraue	
	the 10 th Thomas Kitchinge of Eshton	
	the 20 th a Child of Thomas Jenkinson of the same	
	1656	
May	The 14 th Robart Bryanes of Gargraue	
July	the 3 ^d Charles Smith of the same	
	the 9 William Hall of the same	
Agust	the 22 Thomas Greene of the same	
	The 29 one poore man that fell sicke and died	
december	the 16 Henrie Coulthurst of Banke newton	
	The 22 Cro: Whitecar Whitecar of Coniston	
	The 28 Richard Hardie of the same	
Januarie	The 19 th Henrie Arthington of Gargraue	
	1657	
May	The 11 th Henrie Currar of Staynton Coate	
	The 18 William Tomlinson of Coniston	
	The 26 James Bowncer of the same	
	The 28 John Croft of Eshton	
June	The 5 Arther Walton of Gargraue	
	1658	[A fol. 57 r.]
Agust	The 9 th Hugh Andrew of Gargraue	
	The 15 George Smith of the same	
Septem'	The 12 William Arthington of the same	
	The 23 Roger Hall of the same	
	The 28 Marie Nellson of the same	
	one poore woman and one child	

decemb'	The 18 th Thomas Shutt of the same	
	Th 25 Margret Hird wife of John Hird of the same	
februarie	The 12 Agnese Gibson of Gargraue	
	The 22 Richard Whittfeld of winterburne	
	1659	
May	The 17 William Rackes of Eshton	Bee it remembered
	The 25 Richard Arthington of Gargraue	That John Waite
July	The 7 Edward Rimington of Winterburne	clerk B.D. Vicar of Gargrave was
Septem'	The second Isaball Lancaster of Kelber	buried upon July
	The 9 Thomas Medcalfe of Staynton	the 27 th Anno
	The 11 Richard Tomlinson of Newton	D'mini 1660
	The 16 Richard lingard of Coniston	
	The 22 the wife of Henrie Grandage	
	The 27 Widd: Clerke of Gargraue	
October	the 3 ^d William Stow of Gargraue	
Nouemb'	The 17 Ingram Smith of the same	
	1660	
July	the 27 th John Waite late Minister Gar'	
October	The 23 John Arthington of the same	
Nouember	the 9 Elizabeth Bouldon of the same	
	the 14 Ellinge Smith wife of Marke Smith	
	one Child of Marke Smithes	
December	the 28 Elizabeth Shutt widow	
	one poore man that traueled on the way	
Feb'	the 6 John Andrew of Gargraue	
	1661	[A fol. 57 v.
March	the First Stephen Tunstall of Flasby	
	one Child of Richard Hargraues of the same	
	The eight Widow Rackes of Eshton	
	The 12 Nicholas Whittwam of the same	
May	The 6 one Child of Robart Tathames of the same	
	one of William p'kinsons of the same	
June	the 9 one Child of William Masens of Newfeald	
	The 14 one Infant of Hugh Crofts of Gar'	
	The 24 th William Arthington sonne of William of the same	
October	The 9 one Child of Rouland Tathames of Eshton	
	The 10 Thomas malam sonne of John of Coniston	
Septemb'	The 3 ^d two Childringe of William Wharfes of Coniston	
	The 11 Marie Whitecar daughter of Cro: of Coniston	
	The 13 Ann Maleham daughter of John of the same	
	The 16 one Child of John dawsones of the same	
	The 22 one Child of James Nellsons of the same	
Nouember	The 14 Elizabeth Willson wife of Thomas and one Infant	
	The 18 two Childringe of John Ricrofts of Coniston	
	The 23 one Child of William Wigglesworthes of Staynton	
	The 29 one Child of John Wigglesworthes of the same	
	1662	
March	one Child of William p'kinsons of Eshton	
	The 10 Stephen Tunstall sonne of Richard of Flasby	

	The 19 one Child of Thomas Wigglesworthes of Eshton	
	The 23 the wife of James Nellson of Coniston	
June	The 16 oone Child of John dawsons of the same	
	The 19 George Wright of the same	
	The 28 dorathie Hird of Gargraue	
July	The 3 ^d John Coore of the same	
	The 22 one Child of William Wharfes of Coniston	
Agust	The 21 th John Carr of the same	
Sept'	The 9 th James Clapame* of the same	
	The 11 th John Stow of Winterburne	
Nouem'	The 13 th Christofer Wayneman of Gargraue	
December	The 18 th Agnes Arthington of the same	
Februarie	the 13 th Marie Currar of Staynton Coate	
March	[Two entries have been ruled out here.—Ed.]	
	Burialles 1663	[A fol. 50 r.]
June	The second Henrie Wigglesworth sonne of Henrie of Flasby	
Agust	The 17 th Margret Swyre wife of John of the same	
Septen'	The 3 ^d one Child of John Becroftes of Eshton	
	The 18 th John Carr of Gargraue	
	The 26 th James Browne of the same	
October	The 28 th Ritchard Hardie of Coniston	
Nouem'	The 9 th William Hardie of the same	
	The 17 th one Child of William Masones of Gargraue	
	The 27 th the wife of John Wigglesworth of Staynton Coate	
	The 29 th one Child of Stephen Halles of Newton	
Decemb'	The 10 th the wife of John Greene of Coniston	
	The 20 th one Child of John Clerkes of the same	
	1664	
May	the sixt one Child of Ritchard Hargraues of Flasby	
	The 18 th the wife of Robert Ward of Flasby	
June	The 13 th Christofer Wright of Gargraue	
	The 23 th one Child of Thomas Hodgson of winterburne	
	The last of June the wife of Thomas Hird of Coniston	
July	The 12 th Mabill Williamson of Flasby	
October	The 17 th the wife of John Howson of Flasby and one Child of his an Infant	
	the 26 th the wife of Henrie Edmondson of Kellber	
	The 30 th Elizabeth Mason wife of Ritchard	
Nouemb'	The second Ambrose Tomlinson of Bankenewton	
Januarie	The 28 th Edward Jackson of the same	
March	The 16 th Robart Hall of Gargraue buried	
	The 26 th Isabell Smith wife of Christofer of the same	
	Burialls An ^o Do: 1665	[A fol. 50 v.]
May	y ^e 24 th John Armistead of Eshton	
June	y ^e 11 th an Infant of Thomas Tempests A Bastard	
June	y ^e 25 th Agnes Buck of Eshton	
July	y ^e 20 th Mary Beecroft of Eshton	
July	y ^e 30 th Elizabeth Wardman daughter of Anthony of Coniston	

* The names have been erased.—Ed.

	y ^e same day Thomas Wade of Gargrave
August	y ^e 19 th W ^m Williamson the son of John of Flasby
	y ^e same day y ^e wife of Stephen Howlgate
Sept:	y ^e 20 th Richard Allin of Coniston
Octob ^r	y ^e 19 th Isabell Howson daughter of Robert of Flasby
	y ^e 27 th A childe of a poore mans
Decemb ^r	y ^e 9 th the wife of John Beecroft of Eshton & A childe of his
	y ^e 22 th the wife of Thomas Hodshon of Winterburne
January	the 2 th John Smith of Coniston
	the 17 th John Shutt the son of John of Gargrave
March	y ^e 25 th Rosimond Wright daughter of Christopher of Gargrave
	y ^e 29 A child of Thomas Sum'erscales
	Burialls 1666
Aprill	the 19 th Margret Hardman of Eshton
	The Twentie first Jonathan Tomlinson son of Francis of Gargrave
May	the 15 th Thomas Whittaker of Gargrave
	the 17 An Infant of Thomas Carrs of Gargrave
June	the 13 James Hargraves of Eshton
Aug.	the 21 An Infant of John Drakes of Newton
Aug.	the 25 Mary Drake wife of John Drake of Newton Gen'
Sep.	the 2 Henry Currer son of John of Stainton*
	Burialls 1666 [A fol. 51 r.
January	y ^e 18 th Henry Summerscales of Gargrave
	y ^e 26 Thomas Knowles son of Anthony of Buckden
February	y ^e 2 th Christopher Tompson of Winterburne servus
	y ^e 4 th Ann Smith of Gargrave
	y ^e 17 th Ralfe Hatch of Winterburne servus
	y ^e 21 th William Sigswick of Gargrave
March	y ^e 3 ^d An Infant of Thomas Wrights of Coniston
	[y ^e 9 th An Infant of Tho: Gregsons of Flasby]
	y ^e 12 Margret Andrew of Gargrave
	y ^e same day Mary Ayrton daughter of James of Eshton
	y ^e 16 th Thomas Brayshay of Gargrave
	1667
Aprill	y ^e 10 th Robert Howson of Flasby
	y ^e 19 th Mary Smithson daughter of Benjamin of Flasby
	y ^e 30 th Elizabeth Hargraves wife of Thomas of Gargrave
May	y ^e 13 th An Infant of Robert Tateham of Eshton
[July	y ^e 21 th Nicholas Dawson of Coniston]
July	y ^e 28 th Henry Parkinson of Gargrave
	y ^e same day An Infant of John Robinson of Newton
Sep:	y ^e 29 th Mary Sum'erscales of Gargrave
	y ^e 22 th An Infant of Bart: Parkinson of Eshton
	y ^e 23 Mary Stow daughter of Will'm of Stainton Coats
Dec'	y ^e 9 th James Wilcock of Gargrave
	y ^e 16 th Emy Frekleton of Gargrave
	y ^e 18 th George Tomlinson of Gargrave

* Ruled out.—Ed.

Jan:	y ^e 1 st Margret Freckleton of Gargrave
March	y ^e 21 th Tho: Brigge son of Sam: of Flasby 1668
Apr:	y ^e 10 th Tillotson of Flasby
	y ^e 10 th Ann Summerscales of Gar:
May	y ^e 14 th Rirchard Mason of Gargrave
June	y ^e 25 Mary Bryans dovghter of Edwardsds of Gargrave* Is to be Remmembred y ^t Richard Mason of Gargrave was Buried May the 13 In the year of our lord as may still be Remmembred 1668 1668 1668 Burialls 1668 [A fol. 53 r.
June	y ^e 25 Mary Brians Doughter of Edward of Gargraue
July	y ^e 25 Dority Drake Doughter of John of Banknewton
July	y ^e 30 Elizebeth Whiticker wife of James Whiticker of Coniston
August	y ^e 14 th John Clark of Coniston
August	y ^e 16 William Seedall of Stenton was Drowned
Septembr.	the 14 Stephen Carr sonn of Christopher of Gargraue
Octobr	y ^e 13 Ann Wiglessworth Doughter of Henery now of Garg' The same day Issable Tattersall Wife of John of Browne Moore
December	y ^e 23 Adame Nowell of Gargraue
Jenuary	y ^e 25 Ellizebeth Garforth Wife of Tho: of Gargraue
Jenuary	y ^e 26 Ann Smythson Wife of Robert of Flassby
Feb:	The 10 th Briane Farrand of Flassby Gen ^t The 28 th Margrit Longcaster wif of Henery of Bank Newton Burialles An: Dom: 1669
March	The 28 th Mary Carr wife of Stephen of Gargrave
May	The 5 th Ann Infante of Cro: Carres of Gargrave The same day a Child of Rob' Ward doughters of Flassby
May	The 10 th Issabell Stapall wif of Will'm of Flasby
May	The 15 th An Infant of John Bradlayes of Gargraue
Junne	The 10 th Richard Driuer of Winterburnes The 20 th William Tunstall of Flasby
June	The 25 th A Child of Thomas Wreets of Coniston
June	The 29 th Jane Wardman wif of Anthony of Bank.....
Septembr	The 16 th Ann Backhouse wif of John of Esshton The 21 th Thomas Brayshay of Gargrave
Octobr	The 7 th Burialls, an' q' Dom' 1670 [A fol. 53 v.
Aprill	The 4 th George Waddilove of Coniston could [The 6 th nihkelis Stow Sonn of John of winterbu...] The 8 th Thomas Wattson of Gargraue The 15 th Margrit Hardy of Brockebanke widdow The 23 th One child of Robert ouldfeilds of Brockebank
May	The 18 th Henery Nelson sonn of James of Coniston could
June	The 16 th Ann Hill wife of Henery Hill of Winterbrne
July	The 13 th John Swire sonn of Roger Swire of Gargrave The 27 th Ann Bryans of Gargrave widdow

September	The 3 th Dyhane Tompson wife of Henery Tompson of Gargraue
	The 6 th Rich: Stow et Ellis Kighley of Gargraue
	The 9 th Ann Wighesworth wife of John of Eshton
	The 12 th John Gaction of Banknewton
	The 21 th Henery Wighesworth of Staintone Coote
October	The 9 th Ann Layland of Brown Moor w th In Gargraue Tirritores
novem'	The 10 Widdow Armyseade of Eshton
Nouem'	The 13 th Ann Wright of Coniston could
Decem'	The 10 th James Whicker of Coniston could
	The 20 th Susand Blagburn of Cunistone
Jenuary	the 21 th Thomas Blagburn Sonn of Roger of Eston
	The 23 th Widd: Tomlinson of Gargraue
Feb:	The 10 th Gudy Markindalle wife of John of Gargraue
	The 20 th William Havll of Gargraue
	Burialls an' q' Dom' 1671
Aprill	The 10 th Elizabeth Smithes of Gargraue
	The same day Fransis Wallton of Neuton
	The 20 th Ann Wadeloue wife of Rager of Gargraue
May	The Elizabeth Tatam of Braunmore
June	The 23 th Reuland Tailler Son of Tomas of Coniston
	The 24 th Gorge Shutt sonn of John of Gargraue
Septembr	The 10 th Gorge Belle sonn of Gorge of Gar'
December	The 20 th William Loncaster of Neuton
	The 20 th Robert Warde of Flasbe
	The 29 th Tomlinson Parkinson Daighter of Will: of Eston
	The 16 th William Waddelove sonn of Tomas of Gar
	Burialls anq' Dom' 1671 [A fol. 54 r.
Jenuary	The 1 th John Hage of Flasbe moreside
	one Childe of William Smith of Gargraue Marget
	The 6 th James Michell of Gargraue
Feb:	The 1 th John Swire of Flasbe
	The 20 one Childe of Robert Ovlfelde of Flasbe
The	The 24 Jenett Bryands wife of Edward of Gargraue
	The 26 one Childe of Gorges Andrew of Gargraue
	Burialls an' q' Dom 1672
Aprill	The 2 th Stuien Carr of Gargraue
	The 16 th John Tatersall of Brounmore
	The 27 th John Clark sonn of John of Coniston
May	The 10 th Widdow Williams of Eshton
June	The xxix th Elizabeth Sum'erscales Relict of Tho: of Gargraue
Augusts	7 th Jo: Parkinson sonn of Jo: of Eshton
	Margrit Lancaster Doughter of Will: of Newton
	his wife
August	y ^e 12 Will' Wharfe of Conniston
August	y ^e 31 An Infant of Robart Pickoringes of flasby and ellin
	his wife
September	y ^e 17 Robert Funtance of Eshton
November	y ^e 3 Tho: Bucke of Eshton

Nouember y^e 4 Jaine Smith daughter of Will' of Gargrave
 Nouember y^e 6 Aliss Parkinson daughter of will' of Eshton
 Nouember y^e 15 Ann Thornes daughter of Thomas of Eshton
 Desember y^e 8 Eliz: Willson Doughter of James of Newton
 Jannu^r y^e 6 James Nellson of Conniston
 Feber y^e 23 An Infant of George Andrew of
 Feber y^e 23 Mary Nowell wife of William Nowell
 Feber y^e 28 Roger Preston

[A fol. 54 v.]

March y^e 5 Richard Wawne sonne of Franciss of Langber
 March y^e 14 An Infant of Robart Oldfeld of Filasby
 March y^e 23 Margrit Tompson Wife of Christopher of Gargrave
 Burialls for the yeare 1673
 Aprill y^e 12 Thomas Beggar
 Aprill y^e 27 Mary Ardington daughter of Tho: of Gar:
 May y^e 9 Robart Smithson of flasby more side
 May y^e 22 John Howson son of Will: of Eshton
 May y^e 23 Ann Waineman Wife of James of Gargraue
 June y^e 3 Isabell Tomlinson Wife of John of Gar:
 July y^e 12 Henry Walton son of Francis of Bank Newton
 July y^e 14 Ann Kidd Wife of Robart of Gargraue
 July y^e 21 An Infant of James Dayvisons of Conniston
 Agust y^e 5 An Kitting Doughter of Roger of Gar:
 August y^e 13 Thomas Maymon sonn of Jhon of Bankenewton
 August y^e 26 An Infant of Roger Smith of Gar:
 August y^e 29 Ann Drake Doughter of John of Bankenewton
 August y^e 31 Eliz' Black Burne daughter of Roger of Eshton
 Septemb. y^e 10 Jaine parkinson Wife of Will' of Winterburne
 Sep: y^e 12 Tho: Ekelss sonn of Roger of Conniston
 Sep: y^e 17 Margrit Smithson Doughter of James of Garg...
 Octbr y^e 13 Mary Wharfe daughter of Will: of Conniston
 Octobr y^e 15 Tho: Waddiloue sonn of Will' of Gargraue
 ...embr y^e 5 Rosinnan Clarke of Gargrave
 ...ember y^e 10 Tho: Nellson sonn of James of Gar...
 ...embr y^e 11 Ann Carr daughter of Tho of Gargraue
 ...ember y^e 16 Tho: Smith Sonn of Richard of Gargrave

[A fol. 60 v.]

Nouemb^r y^e 22 Roger Hall Sonn of Cro: of Gargraue
 Desemb^r y^e 9 Esther Bradley daughter of John of Gargraue
 Desemb^r y^e 30 Eliz: Hargraue daughter of Jo: of flasbee
 Jan: y^e 12 Mary Smith Wife of Will: of Gar'
 Jan: y^e 15 Margrit Swire Wife of Roger of Gargraue
 Jan: y^e 19 Dorrity Willson daughter of John of Eshton Gent'

February

Arther Summerscall the fifth day

March

Jane Ayrtou relict of John the nineteenth

Aprill

Thomas y^e son of Stephn & Elizabeth Kidd of Skiathornes the second
 Richard Rothery of Banck Newton the seaventh

r Swire the eighth
 smith of Conniston the Twentieth second
 Burialls 1674 [A fol. 60 r.
 Aprill
 gging woman the twenty eight day
 May
 as the son of Thomas & Elling Andrew of Gargrave the eight
 aret Howson of Flasby widow the fourteenth
 mith of Eshton y^e seaventeenth day
 Scot the y^e twenty fourth
 June
 y^e daughter of John & Margaret Ayrton of Craka y^e fourth
 Currer of Stainton Coates ye eight
 s & Dorathy y^e twins of James & An Ayrton y^e thirteenth
 August
 'ainman the twenty sixth day
 Sept^m
 rit y^e daughter of Robart Browne of Bankenewton y^e sixt
 s the son of James & Wilson of Bancknewton } the four-
 as the son of Thomas & Tayler of Conistone } teenth day
 October
 Green of Gargrave the fifth
 the wife of Henry Nutter of Gargrave the seaventh
 January
 n Wigglesworth of Flasby } y^e thirteenth
 mith of Gargrave }
 February
 rt Smith of Gargrave twelfth
 rd Hargraves of Flasby twenty first
 Currer of Stainton Coates twenty second
 March
 Robinson of Newton the ninth
 A^o Dom: 1675 [B. fol. 1 r.
 Baptisms
 March
 y^e son of W^m & Mary Waddilove 29th
 Aprill
 daughter of Roger & Frances Haughton fifth
 n son of John & Jane Howson of Flasby }
 daughter of Tho: & Elling Andrew Garg: } eighteenth
 son of W^m & Margr't Smith Garg: twenty-eighth
 June
 daughter of John & Alice Hargraves Flasby twentieth
 August
 t daughter of Edward & Mary Bryan Garg: eighteenth
 October
 son of Martin & Dickonson Flasby second
 November
 daughter of Tho: & Mary Tomlinson Garg: first
 December
 ry daughter of Tho: & Barbary Farrand Gent' sixth

January

Margaret daughter of Tho: & An Hardy Conist: first
 An daughter of Will'm & Tomlinson Conist: sixth

February

Agnes daughter of Tho: & Margaret Waddilove Winth: second
 Tho: son of John & Aveline Tattersall Gargr: twenty fifth

March

Grace daughter of Robert & Shoosmith Flasby nineteenth
 Mary daughter of John & Mary Maymond Newton twenty second

Marriages

June

Henry & Jane Fisher Gent' twenty second

January

John & Elling Waddington Long Preston p'rish twentieth
 Tho: & Mary Arthington Gargr: twenty third
 Richard & Elizabeth Hurtle Kirkby Malh'dale p'rish twenty second

Burials

Aprill

An daughter of W^m & Mary Wharf Conist' seaventh
 Josiah Hague of Flasby Moor side eighth

May

An wife of Matthew Catteral Garg: third

[B fol. 1 v.]

.....

Richard Story ?

.....t wife of Tho: Arthington ? eighteenth

.....Brigg of Flasby Moor side nineteenth

Mary daughter of & Agnes Murrows twenty fifth

Chrystal daughter of Anthony & Grayson Flasby twenty eighth

June

John son of Anthony & Grayson Flasby first
 Frances ? wife of Roger Houghton of Banck Newton twenty second

July

Isabel Paint a beggar seaventh day
 Henry son of Henry Coltherst B: Newton sixteenth
 Henry Grandorge Conist' twenty fourth

August

Tho: Hodson of Smickergil fifth

October

Arthur Garforth Gargr: third
 James Wilkinson Eshton ninth
 Alice wife of John Hargraves Flasby twenty seaventh

November

George son of Samuel & Brown Carleton parish seaventeenth
 John son of W^m & Mary Mason Gargr. eighteenth
 Jennet wife of Roger Kitchin Gargr. twenty sixth
 Elling daughter of Anthony & Buck Eshton twenty seaventh

December

Margaret daughter of Robert Brown B: Newton } sixth
 Mary Wharfe of Conistone }
 Samuel Johnson of Flasby twelfth

Dorathy wife of Edward Blakey Gargr. thirteenth

Roger Haughton Bank Newton twenty fourth

January

An Kitchin Eshton second day

Robert Brown of Banck Newton third

Agnes wife of John Becroft Eshton twentieth

Robert son of Tho: & Mary Tomlinson Gargr. thirtieth

February

An daughter of Tho: & Tayler Conistone first

Elizabeth wife of Francis Tomlinson Gargr. thirteenth

March

An daughter of James & Brigg Winterburn ninth

John Kitchin of Eshton eleaventh

Barbary a Beggar

Roger son of W^m & Mary Waddilove Gargr. }
James Brigg Winterburn }

Jonathan son of Thomas & Mary Tomlinson nineteenth

A^o Dom: 1676

[B fol. 2 r.

Baptisms

March

W^m son of John & Marg. Hall Gargr. twenty sixth day

Aprill

Marg^{rt} daughter of Edward & Mason Winterb: sixteenth

An daughter of George & Winstanley Eshton twenty third

Stephn son of Chr. & An Carr Gargr. thirtieth day

May

Edward son of Marmaduke & Alice Catteral thirtieth

July

Susanna y^e daughter of John & Elizab: Geophrey twenty second

August

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Ayrton twenty eight

September

John son of Edward & An Smith seaventeenth

October

Isabel Silverwood daughter of W^m of Conistone twenty second

November

Jennet daughter of Roger & Sarah Ellis fifth

January

W^m & John sons of Richard & Margaret Brown fourth day

W^m son of George & Sarah Andrew y^e tenth

Thomas son of Tho: & Eliz: Mason

Tho: son of John & Kirkby Banck Newton } Feb { 12th

Burials Aprill

Hugh Croft of Gargrave first day Burials begin here

Roger Ellis Gargr: second

M^r Roger Whaley Winterb: sixth

Samuel Andrew Gargrave thirteenth

Roger son of W^m & Marg^{rt} Smith fourteenth

Elizabeth wife of George Brockden Eshton nineteenth

M^r John Drake Banck Newton

Margaret Buck of Eshton spinster } twenty second

Elizabeth wife of Tho: Summerscale Gargr. thirtieth
An wife of Edward Mason Winterburn same day

May

Jennet wife of Tho: Ellis Swinden twenty second
Margret wife of W^m Parkinson Gargr. fourth
John Ellis Gargrave fourteenth
An Hodson of Smickergill twenty eight

June

Richard Markendale Gargr. eleaventh
Tho: Smith Gargrave nineteenth
Margaret Fountains Gargrave spinster twenty fifth

July

Rosamond daughter of Rosam: Wright fourth
Bridget daughter of M^r John Drake fifth
Matthew Catteral of Garg: fifteenth
Robert Chapman twenty sixth
Elizabeth Blakey Eshton twenty eighth
Frances daughter of M^r John Drake thirtieth
Bridget daughter of Edward Mason Winterb: thirty first

September

Christopher son of Rosam: Wright Gargr: first
Elizabeth daughter of Tho: & Elizabeth Ayrton tenth
John son of Martin & Dickonson Flasby twent....

[B fol. 2 v

Mary wife of Tho: Jenkinson Gargr. twenty sixth
October

John son of W^m & Silverwood Conist' fourth
Infant of Tho: & Dawson seaventeenth
Tho: Arthington Gargr. twenty fourth

November

Two Infants of Robert & Mary Tompson Garg. first
Elizabeth daughter of Tho: & An Arthington second
Robert Hardy Conist' seventeenth

December

Robert Markendale of Gargr. seventh
Mary Walton Gargr. eleventh
Roger Blackburn Eshton twenty second
Joan wife of Clifford Catteral twenty fourth

January

John son of George Brockden eighteenth
Infant of Thomas & Buck Eshton twenty first
Infant of Thomas Malham Conist' twenty third

Feb:

John Smithies of Eshton the sixth day
Marriages Marriages Marriages
John & Elizabeth Becroft of Eshton May twenty first
February

Richard & Bridget Walker of Banck Newton 4th day
Richard & Grace Dickonson of Flasby y^e twelfth day
Henry & An Spencer of Ayrton y^e twenty seaventh

A^o Dom' 1677

Baptisms

April

Thomas son of W^m & An Tomlinson Gargr. twenty fourth

May

Henry son of Richard & Elizab: Smith Garg: 20th

June

Agnes daughter of W^m & Alice Rakes Eshton eleventh

Agnes daughter of Edward & Jackson Conistone thirteenth

Henry son of Chr: & Elizab: Parkinson Garg: twenty seaventh

July

Dorathy daughter of Tho: & Kathar: Hodson Brockbk. twenty fourth

August

...her daughter daughter of Jo: & Esther Bradley Garg: twenty second

[B fol. 3 r.]

Isabel daughter of Antho: & Buck Flasby twenty eighth

September

Dorathy daughter of James & An Ayrton Eshton sixth

Mary daughter of Richard & Town of Kelber twentieth

October

Margaret daughter of John & An Bond Gargr. seaventh

November

Will'm son of Thomas & Elling Andrew Gargr. fourth

Elizab: daughter of Tho: & Eliz: Ayrton Gargr. fifth

W^m son of Rowland & Rakes of Conistone twenty firstElizab: daughter of John & Wigglesworth Stainton Coates 27th

December

John son of Rich: & Grace Dickonson Flasby Moorside first

An daughter of Edward & An Smith Flasby nineth

Jonah son of Edward & Mary Bryan Gargr. twelveth

January

Jane daughter of Henry & Sharp Conistone thirteenth

Thomas son of W^m & Tomlinson of Conistone fifteenth

Mary daughter of John & Blakey Conistone twentieth

Sarah daughter of Tho: & Margaret Waddilove Wintburn Kils thirty first

February

Chr. son of Robert & Elizab: Tompson Gargr: thirteenth

Samuel son of Robert & Mary Oldfeild Flasby nineteenth

March

Will'm son of John & Elling Winnerow Eshton seaventeenth

Marriages

Rich'd & Mary Birtwhistle July first Garg:

Robert & Elizabeth Watson Carleton Jan: 28th

Burialls

March

W^m Blackburn Eshton twenty seaventh

May

Alice wife of Tho: Dawson of Lower Stainton twelveth

June

W^m Story of Flasby-Moor-side second

July

George son of George Brockden Eshton third
 Infant of John & Jane Howson Flasby eighteenth
 Mary wife of W^m Mason Gargrave twenty second

September

Edmund son of Marmad: & Catteral Garg: eleventh

November

An wife of Tho: Parkinson Belbusk seaventh

[B fol. 3 v.]

January

An Edmundson Gargrave second
 Jane Slingyard widow thirteenth
 An daughter of Jo: & Dawson Conist: fifteenth
 .n Hargraves Flasby widow sixteenth
 George son of Rosam'd Wright Gargrave wid^w seaventeenth
 Alice daughter of James & An Ayrton Eshton twenty fifth

February

Rowland Tathom Gargrave twentieth
 Edward Hall Stainton Coates fifteenth
 Margaret Reedale Gargrave wid^w sixteenth
 Thomas son of John & Clark Conistone twenty fourth

March

An wife of W^m Kay of Banck Newton tenth
 Henry Burnet Conistone twenty fourth

A^o Dom' 1678

Baptisms

April

Margaret daughter of Roger & Swire Gargr. ninth
 Arthur son of Anthony & Elling Garforth Gargr. fourteenth
 Bryan son of Tho: & Barbary Ferrand twenty third
 Stephn. son of Robert & Bridget Snel Gargr. twenty fourth

May

Elling daughter of Thomas & Buck Eshton twenty first
 Elizabeth daughter of George & Wells of Eshton
 Alice daughter of Thomas & Malham Coniston twenty sixth
 Katharine daughter of Thomas & Whaley Winterb' twenty eighth

June

John son of Chr. & Margaret Wyse Banck Newton thirteenth
 W^m son of Tho. & Elizabeth Lingyard Conistone sixteenth
 Thomas son of William & Jane Eccles Conistone twenty third
 John son of John & Margaret Parkinson Gargrave thirtieth

July

Alice daughter of Rich: & Jennet Andrew Gargr. }
 Elizab' daughter of James & Winstanley Wintb' } seaventh
 Grace daughter of George & Elizab' Smith Garg. fifteenth
 Thomas son of Rich'd & Mary Birtwhistle }
 Bridget daughter of John & Elling Clark } Garg. twenty first
 James son of John & Smith Eshton twenty eight

August

Esther daughter of Marmaduke Catteral Gargr. eighteenth

September

Jane his wife eight
 Katharine Hodson Brockbk. eight
 Isabel daughter of Chr. Carr of Gargrave thirteenth

[B fol. 4 r.]

November

John son of M^r John Wilson his wife Eshton first
 Robert son of John & Mary Hall Garg. twenty fourth

December

W^m son of Rich. Whitham & An his wife Wint^rb. nineteenth

January

Isabel daughter of John Maimond & his wife Bkton. 26th
 Elizbth. daughter of Jo: Geophrey & his wife Way Gill twenty
 seaventh

March

Elizbth. daughter of Tho. & Elizbth. Mason Gargr. ninth
 An daughter of Rich. Brown & Margrt. his wife Garg: nineteenth

Marriages

May

Robert & Mary Shut Gargrave second
 William & Elizabeth Robinson Gargr. twenty fifth
 M^r John Backhouse & Mary Kitchin twenty seaventh

October

W^m Kay & Mary his wife thirteenth

November

Edward Wilson & Elizbth. Holgate sixth
 Henry Nutter & Mary his wife eleventh
 Chr. Baitson & Mary his wife last day

January

Tho. Summerskil & An his wife twelveth
 Rich. Moorby & An his wife twenty third

Burials

Burials

April

Burials

Mary wife of Thomas Brown Gargrave
 Margaret Armistead of Eshton spinster } second

May

John Malham Conistone twenty fourth

June

Sarah daught. of George & Sarah Andrew Holm Brigg twenty second
 An daughter of George & Wensley Eshton twenty fourth

July

James Whittacre Raven Flat eleventh
 W^m son of W^m & Mary Smith Gargr. twenty second

August

[B fol. 4 v.]

Thomas son of George & Elizabeth Wensley Eshton twenty third

September

Adam son of W^m Nowel Gargrave thirtieth day

October

Agnes wife of Chr: Smith of Gargrave seaventh day
 Thomas Ellis of Gargrave the twentieth day

November

John son of Mr John Wilson of Eshton seaventh

December

Elizabth. daughter of Mark Smith Eshton twelveth

Joseph son of Tho: & Mary Tomlinson Garg. thirtieth

Jan:

Margaret wife of Tho: Wade Gargr. sixth

John son of Tho. Hodson & Kath. Brockbk. ninth

Katherin wife of W^m Silverwood Coniston twenty sixth

February

Robert son of John Hall & Mary his wife sixteenth

Alice Malham Coniston widow twenty second

March

Isabel daughter of W^m Silverwood Coniston fourteenth

Michael Hardacre of Banck Newton sixteenth

A^o Dom' 1679 begining March 25th

Baptisms

April

W^m son of Chr. & Elizabth. Parkinson Garg: fifteenth

John son of Robert & Mary Shut Gargrave twenty third

James son of W^m & Elizbth. Robinson Gargr. twenty sixth

Bridget daughter of Amos & Elizabth. Wardman twenty seavnth.

May

Frances daughter of Tho: Kitchin Flasby Moor side ninth

Tempest base son of An Slingard & Clifford Catteral eleventh

W^m son of Martin Dickonson & Alice his wife Flasby eighteenth

Elling daughter of Tho: Summerskil Garg: twentieth

June

Sarah daughter of George & Sarah Andrew Gargrave fifteenth

An daughter of John & Agnes Kirby Banck Newton eighteenth

An daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Smith Gargr. twenty fourth

July

An daughter of Will'm & An Lightfoot Gargrave thirteenth

[B fol. 5 r.

September

John son of John & An Bond Gargrave twenty First

December

James son of Henry & Mary Nutter Garg: ninth

Benjamin son of Chr. & Mary Beeston Wintb. sixteenth

Elizab: daughter of Anthony & Mary Tomlinson Garg: twenty second

January

Chr. son of Christoph: & Margaret Wyse Banck Newton sixth

Roger son of Mr Thomas Whaley Winterburn tenth

February

Thomas son of Tho: & Margaret Waddilove Winterb' fifth

Elling daughter of John & Elling Clark Gargr: fifteenth

March

Richard son of John & Elizabeth Brown Eshton twenty second

Henry son of Thomas & Mary Coltherst Gargr: twenty third

John son of Tho: & Isabel Malham Conistone Cold y^e same day

Marriages

November

Christopher & Jane Wetheral Kirkby Malhamdale the twentyseaventh day

February

Henry Smith & Alice his wife seaventh day

Burials

[B fol. 5 v.

March

W^m Parkinson of Winterburn thirtieth

April

Catharin daughter of Tho: Whaley Winterburn fourteenth

Jonah son of Edward & Mary Bryan Garg: sixteenth

John son of Robert & Mary Shut Gargr. twenty fifth

Dorathy daughter of Tho: & Katherin Hodgson Brockbk. thirtieth

May

Robert son of John & Dorathy Rycroft of Conistone third

Leonard Brayshaw of Gargrave twelveth

Tempest base son of An Slingy'rd & Clifford Catteral Garg: thirtieth

June

Ann daughter of Rich: & Elizabth. Smith Garg: twenty fourth

Mary wife of W^m Kay Conistone Cold twenty sixth

July

Ann Rakes widow Eshton thirteenth

Elizabth. daughter of Thomas & Elizabth. Mason Garg: sixteenth

Thomas son of John & Blakey Conistone Cold twenty ninth

August

Memor'd. Chr. Tompson late of Gargr. was buried in Harwood Church

y^e twenty fifth day

Mary wife of Chr. Paley Belbush thirty first

September

Elizabeth Holgate widow Banck Newton eleaventh

October

John son of Will'm & An Lightfoot twenty ninth

John son of James & Mary Smithson Garg: thirtieth

November

W^m Wigglesworth Stainton Coat fifteenth

John Nunwick Gargrave twenty eight

January

John son of James & An Ayrton Eshton first

Henry Ellis Conistone Cold widower twenty first

February

An infant of Robert & Mary Shut Gargr. fourth

March

An infant of Will'm & Mary Nowil Garg: twelfth

An daughter of Richard & Margaret Brown twenty fourth

A^o Dom. 1680 begining March 25th

[B fol. 6 r.

Baptisms

May

Joshuah son of James & Mary Smithson Garg: sixteenth day

Will'm son of W^m Tomlinson Conistone Cold } twenty third dayAnn daughter of W^m & Alice Rakes Eshton }

June

Jane the daughter of John & Esther Bradley Garg: sixth day
 Nicholas the son of Richard Whitham Eshton thirteenth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Tho: & Elizbth. Mason Garg: twentieth

July

Benjamin son of Edward & Mary Bryan Garg: eleventh
 Robert son of Steph'n & Margaret Carr Garg: eighteenth
 Thomas y^e son of Steph'n & Elizabth. Tonstal Flasby twentieth day
 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Ayrton Gargr. twenty fifth day

August

Symon son of Tho. & Elizabeth Buck Eshton tenth
 Thomas son of Anthony & Martha Buck Flasby }
 John son of Thomas & Elling Andrew Garg: } fifteenth

September

An daughter of John & Elling Dixon sixth
 Ambros son of Chr. & Agnes Hall Garg: seaventh
 Roger son of Roger & Elizabeth Swire twenty sixth

October

Henry son of W^m & Jane Eccles Conisto' seaventeenth
 John son of James & Jane Rycroft Conistone nineteenth

November

An daughter of Richard & Mary Birtwhistle twenty eighth

December

John base son of Margaret Andrew third day

January

Jennet daughter of Chr: & Elizabeth Parkinson eighteenth
 Thomas son of Thomas Whaley Winterburn twenty fifth

February

Thomas son of Robert & Mary Shut Gargrave sixth
 Isabel daughter of John Smith of Eshton thirteenth
 Thomas son of George & Elizabeth Smith Gargrave }
 Hannah base son of Elling Brown of y^e same } sixteenth
 Alice daughter of John Blakey Conistone cold twentieth
 Alice daughter of Henry & Alice Smith of Bank Newton y^e twenty
 fourth

Francis son of M^r John Wilson of Eshton twenty seaventh

Marriages

April

Joshuah & Elizabeth Simpson Belbush twenty second

May

Thomas & Elizabeth Atkinson Kirkby Malhamdle. eight day

November

W^m & Elizabeth Tathom Brown Moor twenty eighth

Burials

[B fol. 6 v.

April

Mary wife of Thomas Brown Gargrave }
 John Preston of Conistone cold } twenty sixth

May

Alice the wife of Rich: Dickonson Flasby May thirtieth

June

'ill^m Swire of Gargrave the sixth day

An the wife of William Lightfoot fifteenth day
 Henry Parkinson of Gargrave y^e twentieth day
 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Thornber twenty fourth
 Mary wife of James Wilson Banck Newton twenty fifth

August

Isabel daughter of Chr. & Agnes Carr Gargr: sixteenth day
 Elizabeth Tathom daughter of Rowland & Martha Garg: twenty sixth
 September

Agnes wife of Chr. Hall gargrave seaventh
 Thomas Fort of Eshton the twelveth day

October

Margaret Driver of Eshton third day
 Ambros son of Chr. Hall Gargr. ninth
 An wife of John Williamson Winterbrn. }
 John son of Robert Dawson Gargrave } fourteenth
 Alice daughter of Bartholom: Parkinson twenty ninth

November

W^m Bentham of Conistone Cold third day
 Mary wife of Will'm Wilson twenty second

December

Jane daughter of John & Esther Bradley second
 Elizabeth Parkinson of Gargrave widow twelveth
 An wife of Edward Smith of Flasby }
 William Throop of Lower Cowhuose } fifteenth day
 An daughter of Marmaduke & Mary Catteral twenty ninth

January

James son of James & Elizabth. Nicholson Eshton fourteenth day
 James daughter of Robert & Elizbth. Tathom Eshton twentieth day

March

Thomas son of Robert & Bridget Snell Gargr: fourteenth
 Dorathy Crosby of Flasby widow twenty first day
 Christopher Paley of Belbush twenty fourth day

A^o Dom' 1681

[B fol. 7 r.]

Baptisms March

William son of Joshuah & Mary* Simpson twenty ninth
 Thomas son of George Wensley Eshton twenty seaventh
 Margaret daughter of John Wigglesworth thirtieth

April

Mary daughter of John Geophrey of Waygil first day
 Chr. son of Will'm & Elling Smith of Gargrave sixteenth
 Mary daughter of Henry & Marg'ret Parkinson Gargre. } seaven-
 Elizabeth daughter of John Winnerow & Elling of Newfeild } tenth
 Sarah daughter of James Winstanley of Winterbrn. twenty fourth

May

Chr. son of Will'm & Elling Smith
 Esther daughter of Marmaduke & Alice Catteral } first day
 John son of Robert & Elizabth. Eccles Eshton }

July

John son of Will'm & Agnes Tomlinson Garg. third day

Nicholas son of Susan Stead Conistone Cold twelveth

August

daughter of Will'm & Elizab' Tathom fourteenth

Bridget daughter of Antho: & Elling Garforth fifteenth

Thomas son of Henry & Mary Nutter twenty eighth day

September

An daughter of Robert & Bridget Snel eleaventh day

An daughter of Chr. & Agnes Carr Gargr. eighteenth

An daughter of John & An Bond of Gargr. twenty fifth day

October

Thomas son of John Maimond of Banck Newton second day

Alice daughter of Tho: & Elizab' Lingyard Conistone Cold twenty
seaventh

February

Dorathy daughter of Mr John & Dorathy Wilson sixth day

Jane daughter of W^m & An Jennings of Flasby twenty sixth day

March

Thomas son of Thomas & An Summerskil

Robert son of Will'm & Jane Becroft of Eshton

} fifth day

John son of John & Dixon of Vpper Stainton sixth day

Agnes daughter of Richard Whitham of Eshton

Elizabeth daughter of Thom: Malham of Conistone Cold

} nineteenth

} day

Marriages

[B fol. 7 v.

April

Nicholas & Jane Thornber of Eshton twenty first day

May

W^m & Jane Beecroft of Eshton twenty third

Will'm & An Jennings twenty ninth day

August

Mr John Atkinson & Isabel his wife fourth day

November

Thomas Snel of Woodside & Martha his wife twentieth day

February

James Guy of Linton Parish & Jane Ramsha of Eshton eleaventh day

Burials March

Elling wife of George Brown Gargrave thirtieth

April

Mary daughter of John Geophrey of Waygill sixth day

July

Will'm Tomlinson of Conistone Could eleaventh day

Lydia daughter of John & Margaret Parkinson Gargrave twenty secnd.

August

Infant of Chr. & Margaret Wise fourth day

September

Henry Whittacre of Banck of Conistone Cold tenth day

Clifford Catteral the twenty fifth day

October

Elzabth. wife of Tho: Smithson of Brown Moor fifteenth day

December

Margaret Lingyrd of Conistone widow twenty seaventh day

January

William son of John & Mary Hall thirty first day

February

Elizabeth wife of George Wensley of Eshton twentieth day

March

William son of W^m & Bridget Tomlinson of Conist' Cold first dayW^m Lingyard of Conistone Cold fourth dayJane daughter of W^m & An Jennings of Flasby fifth day

Luke son of Robert Dean of Conistone Cold fourteenth

[B fol. 8 r.]

A^o Dom' 1682

Baptisms

March

Margaret daughter of Tho: Waddilove of Winterburn twenty sixth

May

Thomas son of Nicholas & Jane Thornber of Eshton seaventh day

Jennet daughter of Thomas & Mary Coltherst twenty sixth day

June

John son of Robert & Hannah Hallom of Gargr. sixth day

August

Elianor daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Ayrton of Gargr: twentieth

October

Mary daughter of Joshua Simpson first day

Rachel daughter of George Andrew fifteenth day

November

Ferrand son of M^r Thomas Whaley of Winterburn second day

William son of William & Mary Nowill seaventh day

Margaret daughter of Chr. & Margaret Wise twelveth

Jane daughter of Thomas Buck of Eshton sixteenth

Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Mary Shut twenty sixth

January

Atkinson son of Chr. & Isabel Parkinson twenty fifth

February

James son of Richard & Elizabeth Smith

Robert son of Henry & Margaret Sharp

} twenty fifth day

March

Jennet daughter of William Eccles of Conist: Cold

Samuel son of Anthony Buck of Flasby

} eighteenth day

[B fol. 8 v.]

Marriages

May

Thomas Watson & Agnes his wife twenty eight day

June

Henry Wainman & Mary his wife twenty fifth

John Whittacre & An his wife twenty ninth

August

George Brown & Elizabeth his wife thirty first day

September

Thomas Smithson & Elling his wife twenty fourth day

November

Henry Graham & Alice his wife eleaventh day

Burials

April

Elling Leeming of Eshton widow first day
 Mary Tathom of Eshton widow twelfth day
 Mary Hargreaves of Gargrave widow thirteenth day
 Mary wife of George Parkinson seaventeenth day
 Benjamin son of Edward Bryan nineteenth
 Jane Robinson of Gargrave widow twenty fifth day

May

Mary daughter of Thomas & Martha Carr eighth day
 Thomas son of Anthony & Martha Buck of Flasby twelfth day
 Jennet daughter of Thomas & Mary Coltherst twenty seaventh

June

An daughter of George Parkinson of Gargrave eight day
 Mary wife of Richard Birtwhistle of Gargrave ninth day
 An daughter of Simon & Elling Tonstal of Wharf } fifteenth day
 Hannah wife of Robert Hallom of Gargrave
 Roger Eccles of Conistone Cold twenty fourth

August

Stephn. Foster of Conistone Cold the tenth day
 John son of George Parkinson of Gargrave thirteenth
 Henry Sommerskil of Gargrave sixth day
 Susan wife of James Garret of Conistone Cold twenty eighth

September

William son of Richard Whitham of Eshton } fourteenth
 Elianor daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Ayrton Gargr. } day

November

Henry Story of Flasby Moor side third day
 John Green of Conistone Cold twelveth day
 Thomas Mason of Gargrave twentieth day
 Roger Whittacre of Conistone Cold twenty seaventh

December

Edward Blakey of Gargrave twenty first day [B fol. 9 r.
 Elizabeth Fort of Eshton widow twenty second day

February

John Tomlinson of Gargrave y^e twentieth day

March

Thomas Ferrand of Flasby Hall Gentl^a
 George son of Mr John Atkinson & Isabel his wife } third day
 Richard son of Thomas Hardy of Conistone Cold ninth day

A^o Dom: 1683

Baptisms

Aprill

An daughter of Mr John Wilson of Eshton eighteenth day
 Margaret daughter of W^m & Elling Smith twenty ninth
 of Stephn. Tonstal of Flasby twenty second

May

Roger son of Henry & Alice Smith
 William son of William and Jane Becroft } sixth day
 Thomas son of Thomas Smithson of Coldacre }

Jennet daughter of Thomas Laycock [*corrected* "Watson"—*Ed.*]
twentieth day

June

Thomas son of Roger Preston jun^r & Jane his wife of Ayrton fourth day
daughter of John Geophrey the same day

John son of Roger Swire of Gargrave tenth day

John son of Henry & Mary Nutter twenty fourth day

July

Dorathy daughter of Henry & Mary Wainman twenty second

Thomas son of Henry Parkinson twenty ninth

daughter of Will'm Whittacre twenty eighth

September

Will'm son of Hugh & Sarah Croft second day

October

Mary daughter of John & Elling Clark } seaventh

Francis son of John Smith of Eshton sen^r } day

Mary & An daughters of Thomas & Mary Colthurst nineteenth day

Mary daughter of Henry Graham twenty third day

Margaret daughter of Will'm } twenty eighth day

November

Chr. son of John & Esther Bradley eighteenth day

George son of John Bond twenty fifth day

Jennet daughter of Richard Dickonson twenty seaventh

February

Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Airtion eleaventh day

March

Mary daughter of Richard Whitham } second day

Mary daughter of M^r Thomas Whaley }

[B fol. 9 v.

Mary daughter of Nicholas Thornber } sixteenth day

An daughter of Carr a poor woman }

Marriages April

Anthony Crosley of Gisburn & Elizabeth his wife tenth day

May

Richard Oldfeild & Elizabeth his wife the sixth day

John Calvert of Starbottom in Kettlewel Parish & An his wife twentieth
day

November

James Croft & Agnes his wife fourth day

Richard Birtwhistle & An his wife ye twenty third day

December

Christoph: Bland of Burnsal & Jane his wife twenty fourth day

Burials

March

Jonas Ellis of Conistone Cold twenty fifth day

John Wigglesworth of Stainton Coates twenty eighth

April

Margaret Tomlinson of Conistone widow twenty first

William son of Thomas Rycroft of Conistone Cold twenty second

May

Margaret Nowill widow twenty third day

June

Roger son of Henry Smith twenty seaventh day

July

Jane Blackburn of Eshton spinster third day

Mary Mitchel of Banck Newton the eleaventh day

September

John Watson of Gargrave eleaventh day

Thomas Andrew of Gargrave sixteenth day

Chr: Whittacre of Coniston Cold twenty fifth day

October

Mary daughter of John & An Whittacre fourteenth

November

Thomas Fayrbanck of Flasby Moorside first day

George Wensley of Eshton second day

Abel Robinson of Gargrave eighteenth day

December

Isabell Currer of Stainton Coates eleaventh day

January

John Wharfe of Conistone Cold fifteenth day

Roger son of Roger & Elizabeth Swire twenty second

Agnes Smith twenty fourth day

February

Samuel son of Anthony Buck of Flasby second day

George Smith of Gargrave sixth day

Anthony Wardman seaventeenth day

March

M^{rs} Jane Fisher twelveth day

Mary daughter of M^r Thomas Whaley nineteenth

Robert Craven of Eshton twenty third day

[B fol. 10 r.

A^o Dom. 1684

Baptisms

May

Susanna daughter of William & Mary Kay Stainton Coates fifteenth day

June

Susanna daughter of Steph'n Tonsal jun^r first day

Jane daughter of Richard Town sixteenth day

An daughter of John Brown twenty first

Phillis daughter of Thomas & Dorathy Robinson twenty second

July

Frances daughter of Chr: & Margaret Wise twenty seaventh

September

Thomas son of Chr: & Isabel Parkinson seaventh day

William son of George Andrew junior

Rachel daughter of Richard & An Birtwhistle } fourteenth day

John son of Thomas Beckwith of Vpper lowhous thirtieth day

October

William son of John & Mary Hall fifth day

December

Robert son of Robert Shut first day

John & Richard sons of Thomas Waddilove the third day
 Samuel son of Thomas Summerskil twenty eight

February

Mary daughter of Thomas Malham

Margaret & Mary daughters of Richard Whitham } first day

Christopher & John sons of Henry & Elizabeth Brockden twenty sixth
 [B fol. 10 v.]

Marriages June

Thomas Wade & Jane his wife twenty fourth day

December

Thomas Throup & Juliana his wife eighth day

February

W^m Rycroft & Mary his wife of Long Preston twenty fourth day

Burials

April

Robert son of William & Jane Becroft Eshton ninth day

John son of Henry Nutter fifteenth day

Infant of John Winnerows of Newfeild nineteenth day

Mary daughter of Richard Whitham twenty fifth day

May

Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Colthurst thirteenth day

John son of James Rycroft of Conistone Cold fourteenth day

Thomas son of Richard Birtwhistle twenty fifth

June

Myles Astweek of Aram in Melling Parish Lancash. ninth day

An daughter of Ruth Wilson of Gargrave twenty third day

An daughter of Thomas Summerskil twenty sixth day

July

Mary wife of M^r John Backhous

Susanna daughter of William & Mary Kay } twenty sixth day

September

Elizabeth wife of George Smith eleaventh day

October

Dorathy wife of M^r John Wilson

An wife of James Ayrton } nineteenth day

Sarah daughter of James & Elizabeth Winstanly twenty seaventh

November

Thomas Thorner of Ashton twenty second day

William son of George Andrew jun^r twenty ninth

December

John son of Thomas Waddilove sixth day

Adam son of John Williamson eleaventh

Margaret daughter of Robert & Mary Dawson eighteenth day

January

Thomas Croft of Flasby Moor side first day

Richard son of Thomas Waddilove third

February

Mary daughter of Richard Whitham the second day

Margaret daughter of Richard Whitham the seaventh day

W^m Arthington of Gargrave thirteenth day

March

Robert Bilborough of Moorber sixth day

John son of Henry Brockden tenth day

Chr: son of Henry Brockden twelfth day

A^o Dom: 1685

[B fol. 11 r.]

Baptisms April

Dorathy daughter of James Rycroft sixteenth day

Anthony son of Anthony & Agnes Tomlinson twenty eighth

May

Elizabeth daughter of Steph'n & Margaret Carr } tenth day

Elizabeth daughter of William & Mary Kay }

William son of Thomas & Juliana Throop eighteenth

Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Wade twenty first day

John son of John Maimond twenty fourth

June

Agnes daughter of William Smith twenty first

July

William son of Thomas Smithson fifth day [Feb: 10th. 69
Sent to Selby]

Elling daughter of John Winnerow thirteenth day

Abigail daughter of M^r Thomas Whaley seaventeenth day

An daughter of William Eccles twenty sixth

September

Christopher son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lingyard twentieth day

Sarah daughter of Hugh & Sarah Croft twenty seaventh

October

Elizabeth daughter of Richard & An Birtwhistle eleaventh day

November

Mary daughter of Henry Nutter third day

Jane daughter of John Bond fifteenth day

Richard son of Steph'n Tonal of Flasby twenty nineth

December

Robert son of Simon Dawson thirteenth day

John son of Thomas & Mary Coltherst twenty third

January

Leonard son of John Blakey of Coniston Cold first day

Richard base son of Jane Arthington tenth day

Joseph & Benjamin sons of Thomas & Margaret Waddilove twenty third

February

William son of Richard & An Whitham seaventh day

Henry son of Roger Preston eleaventh day

Isabel & An daughters of John Whittaker twelfth

March

Thomas son of Edward & Mary Ridd fourteenth day

Elling daughter of Anthony Buck twenty first day

Marriages

[B fol. 11 v.]

April

William Silverwood and Elizabeth his wife twentieth day

May

Edward Ridd and Mary his wife twenty first day

August

Robert Wilson of Marton & Agnes his wife twenty fifth

Jan:

W^m Walton of Broughton & Elizabeth his wife fourteenth day

Burials

April

Samuel son of Thomas & An Sommerskil sixth day

May

William Hoyle the fourteenth day

John Kerby the twenty ninth

July

Margaret daughter of W^m Johnson the twentieth day

August

Mary Edmundson of Gargrave wid^w nineteenth

September

Henry Hoyl the fifteenth day

M^r William Lawson of Laukland was buried in Clapha' Church in the
Dioces of Chester twelveth day

William Howson of Flasby Moorside twenty eighth day

October

Chr: Carr of Gargrave the fourth day

Elizabeth Whitham widow eleaventh day

Hannah Whitaker twenty ninth

Thomas son of Nicholas & Jane Thornber thirtieth day

November

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Birtwhistle sixteenth day

Alice Medcalf of Coniston Cold twenty fourth day

January

Elling Fish late of Malham widow nineteenth day

Mary daughter of William Kay of Long Preston twenty fifth

February

Benjamin son of Thomas & Margaret Waddilove second day

An wife of John Whittaker of Coniston Cold twelfth day

Margaret Wade of Gargrave twenty seaventh day

March

An wife of Thomas Rycroft of Coniston Cold seaventh day

Thomas Green the twenty second day

A^o Dom'i 1686

[B fol. 12 r.

Baptisms March

An daughter of Roger Swire Gargrave

Elling daughter of William Johnson Eshton } twenty eighth day

Jane daughter of William Silverwood thirty first

[Christopher son of Thomas Watson fifth April]

May

Elling daughter of Anthony & Elling Garforth twenty fourth day

June

Samuel son of M^r William Kay first day

Jeremiah son of John Smith senior thirteenth

August

Steph'n son of Elling Fox basely begotten } twenty ninth
An daughter of Steph'n Carr of Coniston Cold }

September

Margaret daughter of Henry Parkinson nineteenth day
 An daughter of Mr. Thomas Whaley twenty first day
 Thomas son of Richard Birtwhistle
 Elling daughter of George Andrew junr } twenty sixth

October

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Town third day
 An daughter of Will'm Jennings tenth
 Edmund son of Thomas Airtton thirteenth
 Hugh son of George Andrew senr
 Robert son of Robert Eccles of Flasby } seaventeenth

December

An daughter of Robert Shut twenty sixth day

February

John son of Richard Parkinson eighth day

March

John son of Mark Dawson thirteenth day

Marriages

[B fol. 12 v.]

April

George Leeming & Mary his wife fifth day
 John Pickles & Margaret his wife eighth

May

Robert Johnson of Giglesweek Parish & Isabel his wife first day

October

George Wilson & Mary his wife seaventeenth

February

W^m Parkinson & Bridget his wife third day

Burials

March

Marmaduke Catterall twenty eighth day

April

Isabel wife of Thomas Malham fourth day
 Henry son of Roger Preston eighth day

May

Elizabeth wife of James Winstanley fourth day
 Ann Croft of Flasby wid^w twenty ninth day

June

Thomas Jenkinson of Gargrave eleaventh day
 Elizabeth daughter of Martin Dickonson sixteenth day
 Steph'n Hall of Coniston Cold twenty third day
 Thomas son of Edward & Mary Ridd twenty seaventh

July

Jennet Howson of Flasby wid^w eighteenth day

August

James Wilson of Bank Newton thirty first day

September

Thomas Fairbank nineteenth day

December

Henry Somerskil twelfth day
 Richard Andrew twentieth

Joan Butterfeild twenty second

An Green twenty ninth day

February

An Foster of Coniston Cold ninth day

Mary daughter of Thomas Throop twenty fourth

March

Rosam^d Wigglesworth thirteenth day

Alice Robinson of Coniston Cold twentieth

A^o Domini 1687

[B fol. 13 r.

Baptisms March

Thomas son of John Croft twenty eighth day

Aprill

William son of William Beecroft

Margaret Daughter of Mark Dawson } third day

Thomas son of Robert Snel

Esther daughter of John Pickles } twenty fourth

June

Elling daughter of M^r William Key nineteenth day

August

Alice daughter of Joshua Simpson the third day

An & Jane daughters of Henry & Elizabeth Brockden fourteenth

John son of James Rycroft twenty ninth day

October

Matthew son of William Smith

William son of Henry Smith } sixteenth day

November

Sarah daughter of John Winnerow sixth

Malham son of M^r John Blackburn of Fryer Head tenth day

Mary daughter of Thomas Ibbotson fifteenth

December

Margaret daughter of George Wilson fourth day

W^m son of John Majmond eleaventh day

Rebecca daughter of Tho: Smithson eighteenth

Elling daughter of Simon Dawson twenty sixth

January

Sarah daughter of George Ellis sixth day

Matthew son of Thomas Throop twenty fourth

March

John son of Joseph Myres

William son of William Eccles } sixth

Mary daughter of Roger Preston

Mary daughter of Thomas Waddilove eleaventh day

Thomas son of Thomas Coltherst thirteenth day

Marriages February

John Robinson & Elling his wife twenty sixth

April

Richard Green & Alis his wife twenty eighth day

June

Henry & Mary Rycroft of Coniston Cold thirtieth day

July

John Tomlinson & Margaret his wife seaventeenth day

November

Richard Clark of Linton Parish & Mary his wife seaventeenth

December

Henry Wigglesworth & Agnes his wife sixth day

[B fol. 13 v.

Thomas Parkinson & Margaret his wife sixteenth January

Burials March

James Green of Gargrave twenty ninth day

April

Agnes the daughter of M^r Thomas Whaley twenty third

John Throop of Lower Cowhous twenty eighth

May

William Arthington of Gargrave twentieth

Jennet daughter of Henry Smith twenty first

Mary daughter of Henry Nutter twenty seaventh

June

Margaret Andrew the fourth day

July

Elling daughter of Anthony Elling Garforth twenty first

Isabel wife of Bartholomew Parkinson twenty ninth day

August

Joshuah Simpson the third day

Jennet daughter of George Smith twenty eighth day

Isabel Robinson wid^w the thirtieth day

October

Sarah wife of Henry Coltherst first day

Mary wife of Robert Shut eighteenth day

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Smith twentieth

December

Elizabeth Whittaker twenty eighth day

January

An Lightfoot of Gargrave wid^w twelfth day

February

Cheney Bolton of Gargrave first day

Mary Ibbotson daughter of Thomas fifth day

Margaret daughter of Thomas Wade twenty second

A^o Dom'j 1688

[B fol. 14 r.

Baptisms March

Richard son of Richard Silverwood twenty fifth

Jane daughter of James Airton twenty seaventh

April

Henry son of William & Agnes Hill fourth day

William the son of M^r Edmond Benson & Judith his wife fifth day

Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Croft of Gargrave and } twenty second day

Mary daughter of Will'm Johnson of Eshton }

June

Jennet daughter of William Eccles tenth day

Jennet daughter of Chr: Wise twenty first day

James son of John Robinson seaventeenth

July

William son of William Kay the thirtieth

August
 William son of John Croft }
 An daughter of Henry Rycroft } twenty sixth

September
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Whitham second
 Jane daughter of John Tomlinson jun^r }
 Magdalen daughter of Steph'n Carr } sixteen day

November
 son of Edward Ridd & Mary his wife eighteenth day
 John son of Robert Coltherst nineteenth day

January
 Dorathy daughter of M^r James Singleton thirtieth

February
 Samuel son of M^r Thomas Whaley seaventh day
 Margaret daughter of Thomas Wade tenth day

March
 Elizabeth daughter of John Pickles seaventeenth day
 Burials March [B fol. 14 v.
 Elizabeth Tomlinson of Gargrave thirty first

April
 Charles son of Anthony Grayson of Flasby twentieth day

May
 An Infant of Richard Greens of Coniston Cold the fourteenth day
 Richard son of Steph'n Tostal jun^r the fifteenth day
 Jane daughter of Richard Parkinson sixteenth day

June
 Jane daughter of James Airton second day
 Isabel Hall widow of Coniston Cold eigth day
 Margaret Catteral the third day
 William base son of Jane Bland of Flasby eleaventh day
 Thomas son of William Becroft twenty fourth
 William son of William Eccles the same day

July
 Richard son of William Silverwood }
 John son of Richard Parkinson } twenty seaventh

August
 Robert Dawson son of Simon Dawson third
 Isabel Howson the fourth day
 William son of M^r William Key twenty fourth
 William son of Rowland Rakes thirtieth day

September
 John son of Thomas Coltherst fifth day
 Thomas Stow of Winterburn eigth day
 William son of Chr: Smith thirtieth day

October
 Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Croft eleaventh day }
 Alice Dickonson of Flasby wid^w } thirty first
 Agnes wife of Henry Wigglesworth of Winterbrn. }

January
 W^m Butterfeild of Flasby fifth day

Robert Coltherst of Gargrave eighteenth day
Robert Dawson of Gargrave twenty sixth day

February

Jennet daughter of Chr: Wise ninth day

March

Agnes Inman of Winterburn ninth day

Mary Green of Gargrave fourteenth day

A^o Dom'j 1689

[B fol. 1

Baptisms

Aprill

Joshuah son of Joshuah Lee twenty ninth day

May

Mary daughter of Henry Sharp fifth day

Frances daughter of Anthony Buck nineteenth

June

Elling daughter of Richard Town second day

Elizabeth daughter of Steph'n Tostal jun^r thirteenth

William son of Richard Birtwhistle

Margaret daughter of James Harrison } twenty third

August

James son of Thomas Summerskil fourth day

Elling daughter of W^m Eccles

W^m son of Thomas Parkinson of Belbush } eighteenth day

Richard son of George Andrew jun^r twenty first

September

Elizabeth daughter of W^m Becroft fifteenth day

October

George son of George Wilson

Alice daughter of Nicholas Thornber } twenty seaventh

November

Michael son of John Airtion tenth day

George son of John Robinson twenty eighth

December

Mary daughter of Chr: Hall twelfth day

Elling daughter of Thomas Airtion sixteenth

Sarah daughter of Thomas & Jane Preston nineteenth

son of Richard Green twenty seaventh day

February

Edward son of M^r William Key sixth day

Elizabeth daughter of W^m Smith twenty third

March

Isabel daughter of Thomas Johnson sixteenth day

Marriages Aprill

James Winstanley & Mary his wife sixth day

May

Chr: Pealey & An his wife thirtieth day

July

Thomas Bradley and Bridget his wife fourth day

August

Thomas Sarjeantson of Gisburn & Agnes his wife the twentieth da

October
 Richard Knowles of Malham & An his wife twenty fourth
 Burials April [B fol. 15 v.
 Thomas Wade of Gargrave third day
 May
 Mary wife of Thomas Tomlinson fifth day
 July
 Mary wife of Richard Town second day
 August
 M^r Richard Nelson the fifteenth day
 September
 An Whaley of Winterburn eleaventh day
 December
 Katherine Edmundson of Gargrave seaventh
 John Airtion of Gargrave tenth day
 January
 Jennet Markendell the sixth day
 February
 An Heald of Coniston Cold sixth
 Chr: Whitaker of the same eleaventh
 daughter of Tho: Parkinson Bel Bush twenty sixth day
 A^o Dom'j 1690 [B fol. 16 r.
 Baptisms April
 Rachel daughter of Tho: & Margar^t Waddilove thirteenth day
 John son of W^m Jennings of Flasby twenty seaventh
 May
 Roger son of Henry Smith fourth day
 June
 An daughter of Tho: Smithson first day
 An daughter of Chr: Paley twelfth
 Margaret daughter of James Rycroft sixteenth
 July
 Margaret daughter of Mark Dawson sixth day
 Henry son of Joseph Myres twentieth
 John son of Robert & Elling Markendel sixteenth
 August
 Elizabeth daughter of Tho: Bradley third day
 Margaret daughter of William Silverwood twenty fourth
 Chr: son of John Whitaker of Coniston twenty seaventh
 October
 Mary daughter of Anthony Clough nineteenth
 November
 son of Robert Eccles of Flasby second
 John son of John Walker third day
 Alice daughter of John & Katherin Fort fourth
 December
 Thomas son of Simon Dawson fourteenth day
 An daughter of Richard Whitham twenty eigth day
 January
 Dorathy daughter of Henry Rycroft twenty seaventh

March

Elizabeth daughter of Chr: Wise fifteenth day

Marriages

May

Thomas Lawson of Malham & Rosam^d his wife eighteenth

October

Francis Brig of Broughton & An his wife ninth day

Burials May

[B fol. 16 v.]

Michael son of John Airtion of Flasby Moor side } twenty third

Mary wife of Henry Wainman

Elizabeth Laycock of Gargrav wid^w } twenty sixth

Elling daughter of William Eccles }

June

Agnes Kirkby widow third day

Mary Fort of Gargrave eleventh

An daughter of Thomas Throop jun^r fourteenth

Thomas Hardy of Coniston Cold eighteenth day

July

Isabel wife of Allen Williamson fourteenth day

Elling wife of Robert Markendel sixteenth day

Elling daughter of John Whinnerow twentieth

Margaret daughter of George Wilson thirty first

August

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hardy first day

September

An daughter of Tho: Smithson eighteenth day

Margaret daughter of Mark Dawson twentieth

October

John son of Isaac Edmundson fifth day

November

Katherin wife of John Fort fourth day

John Tayler of Gargrave seaventh day

Richard son of George Andrew twenty eigth

December

Francis Walton of Bank Newton nineteenth day

Bridget wife of W^m Parkinson twenty eigth day

January

Henry son of John Hall of Gargrave

James son of John Robinson of Gargrave } first day

An Infant of Steph'n Tostal sen^r the fifteenth day

March

[B fol. 17 r.]

Rosamund Brown of Gargrave the eigth day

George Brockden of Eshton fourteenth day

26th March 1691

Baptisms

Richard s

June

William son of W^m Hill of Winterburn fourteenth day

Elizabeth daughter of Steph'n Car of Coniston Cold twenty second

John son of Thomas Throop jun^r twenty ninth

July

An daughter of John Airton of Flasby Moor side the fourth day

Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Blackburn twenty third

Dorathy daughter of John Winnerow twenty sixth

August

Barbary daughter of John Bond second day

Thomas son of Chr: Dickonson
of Thomas Smithson } twenty seaventh

October

Chr: son of Henry Brockden fourth

November

Thomas son of John Tomlinson fifteenth

Margaret daughter of Mark Dawson twenty second day

December

Elizabeth daughter of Christop: Wright sixth

Steph'n son of Chr. Hall of Coniston Cold nineteenth day of November

January

Mary daughter of John Croft of Flasby twenty second

February

Elizabeth daughter of Anthony Clough fourteenth

Mariages

[B fol. 17 v.]

May

John Tayler & Mary his wife seaventh day

March

Rowland Brayshaw of Malham & Jennet his wife 13th day

Burials Aprill

Richard Tomlinson of Gargrave twenty third day

James Garret of Coniston Cold twenty sixth

June

Alice Walton of Bank Newton wid^w eighth day

July

Richard Dickonson of Flasby the third day

Thomas Whittaker of Coniston Cold thirtieth day

October

Elling wife of William Shute third day

Margaret Metcalf a Bastard eighteenth day

Thomas Throop of Lower Cowhous twenty fourth day

November

Jane daughter of Henry Becroft nineteenth

December

Robert son of Henry Sharp fifteenth day

January

An Airton wid^w the sixteenth day

Robert Dean of Coniston Cold twenty fifth

February

An wife of Wm. Jennings of Flasby twenty fifth

March

Bridget wife of James Parkinson fourth day

Grace wife of John Oldfeild nineteenth day

March 26th 1692 begins this year

[B fol. 18 r.]

Baptisms May

James son of John Robinson the eighth day

Mary daughter of M^r Francis Ingolsby twelfth day

John son of George Andrew sixteenth

James son of John Tayler fifteenth day

Mary daughter of W^m Eccles

Alice daughter of Chr: Paley } twenty second

June

W^m son of Joshua Hopkinson ninth day

Jane daughter of Thomas Preston nineteenth

Margaret daughter of Henry Wainman twenty third

July

John son of James Carr of Gargrave fourth day

August

daughter of John Whittacre of Belbush twenty fifth

October

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Green second day

W^m son of John Walker eighteenth day

Susanna daughter of Nicholas Thornber twenty third

Helen daughter of Joshua Lee thirtieth

November

Jennet daughter of Chr: Wise twenty eighth

December

Thomas son of Thomas Throop second day

George & Richard sons of Thomas & Elizabeth Airton of Gargrave
eighteenth day

January

Mary daughter of Thomas Bradley seaventh day

Richard son of John Whitaker of Coniston Cold sixteenth

March

James base son of Mary Smith of Eshton fifth day

Marriages June

[B fol. 18 v.]

William Parker & Susanna his wife twenty third

November

Richard Andrew & An his wife third

Matthew Craven & An his wife fifteenth

Burials April

Margaret Brayshaw wid^w twelfth day

May

John Fairbank of Flasby Moorside eigth day

W^m Simpson of Brown Moor fifteenth day

James Stackhous of Coniston Cold eighteenth day

W^m Parkinson of Gargrave twenty fourth

July

W^m Croft of Flasby Moorside second day

Mary wife of James Carr of Gargrave fourth

Mary daughter of W^m Eccles eighteenth day

George Godfrey of Coniston Alms Hous thirty first

September

Jane wife of James Rycroft of Coniston Cold eighteenth day

October

Jennet Hudson Spinster twelfth day
Rowland son of Richard Birtwhistle fifteenth day
Isabel daughter of John Williamson sixteenth day

November

Henry Curre of Nappa ninth day
Mary Simpson widow twenty third
Jennet wife of Richard Andrew twenty fourth

December

[B fol. 19 r.]

Richard Parkinson of Gargrave the fourth day
Isabel wife of Thomas Blakey of Coniston Cold seaventh day

January

Mary wife of Robert Oldfeild of Flasby twelfth
William Nowil of Gargrave twenty second day
George son of Thomas Airtion twenty fourth
Richard son of Thomas Airtion thirtieth

February

Jane Waddilove of Coniston Cold Almshous widow second
Elizabeth Whitaker of Coniston Cold widow seaventh day

March

Elizabeth Bolton of Gargrave widow second day
Robert Tompson of Gargrave eighteenth day
Memord. Buried in Linnen Notified Ed: Andrew Churchwd. 28th day -93
in my hous amongst Servts.

March 26th begins the year 1693

Baptisms

George son of M^r Thomas Whaley March 29th

April

Joshuah son of Henry Smith second day
W^m & James sons of William Parker of Conistone Cold eleaventh day
William son of Steph'n Tonstal, Smith sixteenth
Edmund son of Edmund Ridd twentieth day

June

Frances daughter of M^r John Blackburn twenty third

August

W^m son of W^m Smith of Gargrave twenty seaventh

October

John son of Richard Andrew ninth day
Margery daughter of Anthony Clough twenty ninth day

November

Henry son of John Whittaker twenty sixth day

December

Chr: son of Chr: Paley the third day
Richard son of Richard Birtwhistle seaventeenth

January

James son of Chr: Wilkinson }
W^m son of Thomas Parkinson } twenty eighth day

February

[B fol. 19 v.]

Hugh son of Hugh Croft fourth day

Henry son of Thomas Smithson } sixth day
 Isabel daughter of Christopher Hall }
 Thomas son of John Tayler eleaventh day
 March
 Anthony son of Thomas Throop eleaventh
 James son of John Croft twenty fifth day
 Marriages July
 James Green & Margaret his wife twenty fifth day
 February
 James Tayler & Margaret Windle his wife eighteenth
 Burials May
 An Swire of Flasby Moor side fourth day
 An daughter of John Whitaker thirtieth
 Certificat concerning Rich. Dickonson of Flasby Moorside being not
 buried in Wollen I gave Allen Williamson Overseer of Flasby Poor
 Sept' 3rd
 September
 Elizabeth wife of W^m Parkinson of Bel Bush seaventh
 November
 Margaret Brigg of Winterburo twenty seaventh
 December
 John Cossington of Way Gill seaventh day
 James Winstanley thirteenth day
 January
 Georg Verley a Poor Man sixteenth day
 February
 Agnes Tomlinson wid^w first day
 William Kay of Cold Coniston third day
 An Infant of W^m Silverwoods of Coniston fourteenth
 March
 Edward son of Edward Ridd thirteenth
 Isabel daughter of Chr. Hall twentieth
 Rosamond Wright wid^w twenty fifth day
 March 26th begins this year 1694 [B fol. 20 r.
 Baptisms April
 Richard son of George Andrew of Gargrave first day
 Katherin daughter of M^r Thomas Holford seaventh day
 Elling daughter of W^m Jenkinson fifteenth day
 May
 John son of William Beecroft of Eshton thirteenth day
 Margaret daughter of William Johnson twentieth day
 July
 An daughter of Matthew Craven third day
 August
 Robert son of John Tomlinson twelfth day
 Mary daughter of Steph'n Carr of Coniston Cold twenty second
 October
 Henry son of John Walker sixteenth day
 November
 Thomas son of Thomas Lawcock twenty ninth day

January
 Mary daughter of Mr Steph'n Fish seaventh day
 March
 Thomas son of Agnes Holford wid^w } tenth day
 Edward son of Edward Ridd }
 Margaret daughter of William Brown eleaventh
 William son of William Frankland nineteenth day
 Marriages
 Burials March [B fol. 20 v.
 Thomas Smithson of Brown Moor twenty seaventh day
 April
 Katherin daughter of Mr Thomas Holford tenth day
 June
 Grace Dickonson & Priscilla her daughter first day
 Anthony son of Thomas Throop twenty second day
 September
 Elizabeth Parkinson widow twenty third day
 October
 Mr Thomas Holford seaventeenth day
 Hugh son of Hugh Croft twentieth day
 John son of George Andrew twenty second
 John son of Mark Dawson twenty third day
 John Andrew Certificat to Justices deliv'd Rich: Mason Churchwardn.
 Novemb' 3rd December
 John son of William Becroft thirteenth day
 Thomas son of John Walker of Cold Coniston sixteenth
 Richard Whitaker of Kelper twenty eighth
 January
 Dorathy daughter of Henry Rycroft third day
 Jane Green wid^w fifteenth day
 Henry son of John Walker sixteenth day
 February
 Thomas Parkinson of Gargrave nineth day
 March
 John Wilson of Coniston Cold thirteenth day
 Edward Brian of Gargrave eighteenth
 March 26th begins this year 1695 [B fol. 21 r.
 Moneths
 Baptisms March
 Matthew son of Thomas Garforth twenty seaventh day
 April
 Samuel son of Joshua Hopkinson fourth day
 May
 An daughter of Mr John Blackburn second day
 An daughter of Chr: Hall fifteenth day
 June
 Ann daughter of James Tayler sixteenth day
 July
 Elling daughter of Thomas Throop fifteenth day
 Mary daughter of John Bond twenty eighth day

August

Mary daughter of Christopher Dickonson fifteenth day

Anthony son of John Robinson eighteenth

September

John son of Henry Rycroft

Mary daughter of John Whittaker } of Coniston Cold twelfth day

October

John son of Christopher Paley twentieth day

Thomas son of Richard Andrew twenty seaventh

Elizabeth daughter of Henry Smith November second day

November

Henry son of Henry Smith seaventeenth day

Chr: son of Laurence Tattersall twenty first day

December

Thomas son of John Tayler of Flasby fifteenth day

John son of George Andrew sen^r twenty third

Jane daughter of William Becroft twenty eighth day

January

John son of John Tayler fifth day

Grace daughter of John Airton twelfth day

Mary daughter of William Bilsborough twenty fifth day

February

Robert son of Anthony Clough of Gargrave

An daughter of Nicholas Thornber of Eshton } second day

Burials Burials Burials

Edward Brian of Gargrave eighteenth day of April

Mary Widow of Edward Brian twenty third day

M^r John Atkinson, Clerk twenty fourth day

May

Elizabeth wife of Steph'n Tonstal thirty first

June

Katherin Smith widw. fifth day

Jane wife of John Howson tenth day

Mary Parkinson widowe twentieth day

August

Infant of John Throopes the sixth day

September

Edward Fort of Gargrave thirteenth day

November

John Whittaker of Cold Coniston thirteenth day

Elizabeth daughter of Henry Smith seaventeenth day

[B fol. 21 v.]

December

Margaret Swire widow second day

January

Elizabeth Smith of Gargrave Widow second day

Thomazin wife of Thomas Settle of Eshton fourth day

James base son of Mary Smith of Eshton seaventh day

Mary Grime of Flasby widow nineteenth day

March

Susan Croft of Gargrave widow fourteenth day

M^{rs} Hargreaves

Marriages June

Robert Bedforth & Jane his wife of Gargrave twenty fourth day
Baptism Again in 1695

March

Jonathan son of George Andrew first day
Mary daughter of M^r Steph'n Robinson eighth day

February

Margaret daughter of John Walker }
Grace daughter of Thomas Parkinson } seaventeenth day

1696 March 25th begins this year

[B fol. 22 r.]

Baptisms

An daughter of Robert Cockshott }
An daughter of John Whitaker } twenty fifth day

Aprill

Roger son & Isabel daughter of Henry Robinson twenty second day

May

William son of Robert Bedforth seaventeenth day

June

George son of Thomas Airtton twenty second day

July

Hannah daughter of William of Otterburn fifth day

John son of M^r Steph'n Fish of Winterburn twenty third day

October

Edward son of William Frankland }
Joseph son of Richard Mason } fourth day

February

Thomas son of Steph'n Carr of Coniston Cold eighteenth day

March

Robert son of Robert Markendel tenth day

Marriages May

[B. fol 22 v.]

Edward Rimington & Jennet his wife twenty eigth day

October

Thomas Wharf & Mary his wife eigth day

Christopher Lawson & Ann his wife of Kirkby in Malhamdale parish
fifteenth day

November

Thomas Knowls of Malham & Jennet his wife twenty third day

Christopher Hall of Gargrave & Elling his wife thirtieth day

January

William Pickering & Elling his wife thirteenth day

Aprill Burials

Margaret daughter of Henry Wainman third day

Elling wife of Robert Pickering twelfth day

George Andrew, Carter seaventeenth day

Margaret wife of Henry Robinson twenty second day

William son of Joshuah Simpson twenty sixth day

May

Alice daughter of John Fort sixteenth day

June

Mary daughter of Elizabeth Whittaker wid^w nineteenth day

July

George son of Thomas Airtou eighth day
 Alice daughter of John Blakey of Coniston Cold ninth
 Susan wife of John Swire of Gargrave tenth day

August

Thomas Arthington of Gargrave, Sexton eleventh day
 Christopher Dickonson of Gargrave thirty first day

September

Simeon Parkinson of Wendings
 Esther wife of John Bradley of Gargrave } eight day
 Infant of Thomas Bradleys sixteenth day

October

Elizabeth wife of Robert Tathom twentieth day

November

Margaret Brigg widow first day
 John Bradley, Parish Clerk thirteenth day
 W^m Currer of Nappa twentieth day
 Elling Smithson of Gargrave wid^w twenty third day

December

Robert son of John Tomlinson eleventh day
 John Smith a Poor Man
 William Mason of Gargrave } twenty third day

January

Abel Robinson of Gargrave tenth day
 George Parkinson of Gargrave Nineteenth
 Alice Rothery of Bank Newton wid^w twenty second day

February

Jane wife of Thomas Gregson third day

[B fol. 23]

Grace wife of John Dawson of Coniston Cold seaventeenth day
 Grace or Mary wife of Henry Wainman twentieth day
 Thomas son of Steph'n Carr of Coniston Cold twenty first day

March

An daughter of Christopher Hall seaventh day
 John Markendel twenty second
 Infant of Thomas Throop eighteenth day
 1697 March 25th day begins this year

Baptisms April

John son of John Tomlinson junior fifteenth day
 An daughter of Edward Rimington twentieth

May

Thomas son of William Smith Thirtieth day

June

Isabel daughter of Lawrence Robinson Sixth day
 Steph'n son of William Parkinson Tenth day

August

Martha daughter of Henry Bond fifteenth day
 John son of Robert Cockshot Sixteenth

September

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Smithson twelveth day

October

An daughter of Christopher Paley Third day
Jonathan son of Joshua Hopkinson Twenty Fourth

November

Thomas son of Thomas Parkinson twenty.first day

December

Andrew son of John Walker Twenty Third

January

Alice daughter of Thomas Iveson Twenty Second

March

John son of William Silverwood sixth day

Marriages July

[B fol. 23 v.]

John Parkinson & Jane his wife sixth day

November

John Waulne & Elizabeth his wife Twenty fifth day

Henry Walton of Carleton & Jennet his wife twenty eigth

Burials March

[B fol. 24 r.]

Mary wife of William Brown of Bank Newton twenty fifth day

April

Christopher Wise of Gargrave tenth day

John son of John Tomlinson jun^r Sixteenth day

Elling wife of John Clark Twentieth day

Isabel wife of Thomas Buck Twenty fifth day

Jane wife of Robert Bedforth Twenty eigth day

May

Jane daughter of William Becroft Seaventeenth

An daughter of Steph'n Car of Coniston Cold

Elling wife of Anthony Garforth of Gargrave } 19th day

June

Elizabeth wife of Thomas Airton first day

An daughter of Henry Bond eleventh day

July

Elling Andrew of Gargrave widow ninth day

Isabel daughter of Henry Robinson thirteenth

Elizabeth wife of Roger Smith of Gargrave

Grace wife of Peter Cowling of Eshton } fifteenth day

August

Steph'n son of John Parkinson fifth day

Mary wife of Henry Rycroft Sixth day

Agnes Tomlinson wid^w Tenth day

Elizabeth Arthington Widow Seaventeenth

Mary wife of Robert Cockshot Twenty Third

John son of Robert Cockshot twenty sixth day

Elling Tomlinson of Gargrave thirty first

September

John Windsor a stranger eighth day

Roger Kitching, Smith sixth day

Sarah wife of Hugh Croft thirteenth

Steph'n Parkinson nineteenth day

Mary wife of Thomas Wharf twenty Second

October

James Carr of Gargrave fifth day
 Alice wife of William Rakes Tenth day
 Mary Coltherst wid^w fifteenth day
 Bridget wife of Robert Oldfeild Nineteenth

November

Alan Williamson of Flasby fifth day
 An daughter of John Whittaker Seaventh day
 Humphrey Base son of Grace Topham Seaventh day
 Thomas Rycroft of Coniston Cold fifteenth
 An daughter of Nicholas Thornber Sixteenth

[B fol. 24 v.]

December

Elianor daughter of Thomas Buck third day
 Anthony Buck of Eshton Eighth day
 Martha Fairbank wid^w Tenth day
 Thomas Parkinson of Wendings fifteenth day

January

Elizabeth wife of John Geophrey Seaventh day

February

Alice Smith of Eshton Spinster fifteenth
 Chr: son of Chr: Paley Nineteenth day
 John Swire of Gargrave Twentieth

March

Jane daughter of M^r John Blackburn twenty second
 The 25th day of March begins this year 1698

Baptisms April

An daughter of Anthony Clough Tenth day

May

Jennet daughter of Richard Andrew first day
 Steph'n son of M^r Steph'n Fish of Winterburn } fourth day
 John son of Christop: Hall of Gargrave }
 Esther daughter of Thomas Bradley of Gargrave Eighth
 William son of William Rakes of Eshton Twelfth
 An daughter of Thomas Watson Twenty Second

June

George son of George & Hannah Andrew fourth day
 Mary daughter of John Tayler fifth day
 An daughter of Lawrence Tattersal Twenty Sixth day
 Julian daughter of Thomas Throop Thirtieth day

July

Susanna daughter of Will'm Bilsborough third day
 Mary daughter of Richard Mason Seaventeenth
 Jane daughter of John Robinson Nineteenth

August

[B fol. 25 r.]

Bridget daughter of Henry Tomlinson of Coniston Cold Seaventh day

September

Henry son of John Hall junior first day
 Jane daughter of Richard Atkinson Tenth day
 William son of James Tayler Twenty Fifth day
 George son of John Parkinson, Glazier the same day

November

William base son of William Rakes of Eshton the elder & An Smith
Eighteenth day

Elizabeth daughter of James Carr Twenty Eighth day

January

Elizabeth daughter of John Whittacre Twenty Ninth day

February

William son of Christopher Hall fifth day, of Coniston Cold

March

Edmund son of Thomas Garforth Twenty Third

Marriages May

William Mason & Isabel his wife fourth day

June

Reginold Swire of Gisburn Parish & Mary his wife fourteenth day

July

Robert Bedforth of Gargrave & Isabel his wife Twenty fifth day

Henry Rycroft & An his wife November 30th day

February

Henry Robinson of Coniston Cold & Margaret his wife Twentieth day [B fol. 25 v.

Burials April

George Andrew of Gargrave Ninth day

May

Edward Hoyle y^e fourth day

An daughter of Anthony Clough Twenty Second

June

Charles Townley late of Heslington Thirtieth day

July

John son of William Silverwood fifteenth day

October

Jennet Eccles of Coniston Cold seaventeenth day

Isabel daughter of Henry Robinson Twenty Eighth

December

Isabel daughter of Thomas Wigglesworth Second day

Margaret wife of Edward Stow of Eshton fourth day

John Croft of Gargrave Batcheler Twenty Ninth day

February

William base son of William Rakes of Eshton elder & An Smith seaventh
day

William son of Christopher Hall of Coniston Cold Ninth day

An Throop of Lower Cowhouse Widow Eighth day

March

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Smithson of Cold Acre fourth day

1699 March 25th day begins this year

April Baptisms

Robert son of William Parkinson

Henry son of Anthony Clough

} Second day

May

Isabel daughter of Christopher Paley Twenty first day

Mary daughter of William Tomlinson Twenty Fifth

July

Thomas son of Henry Robinson Ninth day

August

Elizabeth daughter of William Wigglesworth thirteenth day

Robert son of Mr Steph'n Fish Twenty third day

John son of Lawrence Robinson Twenty Seaventh day

November

William son of Thomas Wharf of Coniston Cold Second day

December

Mary daughter base of Henry Howard & Isabel Emmot Seaventeenth day

[B fol. 26 r.]

Alice & Isabel daughters of Mr Steph'n Robinson & Jennet his wife the Eleaventh day

February

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Bedfordth eighteenth

Richard son of Thomas Throop Twenty fifth day

Marriages June

William Smithson & Susanna his wife Fourth day

Henry Watkinson & Frances his wife eighth day

Robert Ibbotson of Linton Parish & Mary his wife Twenty fourth day

July

Richard Grandorge & Alice his wife first day

November

William Mason & Grace his wife Nineteenth day

January

John Petty of Kirkby in Malhamdale Parish & Ann his wife Twentv Seaventh day

February

John Brown of Wigglesworth & Agnes his wife sixth day

Burials March

[B fol. 26 v.]

Judith Andrew of Gargrave widow Twenty fifth

April

John son of Thomas Smithson seaventeenth day

Mary Nowil widow second day

Margaret wife of John Tomlinson Twenty fifth day

May

William son of Thomas Smithson Thirteenth day

Margaret wife of Thomas Waddilove Thirtieth day

June

Steph'n son of Steph'n Fish Thirteenth day of June

July

Infant of Edward Andrew eleaventh day

August

John Croft of Flasby Moorside first day

October

Jennet wife of John Blakey of Coniston Cold eighth day

December

Infant of Richard Atkinsons sixteenth day

January

Thomas son of Thomas Smithson Twenty second day

Martha daughter of Henry Sharp Twenty eighth day

February

John son of Bernard Furneies a beggar Sixth day
 Isabel daughter of Mr Steph'n Robinson eleaventh day
 Richard Andrew of Burnsal Parish fourteenth day
 Margaret Whittaker of Coniston Cold wid^w Twenty Nineth
 An Infant of William Smithsons the same day

March

Mary Smith of Eshton
 Henry Brockden of Gargrave } Sixth day
 Matthew Craven of Cold Coniston Twenty fourth day

March 25th 1700 begins this year

[B fol. 27 r.

Baptisms April

Anthony son of John Wardman the Nineth day
 Jonathan son of John Hall Twenty Eighth day

May

Ferrand son of Robert Cockshot Twelveth day
 Thomas son of Thomas Gregson Nineteenth day
 Sarah daughter of Henry Bond Twenty sixth day

June

Grace daughter of John Robinson second day

August

Richard son of Richard Andrew Twenty fifth day

September

Mary daughter of Jonathan Kennion first day
 Jane daughter of William Becroft of Eshton Smith fifth
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Mason Tenth
 An daughter of William Mason Seaventeenth day
 Henry son of Henry Rycroft
 Dorathy daughter of Henry Tomlinson } Twenty second day
 Christopher son of Christopher Hall of Coniston Cold Twenty ninth

October

Thomas son of John Brown of Wigglesworth second day
 Henry son of Richard Grandorge Fourth
 Ellen daughter of Josiah Saw of Raven Flat Thirty First

December

[Adhuc Ex' p' S.B.

William son of Richard Atkinson Twelveth day
 Mary daughter of Thomas Garforth Seaventeenth
 John son of Thomas Bradley Twenty second day

February

Mary daughter of W^m Smithson Sixth day
 Elizabeth daughter of William Silverwood Twenty First

March

Mary daughter of John Blackburn second day

Marriages April

James Shoosmith & Agnes his wife Thirteenth day

May

Richard Williamson & Grace his wife Twenty Nineth

November

James Atkinson & his wife Tenth day

[B fol. 27 v.

December

Thomas Calvert of Hamstead & Mary his wife Twenty Nineth day

Burials March

John son of Richard Brown Twenty sixth day

April

William Smith of Gargrave Fifth day

No Affidavit brought

An Croft widow the Twenty Eighth day

Notified Churchw^m

Infant of Lawrence Tattersals Eighth day

June 9th

May

Mary daughter of M^r John Blackburn second day

Henry son of Thomas Smithson Twelveth day

William Silverwood of Coniston Cold Nineteenth day

Edward Brigg of Winterburn Twenty first

William Rakes junior Twenty Second

June

An Arthington widow Ninth day

Elizabeth Shute of Gargrave Eleaventh day

Thomas son of Thomas Gregson of Flasby Sixteenth day

Margaret Garret of Bank Newton Twentieth day

Margaret Mitchel of Bank Newton wid^w Twenty Nineth day

July

Dorathy Daughter of Henry Wainman Third day

September

Infant of John Brown of Wigglesworth Thirtieth day

October

Isabel Whittaker of Conistone Cold Fourth day

An Grandorge of Conistone Cold Fifteenth day

Jane daughter of Thomas Buck Twenty fourth

James Harrison the Twenty Seaventh day

November

William son of William Beecroft, Blacksmith Eighteenth

Infant of Richard Williamsons Twenty Nineth

December

George Willans of Eshton First day

Elizabeth Bilsborough Wid^w fifth day

Thomas Tomlinson Ninth day

January

Elizabeth wife of John Beecroft Twenty Eighth day

[B fol. 28 r.]

February

George Brown of Gargrave Eighth day

Elizabeth daughter of William Silverwood Twenty Second

March

Alice wife of Richard Charnock of Cold Coniston Ninth day

Elizabeth Brown widow Eighteenth day

Isabel Paley of Belbush Twenty Third day

March 25th begins this year 1701

April Baptisms

Sarah daughter of Christopher Paley Sixth day

Agnes daughter of James Carr Thirteenth day

June

John son of Thomas Preston

An daughter of Thomas Preston } Eighth day

William son of Robert Cockshot Twenty Sixth day

July

Thomas son of William Blakey of Coniston Cold sixth day
 William son of John Baldwin of Barnoldswick Coates & Margaret
 his wife Twenty Seaventh day

September

Mary daughter of Mark Dawson Seaventh day
 Thomas son of Thomas Gregson of Flasby Eighth day

October

Thomazin daughter of An Roberts Nineteenth day

December

Martin son of John Tayler Fourth day
 An daughter of William Parkinson Twenty Third
 John son of John Hall jun^r Twenty Seaventh
 Robert son of James Shoosmith } Thirtieth day
 John son of Matthew Throop }

January

Dorathy daughter of M^r Matthew Wilson seaventh day

February

William sonn of M^r Henry Coulthirst 9th day
 Elizabeth daughter of Christoph: Hall Twenty Fourth day

Burials April

[B fol. 28 v.]

Jonathan son of John Hall Thirteenth day

June

Christopher Simpson Sixth day
 Jane daughter of Henry Sharp of Coniston Cold sixteenth day

July

Barbary Maxfeild of Bank Newton Spinster Twenty Eighth
 George Wilson of Gargrave Thirty first day

August

William Hammerton jun^r of Stainton Coates Thirty First

September

James Atkinson a dead child born sixteenth day
 Robert Bilsborough Batcheler Twenty Seaventh day

November

Lawrence Tattersal a dead Child born sixth day

January

Hugh Croft of Gargrave Eighth day
 Infant of Thomas Parkinsons of Wendings Sixteenth

February

[B fol. 29 r.]

William Shute of Gargrave first day
 Robert Pickering of Flasby Fifth day
 Margaret wife of Henry Sharp Twenty sixth day
 Elling Beecroft wid^r & Barleary D^o both the Twenty seaventh day

Marriages May

[B fol. 29 v.]

M^r Henry Coultherst & Dorathy his wife Seaventeenth day
 Andrew Gill and Alice his wife Twenty first day

June

Edmund Waddilove & Margaret his wife Fifteenth day

August

William Swire & Alice his wife Twenty first day

September
 Richard Smith of Gargrave & Mary his wife Eighteenth day
 November
 Christopher Brogden & Mary his wife Twenty Third day
 December
 William Atkinson of Malham & Lydia his wife 25th day
 January
 Richard Hartley & Mary his wife Twenty Ninth day
 March the 25th begins this year 1702
 Baptisms March
 William son of Henry Watkinson Twenty Sixth day
 May
 Edward & Richard sons of Edward Andrew & Elling his wife Twelveth day
 June
 Mary daughter of William Swire of Gargrave Seaventh day
 Mary daughter of William Mason jun^r Twenty First day
 Grace daughter of William Smithson of Flasby Moorside Fifth day
 August
 Christopher son of John Wardman of Cold Coniston Sixteenth day
 George son of Richard Andrew Thirtieth day
 September
 Isabel daughter of Phinehas Parkinson of Clarey Wel sixth day
 October
 William son of John Blackburn of Coniston Cold Fourth day
 Elizabeth daughter of James Atkinson Eleaventh day
 Jane daughter of Robert Bedford Twenty Fifth day
 November
 An daughter of Edward Dean of Coniston Cold Twenty Ninth day
 December
 Dewhurst son of William Bilsborough Thirteenth day
 Mary daughter of Robert Cockshot Fourteenth day
 January
 William son of Thomas Waddilove jun^r Twelveth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Hartley Twenty First day
 February [B fol. 30 r.
 William son of Richard Mason of Gargrave Third day
 March
 Sarah daughter of Joshua Hopkinson Nineteenth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Paley Twenty First
 William son of M^r Steph'n Robinson & Jennet his wife Twenty Third
 Burials April Adhuc Ex' p' S.B.
 John Woods of Warrington Grocer First day
 William son of Robert Cockshot of Gargrave Third day
 Alice wife of Richard Grandorge of Coniston Cold Twenty second
 May
 William Wigglesworth of Coniston Cold Twenty Fourth day
 September
 Mary daughter of John Blackburn of Coniston Cold Fifth day
 November
Sarah wife of William Hammerton Twelveth day
Infant of Richard Williamsons of Flasby Blacksmith Fourteenth

December

Margaret wife of Robert Cockshot Fifteenth day

Ann wife of Thomas Somerscales Seaventeenth day

January

An daughter of William Parkinson of Gargraue Second day

Jennet wife of Anthony Grayson Eleaventh day

William Blackburn of Cold Coniston Seaventeenth day

February

Robert son of James Shoosmith of Flasby Twenty first day

Henry Robinson of Cold Coniston Twenty Eighth day

March

Isabel Relf a stranger Twelfth day

Robert Oldfeild of Scale House in Burnsall Parish Sixteenth day

Sarah daughter of Joshua Hopkinson Twentieth day

Adhuc Ex' p' S.B.

Marriages April

[B fol. 30 v.]

John Wilson of Long Preston Parish & Margaret his wife Sixteenth day

May

William Howson & Susanna his wife Tenth day

August

James Armistead & Ann his wife Twenty fifth day

September

Steph'n Shepherd of Long Preston Parish & Alice his wife Seaventeenth day

November

Jonathan Robinson of Bracewel Parish & Ann his wife Fifth day

Joseph Blakey & Elizabeth his wife Twelveth day

January

George Law & Ann his wife of Cold Coniston Fourteenth day

Adhuc Ex' p' S.B.

March 25th begins this year 1703

Baptisms April

Christopher son of Thomas Bradley & Bridget his wife eleaventh day

Henry son of Mr Henry Colthurst & Dorathy his wife Twenty fifth day

May

Anthony son of Anthony Clough of Gargrave second day

Mary daughter of James Armistead & Ann his wife Thirtieth day

June

William son of John Rakes & Elizabeth his wife Twelveth day

July

Jennet daughter of Anthony Fort & Elling his wife Eleaventh day

July

Ann daughter of Mr Matthew Wilson & Ann his wife Eighteenth day

August

Elizabeth daughter of James Tayler & Margaret his wife Eighth day

Richard son of Richard Atkinson & Elizabeth his wife nineteenth day

Anthony son of Anthony Baldwin & Marg^t his wife 24th

September

An daughter of Thomas Waddilove sen^r & Agnes his wife Thirteenth day

Christopher son of James Car & Susan his wife Twenty first day

October

An daughter of George Low & An his wife Seaventeenth day

November

George son of Matthew Throop & Ann his wife first day

Maudlin daughter of William Blakey & Ann his wife of Coniston Twenty first

December

William son of Thomas Garforth & Grace his wife Sixteenth day

January

Mary daughter of Edward Sharp & Jennet his wife Twenty third day

February

Mary daughter of William Howson of Eshton Twenty Eighth day

March

Mary daughter of Henry Tomlinson & his wife Twelveth day [B fol. 31 r.

Burials March

Adhuc Ex' p' S.B.

James Smithson of Gargrave the Thirty first day

April

John Dawson of Coniston Cold Twenty Seaventh day

May

Isabel Wilson of Coniston wid^w Fifth day

William Parkinson of Eshton Thirtieth day

June

An daughter of Henry Brockden & Elizabeth his wife sixth day

Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Paley & An his wife Twenty sixth

August

Jennet Key of Coniston Cold spinster Twenty Seaventh day

September

Steph'n Hammerton of Long Preston Parish eighteenth day

John Backhouse of Eshton Twenty Sixth day

October

Infant of Joseph Blakeies of Bank Newton third day

Mary Dean Widow Twentieth day

December

Stil born child of William Parkinson, Tayler Eleaventh day

January

An daughter of Robert Shute Eighth day

Robert Shute father of said Ann Shute Thirteenth day

Margaret Brigg of Winterburn widow fourteenth day

A stil born child of John Halls Jun^r of Gargrave & Ann his wife Twenty eighth day

February

Agnes wife of Hugh Robinson of Gargrave fifth day

Elizabeth Wensley of Eshton spinster Nineth day

March

Thomas son of William Blakey & Ann his wife Twenty second day

William son of John Rakes & Elizabeth his wife

Infant of William Browns & Mary his wife of Bank Newton

William Howson daughter of Eshton

Thomas son of William Blakey of Coniston cold Twenty second day

Adhuc Ex' p' S.B.

Marriages April

Bernard Preston of Malham & Margaret his wife Fourth day

May

Edward Sharp & Jennet his wife Twenty Third day

August

Henry Wigglesworth & Joanna his wife Second day

December

John Daker & Dorathy his wife Sixteenth day

February

Henry Sharp & Cecilia his wife of Coniston cold Tenth day

Adhuc Ex' p' S.B.

March 25 begins this year 1704

[B fol. 31 v.

Baptisms March

Alice daughter of John Parkinson jun^r & mary his wife Twenty Sixth day

April

Ann daughter of Thomas Parkinson junior & Mary his wife Twenty

Third day

Ann daughter of W^m Smithson & Susan his wife Twenty fifth

Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Paley & Ann his wife Twenty Seaventh

May

Susan daughter of William Swire & Alice his wife Seaventh day

Sarah daughter of Joshua Hopkinson & Sarah his wife Twelveth

William son of Edward Dean & Barbary his wife Twenty first

June

John son of Edward Waddilove & Margaret his wife Nineteenth day

Agnes daughter of Christopher Hall jun^r & Elling his wife Twenty fifth

July

John son of Mr Henry Colthurst & Dorathy his wife ninth day

Thomas son of William Mason & Grace his wife Eighteenth day

August

Elling daughter of William Andrew & Mary his wife Sixth day

Robert son of James Shoosmith & Ann his wife Eighth

Thomas son of William Mason junior & Grace his wife Thirteenth day

September

Phinehas son of Phinehas Parkinson & Bettrice his wife Eighth day

October

Robert son of Richard Williamson and Grace his wife Eighth day

Robert son of John Walker & Margaret his wife fifteenth day

Ann daughter of Christopher Ripley & Elizabeth his wife of Coverhead in Coverdale Twenty ninth day

January

Adhuc Ex' p' S.B.

Thomas son of William Parkinson of Gargrave, Tayler & Deborah his wife Seaventh day

Alice daughter of Mr John Rakes & Elizabeth his wife Eleaventh

Charles son of Thomas and Elizabeth Smith the Twenty Eight

February

Will'm son of James Atkinson & Elizbeth his wife Tenth day

Thomas son of James Armistead & Ann his wife of Coniston Cold Eighteenth

March

Matthew son of Robert Bedford & Isabel his wife Eleaventh day

Burials April

Stil born Child of Lawrence Tattersals the Twenty Third day

Bridget daughter of Anthony Garforth Twenty Eighth

May

Stil born child of William Bilsburrows sixth day

James Carr of Gargrave thirteenth day

Sarah daughter of Joshua Hopkinson sixteenth day

Stil born child of Henry Wigglesworths of Flasby Moorside Twenty
second day

June

Thomas Settle of Eshton the Twenty Second day

September

An Stackhouse of Coniston cold wid^w sixteenth day

October

Robert son of Richard Williamson & Grace his wife Eighth day

November

Robert Waush of Flasby first day

Adhuc Ex' p' S.B.

Thomas Ayrton of Gargrave fifteenth day

December

Jane wife of William Beecroft of Eshton Blacksmith Tenth day

Henry Beecroft of Eshton blacksmith Eighteenth day

January January

Agnes Rimington of Winterburn widow Third day

Ruth Wilson of Gargrave wid^w Seaventh day

[B fol. 32 r.

John son of M^r Henry Colthurst & Dorathy his wife of Gargrave Sixteenth

Christopher Lawson Sacrae Theologiae Baccalaureus & Mary daughter
of S^r John Plate of Godleminge in Surry & Grand-daughter of S^r

Thomas Shinger of Greys Inn London were married in the Cathed-
ral Church in York December Twenty first S^t Thomas day 1704

Marriages December

Thomas Parkinson of Hetton in Burnsall Parish yeoman & Elizabeth
his wife Twenty first day

February

Richard Grandorge & Joanna his wife of Coniston cold Twenty sixth day

March the 25th day begins this year 1705

Baptisms March

John son of Thomas Iveson of Eshton & Frances his wife & } Twenty

John son of Jonathan Whitham & Mary his wife } fifth day

April

John son of M^r Matthew Wilson & Ann his wife Tenth day

May

Elizabeth daughter of William Bilsborough & Ann his wife Seaventh

June

Steph'n son of Henry Wigglesworth & Joanna his wife } Tenth day

Thomas son of John Hall jun^r & Ann his wife }

Thomas son of William Howson & Susan his wife Seaventeenth day

July

Thomas son of M^r Henry Colthurst & Dorathy his wife Twenty first day

Alice daughter of Richard Mason & Susanna his wife Twenty Second

August

Frances son of Anthony Fort & Elling his wife Twelfth day
 Jennet daughter of Thomas Frankland & Elizabeth his wife Twelveth day

September

Matthew son of Richard Andrew & Ann his wife Second day
 Elizabeth wife of John Key of Craco in Burnsall Parish Twenty First day
 Thomas son of Richard Grandorge & Joanna his wife Thirtieth day

October

John son of John Lancaster & Ann his wife
 Thomas son of Thomas Preston & Jane his wife } Twenty Eighth day

November

S.B.

Ann daughter of Edward Sharp & Jennet his wife Eleaventh day
 George son of William Smith of Bank Newton & Isabel his wife fifteenth day

December

Hugh son of Anthony Baldwin & Margaret his wife Twenty first vpon
 St Thomas Apostle day

January

Jane daughter of Thomas Mason & Elizabeth his wife Twenty Sixth
 Elizabeth daughter of W^m Swire & Alice his wife Twenty Seaventh

Burials April

[B fol. 32 v.]

Elizabeth Town of Gargrave Spinster Twentieth day
 Nicholas Pollard of Pennel Forrest a poor man sixteenth

May

Adhuc Ex' p' S.B.

John son of M^r Matthew Wilson & Ann his wife Second day

June

Ann Croft of Eshton widow Twenty Second day
 Mary wife of William Brown Twenty Seaventh day

August

Mary wife of Henry Hill of Winterburn fourteenth day

September

Jennet daughter of Thomas Frankland & Elizabeth his wife Twenty
 Seaventh

Thomas Smith of Gargrave Linnen Webster Twenty nineth day
 Adhuc Ex' p' S.B.

November

Ann daughter of John Parkinson & Mary his wife Twenty fourth day
 Margaret Rydihaugh of Gargrave a young Maid Eighteenth day

December

Elling Willans of Eshton wid^w Thirty first day

January

Elling wife of Lawrence Robinson of Cold Conistone Eighth day

February

Mary Thorns of Eshton poor Vpon Alms Box Tenth day

March

Grace Ackerley of Bank Newton poor Girle Second day
 Matthew son of Richard Andrew & Ann his wife Seaventeenth
 Elling Smith of Gargrave wid^w Twenty Fourth day

Marriages April

Thomas Mason & Elizabeth his wife Twenty fourth day
Adhuc Ex' p' S.B.

May

*John Orridge & Mary his wife Seaventeenth at Broughton

July

Benjamin Rycroft & Isabel his wife Twenty fifth day

December

[B fol. 33 r.]

Jonathan Barret of Kildweek Parish & Elizabeth his wife first day

January

Richard Stead & Elizabeth his wife Twenty fourth day

The Twenty fifth day of March begins this year 1706

Baptisms April

Elling daughter of Richard Dodson Gauger & Martha his wife Eighteenth Day

May

Bartholom^w son of John Blackburn & Ann his wife fifth day

William son of Thomas Parkinson & Elizabeth his wife Twelveth

Ann daughter of Francis Tomlinson & Isabel his wife Twenty Eight day

June

Jane daughter of William Blakey & Ann his wife Sixteenth day

August

Thomas & William sons of Matthew Throop & Ann his wife eighteenth day

September

Jane daughter of W^m Becroft & Mary his wife Eighteenth day

Mary daughter of William Parkinson & Deborah his wife Twenty Second

October

James son of John Horridge & Mary his wife Sixth day

Matthew son of M^r Matthew Wilson & Ann his Wife Fourteenth day

Ann daughter of Richard Williamson & Grace his wife Twentieth

December

Robert son of Phinehas Parkinson & Elizabeth his wife Eighth day

Jane daughter of Richard Stead & Elizabeth his wife fourteenth

John son of M^r Henry Henry Coltherst & Dorathy his wife Nineteenth day

January

John son of Jonathan Robinson & Ann his wife fifth day

Mary daughter of Richard Andrew & Ann his wife Twenty fourth day

February

Mary daughter of Christopher Croft of Gargrave & Dorathy his wife first day

March

Jane daughter of Christopher Hall jun^r & Elling his wife Nineth day

David son of Thomas Waddilove & Ann his wife Eleaventh day

Jonathan son of Jonathan Whitham & Mary his wife Sixteenth day

Marriages May

Thomas Tunstal of Flasby & Elizabeth his wife } Twenty first day
George Simson & Ann his wife }

June

[B fol. 33 v.]

Lawrence Robinson & Ann, his wife Second day
 Thomas Tomlinson & Mary his wife Twenty third
 Henry Farrand of Ilkley Parish & Rachel his wife Twenty fifth

July

John Tomlinson & Elizabeth his wife Eighth day

October

Steph'n Kitching of Burnsal Parish & Sarah his wife first day

Burials March

Benjamin Rycroft a still born child 20th day Certificates received

Jonathan Barret a still born child 31st according to Act for

April

Burying in Wollen of

Ann Smith of Gargrave wid^w Sixth day all vnderwritten ex-
 Elizabeth Tayler of Gargrave wid^w Eighth day cepting M^r Hen: Colthurst
 Thomas Brockden of Eshton Batchelor Eighteenth day

May

Thomas Mason of Gargrave the first day

John Wilson of Threshfield Gentleman Tenth day

Bartholomew son of John Blackburn & Ann his wife Sixteenth day

Thomas Preston of Gargrave yeoman Twenty Eighth day

June

Henry Coultherst of Bank Newton Gentleman Third day

Memorand' No Affidavit for his Burial in Wollen brought. June 12

1706 Chr: Lawson Certificat' delv'd Justice Blackburn June 3th

1706. Notice given to Wm Parkinson Churchwarden June 17

1706 by Ch: Lawson

Richard Brown of Gargrave Twenty Sixth day

Poor Travelling Womans child Sixth day

W^m Lightfoot of Gargrave Thirtieth day

July

Isaac Edmundson of Gargrave wid^w Thirteenth day

September

John Clerk of Gargrave widower Nineteenth

October

William Parkinson of Gargrave Thirty first day

November

Ann daughter of Francis Tomlinson & Isabel his wife Eighth day

Robert Mitchel buried in Skipton Church Twenty Second day

December

Thomas son of Matthew Throop & Ann his wife Eighteenth day

January

Henry son of Henry Hill of Winterburn Tenth day

[B fol. 34 r.]

Twenty fifth day of March begins this year 1707

Baptisms March

William son of William Mason of Gargrave & Grace his wife Twenty

Sixth day April

William son of Edward Waddilove & Margaret his wife Fourteenth

Elizabeth daughter of M^r Penington Heber & Elizabeth his wife Twenty
 Seaventh day

Elling daughter of Thomas Smith & Elizapeth his wife Twenty fifth day
 Richard son of Thomas Tunstal and Elizabeth his wife Thirtieth day
 William son of Thomas Tomlinson & Mary his wife Twenty fourth day

June

Alice daughter of Lawrence Robinson & Ann his wife } first day
 James son of Robert Bedford & Isabel his wife }

July

Margaret daughter of John Blackburn Thirteenth day Churching vnpaid

September

John son of William Bilsborough & Ann his wife second day

November

Thomas son of Anthony Fort & Elling his wife Nineth day

Anthony son of Francis Tomlinson & Isabel his wife Twentieth

December

William son of John Tomlinson & Elizabeth his wife & } Twenty
 John son of James Atkinson & Elizabeth his wife } seaventh day

January

Thomas son of Edward Sharp & Jennet his wife fourth day

Frances daughter of Thomas Laukland & Elling his wife Eleaventh

February

Richard son of Richard Grandorge & Joanna his wife Second day

George son of George Low & Ann his wife Twenty Nineth day

March

Dorathy daughter of W^m Howson & Susan his wife } Seaventh day
 Alice daughter of Thomas Iveson & Frances his wife }

Marriages August

Peter Elsworth of Brimham in Kirby Malzerd Parish & Elizabeth his
 wife the Eighteenth day

January

William Smythies of Downham & Alice his wife Twenty Seaventh day

Burials March

[B fol. 34 v.

Elizabeth wife of William Johnson of Eshton Twenty Sixth day

April

William son of Thomas Tomlinson & Mary his wife Twenty fifth day

July

Jennet daughter of William Eccles & Jane his wife Tenth day

Alice daughter of M^r John Rakes & Elizabeth his wife Twenty Third day

August

Elizabeth Smith of Gargrave widow Nineteenth day

Ann daughter of W^m Eccles & Jane his wife Twenty fourth

September

Amos Wardman of Banknewton Twenty seaventh day

October

Thomas Somersale of Gargrave Twenty Eighth day

November

Elling wife of Christopher Hall Eighth day

December

Sarah wife of Henry Bond of Gargrave junior Eighth day

January

Elizabeth wife of Thomas Lingyard fifth day

Margaret wife of John Parkinson Seaventeenth day
 Margaret Blackburn widow } Twentieth day
 John Garforth of Gargrave Batcheler }
 Memorial No Affidavit brought & Notice thereof in Writing was
 delivered John Ayrton John Fort Thirtieth day instant January
 by John Parkinson of Gargrave jun^r
 John son of Roger Swire the Twenty Third day
 February
 Roger Smith of Gargrave the fifth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Hartley & Mary his wife Eighth day
 Mary Wilson of Gargrave widow Seaventh day
 March
 Thomas Croft of Gargrave Carpenter Tenth day
 Thomas Laycock of Gargrave sixteenth
 Twenty fifth day of March begins this year 1708
 Baptisms March Baptisms
 *W^m son of Anthony Baldwin & Margaret his wife } Twenty Eighth day
 Alice daughter of W^m Swire & Alice his wife }
 *This taken out Apr^l 22^d 64
 April
 Hannah daughter of John Parkinson & Mary his wife sixth day
 May
 Matthew son of M^r Henry Coltherst & Dorathy his wife Sixteenth day
 Agnes daughter of M^r James Gurnel & Elizabeth his wife Twenty
 sixth day June
 Eling daughter of Arthur Garforth & Isabel his wife Third day
 Hannah daughter of Jonathan Barret & Elizabeth his wife Thirteenth
 Isabel daughter of James Tayler & Margaret his wife Sixteenth day
 Thomas son of Richard Mason & Susan his wife Twenty Seaventh day
 July [B fol. 35 r.
 John son of John Horridge & Mary his wife Nineth day
 September
 Thomas son of Christopher Paley & Ann his wife Third Day
 John son of John Feildhouse & Jane his wife Twenty Eighth day
 October
 John son of William Andrew & Mary his wife } Thirty
 Thomas son of Henry Wigglesworth & Joanna his wife } first
 Joseph son of Joseph Blakey & Jane his wife } day
 November
 William son of James Armistead & Ann his wife Seaventh
 December
 Thomas son of Thomas Tomlinson & Mary his wife twenty first
 An daughter of Lawrence Robinson & An his wife Thirty first
 February
 Susanna daughter of Christoph^r Croft & Dorathy his wife } Twenty
 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Matthew Wilson & Ann his wife } Seaventh day
 Marriages May
 John Guit of Kettlewell & Ann his wife Thirtieth day
 September
 William Driver & Alice his wife Twelveth day

Burials April

Bridget wife of Thomas Bradley of Newton second day
 Dorathy wife of John Rycroft of Coniston cold Nineth
 Martha wife of Thomas Wigglesworth of Eshton Twenty Eighth day

May

Mary wife of William Watson of Settle Second day
 James son of Robert Bedford & Isabel his wife fifth day [B fol. 35 v.
 Steph'n Snel of Gargrave Batcheler Twelfth day
 Robert son of Joshua Hopkinson Nineteenth

June

Dorathy wife of M^r Henry Colthurst of Gargrave Third day
 Elling daughter of Arthur Garforth & Isabel his wife Eighth day
 Mary daughter of M^r Steph'n Robinson & Jennet his wife Tenth day
 John Wainman of Coniston Cold Twentieth day

July

Rowland Rakes of Coniston &
 Thomas son of John Walker of the same } Thirteenth day

August

Matthew son of M^r Henry Colthurst sixth day
 Matthew son of Robert Bedford fourteenth day

September

Isabel daughter of Christopher Paley Third day

October

Susan daughter of W^m Bilsborough & Agnes his wife fourth day
 Ann Ellis of Gargrave Spinster Eleaventh day

December

Thomas son of Edward Sharp & Jennet his wife Thirty first day

March

William Beecroft of Eshton blacksmith Second day
 Margaret wife of William Swire of Gargrave Sixteenth
 Edward Stow &
 Bartholomew Parkinson } both of Eshton Seaventeenth day

Twenty fifth day of March begins this year 1709

Baptisms April

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Smith & Elizabeth his wife Eighth day
 Steph'n son of Thomas Tunstal & Elizabeth his wife Twenty fourth

May

Margaret daughter of Arthur Garforth & Isabel his wife y^e sixth day
 Mary Daugh: of Jonathan Whitwham & Mary his wife Eighth day
 Stephen Son of Will' Parkinson & Deborah his wife Twenty Second day

June

Ann daughter of Matthew Throop & Ann his wife Seaventeenth day

July

Ann daughter of Robert Bedford & Isabel his wife Tenth day

September

Elizabeth daughter of William Smith & Isabel his wife fifteenth
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Stead & Elizabeth his wife Eleaventh day

October

Jennet daughter of Thomas Parkinson & Elling his wife Second day

- Katherine daughter of Phinehas Parkinson & Elizabeth his wife
Eighteenth day
Chr: son of John Tomlinson & Elizabeth his wife Thirtieth day
November
Thomas son of W^m Blakey & Ann his wife fifteenth day [B fol. 36 r.
Henry son of W^m Beecroft & Mary his wife Twentieth day
December
Elling daughter of Thomas Garforth & Grace his wife first day
February
Ann daughter of Richard Andrew & Ann his wife Nineteenth
March
Christoph^r son of Thomas Laukland & his wife third day
Thomas son of Edward Sharp & Jennet his wife fifth day
Susanna daughter of W^m Bilsborough & Ann his wife Twenty Second
Marriages May
John Tomlinson & Mary his wife } first day
William Croft & Margaret his wife }
October
John Ayrton of Bracewel & Mary his wife Thirteenth day
November
Atkinson Parkinson and Mary his wife Twentieth day
March
M^r Hungerford Blanchard & Judith his wife Nineth day
Burials March
Thomas Paley of Gargrave a beggar Twenty sixth day
Aprill
Henry Wigglesworth of Flasby Moorside Nineteenth day
May
Edmund Jackson of Cunniston the Sixth day
Mark Dawson of Gargrave the Fourteenth day
Jane Thompson of Gargrave wid^w y^e Twenty Third day
Maudline Daught: of Stephen Car of Cunnistone y^e Twenty Sixth day
June
M^r James Gurnell, Gauger Twenty second day
August
Ann daughter of John Brown of Eshton & Isabel his wife second day
Jane daughter of Thomas Wharfe & Alice his wife Eighth day
October
Richard Brigg of Flasby Moorside first day
December
James Ayrton of Eshton the fifth day
Christoph^r Paley of Gargrave Twelveth
March
Thomas Gregson of Flasby the Thirteenth day
Jane wife of Thomas Malham of Coniston Twenty Third day
Twenty fifth day of March begins this Year 1710
Baptisms Aprill
Elizabeth daughter of & Rachel Birtwhistle a Bastard Seaventeenth
day
Roger son of John Horridge & Mary his wife Twenty third day

May

Henry son of William Driver & Alice his wife } Whitsunday
 Sarah daughter of William Croft & Margaret his wife } 28th day

July

Joseph son of John Horner & Martha his wife Second day

August

Timothy son of Mr Matthew Wilson & Ann his wife [B fol. 36 v.

September

Faith daughter of William Howson & Susan his wife Nineteenth day

October

John son of Francis Tomlinson & Isabel his wife fifth day
 Bridget daughter of Thomas Bradley & Mary his wife fifteenth day
 Ann base daughter of George Bond & Elizabeth Pickles Twenty Nineth day

November

James son of Joseph Blakey of Franwith & Jane his wife Twelveth day
 Margaret daughter of William Swire & Alice his wife Nineteenth day

January

Sarah daughter & } Twins of Henry Hammerton & Elizabeth his wife
 John son } Tenth day
 Joshua son of John Simpson & Elizabeth his wife Twenty first

Marriages June

Edward Ridd & Dorathy his wife }
 John Hird & Alice his wife } the Sixth day

October

Matthew Throop & Mary his wife Thirty first day

January

Henry Bond & Margaret his wife Twenty seaventh day

Burials March

Mary Blenkhorn of Flasby Spinster Twenty Seaventh day
 Certificat vnsealed dated April 2nd brought to me April 7th day

August

Robert Tathom of Eshton yeoman sixth day

September

William son of James Armistead & Ann his wife Twenty fourth day

October

Frances daughter of Thomas Laukland & his wife Twenty fifth
 Martha wife of Thomas Carr Thirty first day

November

Rowland Tathom of Eshton Batcheler Twenty fifth day

December

Ann wife of Nicholas Whitham late of Eshton Seaventh day

January

Henry Sharp of Coniston Cold Twenty first
 Faith daughter of William Howson & Susan his wife Twenty fourth
 Ann Jackson of Coniston Cold } Eleaventh day
 John son of Henry Hammerton }

February

Sarah daughter of Henry Hammerton the fourth day
 Margaret Rakes of Conistone Cold Widow Twenty Sixth

Lawrence Tattersal of Kelbar Twenty Eighth day

March

Daniel son of Thomas Parkinson of Wendings Twenty second day

1711

[B fol. 37 r.

Twenty fifth day of March begins this Year 1711

Baptisms

Susanna daughter of Richard Mason & Susanna his wife Twenty fifth day

Aprill

David son of John Donaltson & Jane his wife of New Castle vpon Tine

Eighth day

Mary daughter of John Parkinson & Mary his wife Twenty Ninth day

June

• John son of Anthony Fort & Elling his wife Third day Churching vp^d

July

John son of George Andrew & Alice his wife Twenty Second

August

Anthony son of Thomas Tunstal & Elizabeth his wife fifth day

Richard son of Christopher Croft & Dorathy his wife Twelfth day

September

• Robert son of Jonathan Whitham & Mary his wife Sixteenth day

Ann daughter of Matthew Throop & Mary his wife Eighteenth day

October

John son of Thomas Garforth & Grace his wife fifteenth day

Roger son of Mr Matthew Wilson & Ann his wife Twentieth

Henry son of Thomas Parkinson & Elling his wife Twenty Eighth

November

John son of Arthur Garforth & Isabel his wife fifth

David son of Edward Ridd & Dorathy his wife Eleavnth day

January

• Mary daughter of John Tomlinson sen^r & Mary his wife Twenty
seaventh day

February

William son of Elizabeth Clough a Bastard Second day

Nicholas son of George Harrison & Elizabeth his wife

Ann daughter of Richard Andrew & Ann his wife

} Third day

William son of John Dickonson & Margaret his wife Seaventh day

Marriages Aprill

John Dickonson & Margaret his wife Nineth day

May

John Airton of Gargrave & Elizabeth his wife (at Skipton) Seaventh day

August

Thomas Hurtley of Kirkby in Malhamdale Parish & Jane his wife

Nineteenth day

September

• John Parkinson of Gargrave & Ann his wife Twentieth day

January

Richard Brown & Mary his wife Twentieth day

February

• William Cockshot & Ann his wife Eleaventh day

Burials April

Ann daughter of Richard Andrew & Ann his wife Tenth day vnpaid

May

Sarah wife to Joshua Hopkinson sen^r Thirtieth day

Mary wife of Leonard Swire Thirty first day

July

[B fol. 37 v.]

Mary wife of John Parkinson of Gargrave Eighth day

August

Mary daughter of John Parkinson & Mary his wife Seaventh day

Thomas Blakey of Coniston Cold Tenth day

October

Ann Parkinson of Eshton widow Twentieth day

Robert son of Jonathan Whitham & mary his wife Twenty ninth

November

Elizabeth wife of John Blackburn fourth day

January

Mary Whittaker of Coniston Cold widow Ninth day

February

Mary Wainman of Gargrave single woman Sixteenth day

Mary Nutter of Gargrave wid^w Twenty second

John Blakey of Coniston Cold Twenty first day

Elling wife of John Winnerow of Newfeild, Winterburn Twenty fifth

March

Timothy son of M^r Matthew Wilson & Ann his wife first day

Twenty fifth day of March begins this Year 1712

Baptisms Aprill

Henry son of Henry Hammerton & Elizabeth his wife } Sixth day

John son of James Armistead & Ann his wife }

Thomas son of John Airton & Elizabeth his wife Eighth day

Elizabeth daughter of John Orridge & Mary his wife fifteenth

Margaret daughter of Richard Stead & Elizabeth his wife Seaventeenth day

May

John son of William Shackleton & Mary his wife fourteenth day

Roger son of Phinehas Parkinson & Elizabeth his wife Twenty fifth

June

Richard son of Richard Brown & Mary his wife Nineteenth day

William son of William Parkinson & Deborah his wife Twenty second

July

William son of William Cockshot & Ann his wife Tenth day

August

Steph'n son of John Parkinson & Ann his wife Nineteenth day

John son of John Tomlinson junior & Elizabeth his wife 24 day

Grace daughter of W^m Smith & Isabel his wife Twenty Eighth day

Ann daughter of Joseph Blakey & Jane his wife Thirty first

September

Mary daughter of Edward Sharp & Jennet his wife Seaventh day

Steph'n son of John Parkinson & Ann his wife Thirteenth day

October

Hugh son of William Croft & Margaret his wife Eighteenth day

Elizabeth daughter of John Horner & Martha his wife Twenty sixth

December

Christopher son of William Brockden & Ann his wife thirtieth

February

Christopher son of George Simpson & Ann his wife y^e 17th day
 Marriages May [B fol. 38 r.]

James Greenbank & Isabel his wife sixth day

August

John Allison & Margaret his wife Twentieth day

October

M^r William Hamond & Elizabeth his wife fifth day

Burials April

George Wilson Batchelor of Long Preston sixth day

Thomas Parkinson of Gargrave Linnen Webster Twenty sixth day

May

Elling Green of Flasby widow Second day

June

Margaret wife of James Green of Winterburn Eighth day

July

Mary daughter of Edward Sharp & Jennet his wife Twenty Seaventh day

John son of Benjamin Rycroft & Isabel his wife Thirtieth day

August

Frances daughter of John Parkinson senior Nineth day

October

Mary Smithson of Gargrave widow Seaventeenth day

November

Joseph son of Edward Dawson of Carleton first day

Barbary daughter of John Bond fifteenth day

January

Thomas Wigglesworth of Hellifeild Twenty Seav' day

February

Edward Andrew of Gargrave fourteenth day

March

Agnes wife of Anthony Tomlinson Seaventh day

Twenty Fifth day of March begins this Year 1713 [B fol. 38 v.]

Baptisms March

Barbary daughter of William Becroft & Mary his wife Twenty Nineth

May

Elizabeth daughter of John Feildhous & Jane his wife Third day

Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Throop jun^r & Mary his wife Tenth

Henry son of Henry Watkinson & his wife Twenty Nineth day

William son of M^r Matthew Wilson & Dorathy his wife Thirtieth day

Mary daughter of Edward Rydd & Dorathy his wife Thirty first

June

Thomas son of John Allison & Margaret his wife Seaventeenth

George son of George Harrison & Elizabeth his wife Seaventeenth

August

Thomas son of Tho: Iveson & Frances his wife

George son of Lawrence Robinson & Agnes his wife

Elling daughter of William Tattersal & Mary his wife

Grace daughter of Thomas Garforth & Grace his wife Third day

Henry son of John Dickonson & Margaret his wife Sixteenth

Elice daughter of John Simpson & Elizabeth his wife Thirtieth

} Second day

September

Dorathy daughter of Benjamin Rycroft & Isab' his wife sixth day
Jane daughter of William Swire & Alice his wife Twenty Eighth day

October

Joseph son of James Atkinson & Elizabeth his wife Eleaventh
Richard son of Richard Hodgson & Isabel his wife of Cowp Coat
Eighteenth day

November

Henry son of William Brockden & Ann his wife fifteenth

January

Dorathy daughter of John Orridge & Mary his wife Sixth day
Mary daughter of Anthony Tomlinson & Susan his wife 12th
Christoph^r son of Christoph^r Croft & Dorathy his wife Seaventeenth

February

Robert son of Jonathan Whitham & Mary his wife Seaventh day
Thomas son of Thomas Tunstal & Elizabeth his wife fourteenth day
Dorathy daughter of Thomas Garforth & Isabel his wife Twenty Third

Marriages May

W^m Emmot of Gargrave Labourer & Mary his wife } Eighth day
Hen'y Myres, Blacksmith & Elizabeth his wife }

June

Thomas Inman & Sarah his wife first day
George Stot of Skipton & Elling his wife Twenty first

Burials June

John son of James Armistead Nineteenth day

[B fol. 39 r.]

August

Grace wife of Thomas Garforth the Third day
Memorial This Certified Richard Lingyrd Church^wdn 13 August 1713
& Arthur Garforth same day informed me that this Burial was in
Linnen Christ: Lawson

Anthony Tomlinson of Gargrave yeoman Eighteenth day

September

Ann wife of John Parkinson of Gargrave first day
Eli'abeth daughter of Ann Paley widow fourth day
Jane daughter of William Swire & Alice his wife Twenty Nineth

October

William Swire of Gargrave Seaventh day
Isabel wife of William Mason senior Eighteenth day

December

Elizabeth Jolly widow Tenth day

January

Agnes Watson widow Nineth day
Isabel wife of John Brown of Eshton Twenty Seaventh

February

*Christopher Hall of Gargrave Eighteenth day

*Memo' taken out Sept^r 8th 68

March

Benjamin son of M^r Thomas Whaley & Lydia his wife Tenth day
John son of Thomas Garforth the fourteenth day
Mary wife of Christoph^r Brockden Twenty Third day

Twenty fifth day of March begins this Year 1714 [B fol. 39 v.

Baptisms April

Mary & Alice daughters of John Robinson & Mary his wife Eighteenth day

Margaret daughter of Richard Brown & Mary his wife Twenty fifth day May

Abigail & Elizabeth daughters of Richard Andrew & Ann his wife Nineth day

Margaret daughter of Henry Myres & Margaret his wife sixth day

Richard son of Richard Mason & Susan his wife Thirtieth

[June 19th Bridget daught^r of Will'm & Marg^t Croft Gargr. by mistake plac^d in p. opp. inter bur^lis]

July

Mary daughter of Mr George Harrison & Elizabeth his wife Eleventh

Mary daughter of Robert Bedford & Isabell his wife Twenty fifth

Thomas & James sons of Chr: Lingyrd & Elizabeth his wife Twenty Eighth day

August

Ann daughter of William Tattersal & Mary his wife fifteenth

Agnes daughter of James Armistead & Ann his wife same day

September

Battrice daughter of Phinehas Parkinson & Elizabeth his wife 7th

Matthew son of Matthew Throop & Ann his wife Twenty first

Anthony son of Anthony Fort & Elling his wife } Twenty

Isabel daughter of Thomas Parkinson & Elling his wife } Sixth day

November

Richard son of William Smith & Elizabeth his wife first day

December

John son of William Emmot & Mary his wife Second day

Jennet daughter of Thomas Smith & Elizbth. his wife 28

John son of John Dickonson & Margaret his wife Thirtieth day

January

John son of William Swire & Grace his wife sixteenth day

February

Ann daughter of W^m Driver of Newton deceased Thirteenth day

Thomas son of Abel Robinson & Jane his wife Twenty Seavnth day

Marriages

Andrew Craven & Jane Preston Cerficat 18 July 1714 [B fol. 40 r.

November

James Tayler & Frances his wife fourth day

February

Joshuah Hitching of Pontefract Parish & Rebecca his wife Tenth day

Burials March

Henry Dickonson of Gargrave Twenty Eighth day

April

Agnes wife of James Ward fourteenth day

Alice Catteral wid^w the Twenty fourth day

*Christopher Hall of Gargrave Twenty sixth day

*7th 8th 68 taken out

James Ward, Webster Thirtieth day

June

Abigail & Elizabeth Twins of Richard Andrew & Elizabeth his wife
fourth day

Bridget daughter of William Croft & Margaret his wife Nineth day

August

James son of Christoph^r Lingyard & Elizabeth his wife second day

Joanna wife of Richard Grandorge sixteenth day

John Horner of Flasby Twenty fifth day

October

James Atkinson of Gargrave Township Third day

Anthony Garforth of Newton Sixth day

Susan Wilkinson from Brockabank Nineteenth day

November

Steph'n Brown of Gargrave Seaventeenth day

December

John son of William Emmot fourth day

December

Sarah Andrew widow sixth day

John Howson of Flasby Twenty Third day

January

William Driver of Newton fifth day

Alice daughter of John Parkinson Twenty Second

Edward Rimington of Winterburn Twenty Seaventh

Elizabeth daughter of William Smith Thirtieth day

February

Lydia daughter of William Bilsborough & Agnes his wife First day

John son of William Swire & Grace his wife sixth day

March

Thomas son of Christopher Lingyard & Isabel his wife First day

Isabel wife of Thomas Fish of Marton Parish Nineteenth day

Thomas Parkinson of Gargrave, Servant Twenty second day

Twenty fifth day of March begins this year 1715 [B fol. 40 v.

Baptisms April

John son of Henry Watkinson & his wife Tenth day

May

Elizabeth daughter of W^m Brockden & Ann his wife Third

July

Thomas son of William Cockshot & Ann his wife Seavnteenth day

Robert son of Thomas Dawson & Agnes his wife Twenty Fourth

October

Elianor daughter of Richard Whitham junior & M^{rt} his wife second

John son of Elizabeth Pickles a Bastard Twenty Third

December

Thomas son of William Moor & Sarah his wife Twenty eigth day

Mary daughter of Will'm Tattersal & Mary his wife Thirty first day

January

Mary daughter of William Airton & Ann his wife Third

Roger son of M^r George Harrison & Elizabeth his wife Second

Richard son of Christoph^r Lingyard & Isabel his wife Nineteenth day

Thomas son of Will'm Moor & Sarah his wife Twentieth

Henry son of W^m Emmot & Mary his wife Twenty Nineth

February

John son of Anthony Tomlinson & Susan his wife Nineteenth day

Marriages June

John Wood & Hannah his wife of Kirkby Malhamdale Parish Fourth day

February

Thomas Fish & Ann his wife Third day

Burials April

[B fol. 41 r.]

Jennet Brig of Flasby widow Tenth day

Isabel Parkinson widow Twenty Third

June

Lydia daughter of Mr Thomas Whaley & Lydia his wife Eighteenth day

July

July

July

Lydia wife of Mr Thomas Whaley the sixth day

Robert Blakey of Coniston Cold the same day

Elizabeth wife of Thomas Tunstal Seaventeenth day

Elizabeth Ellis Spinster Twenty Eighth day

August

Elling wife of Anthony Fort Twelfth day

Thomas Buck of Eshton Nineteenth day

September

Margaret Parkinson widow Sixth day

John Fort Twelfth day

Cecilia Sharp of Coniston Cold fourteenth day

October

Elleanor daughter of Richard Whitham jun^r Twenty first

November

Elling Brown Spinster Second day

December

Mr Thomas Whaley the Third day

Elizabeth daughter of Maudlin Brown sixteenth day

February

W^m Jolly of Newton yeoman fourteenth dayElizabeth Whittacre wife of John Whittacre y^e Eighteenth day

March

Henry son of John Knowls & Isabel his wife Twenty Third

Twenty fifth day day of March begins this year one thousand seven hundred and sixteenth

Baptisms 1716 April

Thomas son of Arthur Garforth & Isabel his wife 4th

Elizabeth daughter of Rich^d Andrew & Ann his wife Twenty Nined

May

Faith daughter of Thomas Wigglesworth of Flasby & Susan his wife Eighth day

W^m son of John Airton & Elizabeth his wifeJohn son of W^m Parkinson & Deborah his wife } Thirteenth day

Mary daughter of Thomas Parkinson & Elizabeth his wife Twentieth day

[B fol. 41 v.]

Robert son of John Markendel & Alice his wife Twenty third day

W^m son of Christopher Smith Margaret his wife Twenty seaventh

June

Mary daughter of John Dickonson & Margaret his wife fourth
Thomas son of Jonathⁿ Witham & Mary his wife Seaventh day

August

Ann daughter of Richard Stead & Elizabeth his wife Fifth day
Thomas son of Henry Ready & Alice his wife Nineteenth

October

Mary daughter of John Orridge & Mary his wife Second day

November

Mary daughter of John Simpson & Elizabeth his wife eleaventh day
Mary daughter of Andrew Craven & Jane his wife fifteenth day
John son of W^m Furnace & Vrsula his wife 18 day
Joseph son of Henry Myres & Elizabeth his wife Twenty fifth day

December

Tho: son of Thomas Dawson & Agnes his wife
Elling daughter of Lawrence Robinson & Agnes his wife } Second day

January

Jane daughter of William Tatteral & Mary his wife } both the 20th
Esther daughter of Leonard Harlin & Margaret his wife } day

February

John son of Thomas Smith & Elizabeth his wife 20th March
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Brown & Mary his wife Eighteenth day
Margaret Daug^r of W^m Croft & Margaret Croft om'tted in ys years
Baptisms by old M^r Lawson but was baptizd on St Andrews day
this year as Will^m her Father avers

Marriages May

Henry Readedeey & Alice his wife Third day

October

James West & Mary Broughton his wife the Twenty Eighth day

January

George Kwols & Elizabeth his wife 21th day
[Two leaves have been cut out.—Ed.]

[B fol. 42 r.

Burials for the Year 1716 & Baptisms Marriages & Burials in the year
1717 because of their confus'd Order were thought fit to be transcribed (with the Rural Dean's consent) by us—Chr: Dodgson de Gargrave Vicar. Hen: Coulthurst, Thomas Garforth, Robert Markendale Churchwardens ibid'

Burials in the Year 1716

March 26th Thomas Smith of Gargrave Batchelour
April 1st Isabel wife of Robert Bedford Gargrave
May 8th Reginald Swire of Gargrave Pauper
June 17th Elizabeth Smith Spinster de Gargrave
July 26th Peter Cowling of Eshton Housholder
Ejusd' 31st Elizabeth daught^r of Richard Andrew Ga:
Augst 5th John Rycroft of Coniston cold Widower
Octob^r 9th Agnes Green Spinster of Gargrave
Novemb^r 2^d Richard son of William Smith of Newton
Ejusd' 10th Elizabeth daught^r of Richard & Margat Brown
Decemb^r 1st Henry Son of William & Sarah Moor. Gar.

Ejusd' 3^d An Infant of Richard Williamson. Flasby
 4th Agnes Hopwood Spinster d. Banknewton
 11th John Parkinson Sen^r of Gargrave Widow^r
 January 20th Henry Hill sen^r of Winterburn Widow^r
 Ejusd' 26th Roger Swire of Gargrave Houshold^r

Baptisms in the Year 1717

April 21st Jane daught^r of Anthony & Elizabeth Smith C
 May 19th William son of William & Anne Blakey Con.
 June 16th Thomas Son of John & Isabel Knowls Con.
 July 2^d Anne daughter of William & Anne Cockshutt G.
 Ejusd' 11th Thomas Son of Benjamin & Isabel Rycroft Con.
 14th Mary daught^r of James & Anne Armistead
 14th Elizabeth daught^r of Christoph^r & Margar^t Smith
 Septemb^r 9th Henry son of Joshua Smith d. Gargrave
 Eod^m Sarah daughter of George & Helen Stot Gargr.
 Octob^r 2^d Helen daught^r of John & Alice Markendale G.
 Ejusd' 24th Agnes daught^r of Henry & Margar^t Hill W.
 Novemb^r 17th John son of William & Sarah Moor G.
 30th Mary daug^{tr} of Will^m Hardiker & Sarah Andrew G.
 Decemb^r 22^d Thomas Son of John & Margar^t Dickinson
 Ejusd' 28th Stephen son of Henry & Elizabeth Ham^rerton
 29th Jennet daught^r of John & Grace Andrew Gar.
 January 26th John son of William & Alice Swire Gargr.
 February 9th Jonathan son of Jonathan & Alice Bell N.
 Eod^m Roger Son of Henry & Alice Reeday Coniston
 11th Nicholas Son of M^r Henry & M^{rs} Margar^t Coulthurst
 23^d Helen daught^r of William & Mary Emmott Gar.
 March 23^d William Son of Thomas & Sarah Fletcher

Marriages in the Year 1717

[B fol. 42 v.]

May 29th Lazarus Tempest & Jane Ripley
 January 6th Simon Frankland & Elizabeth Whitaker

Burials in the Year 1717

March 29th Mary daught^r of Andrew Craven Conisto^r
 May 26th Elizabeth Brogden of Gargrave Wid.
 June 2^d Margaret Pighills of Coniston-cold
 Ejusd' 3^d Mary Parkinson of Gargrave
 16th Thomas Eckles of Coniston-cold
 24th A still-born Child of John Allynson Garg.
 July 7th Jane daught^r of Thomas Smith Gargrave
 Ejusd' 31st Elizabeth daught^r of Richard Stead Con.
 Octob^r 30th The Rev^d M^r Christopher Lawson S.T.B. Vicar of Gargrave
 Novemb^r 12th M^r Matthew Wilson of Eshton Gent.
 January 26th Martha daught^r of Henry Bond Garg.
 February 12th John Hall Jun^r of Gargrave Housholder
 March 10th Anne Wife of Robert Shoesmith of Flasby

Anno 1718 Baptisms

March 30th Anne daught^r of Henry & Judith Watkinson
 May 4th John son of Hugh & Anne Andrew Gargr.
 Eod^m Joseph Son of Will^m Hardiker & Katharine Brogden
 Ejusd' 11th Elizabeth daught^r of Will^m & Anne Ayrton Gar.

June 5th John Son of John & Mary Hartley Newton
 Ejusd' 24th Margaret daught^r of Will^m & Deborah Parkinson
 July 17th Jane daught^r of John & Margar^t Allenson G.
 Augst 31st Mary daught^r of Richard & Mary Brown G.
 Septemb^r 7th James Son of John & Helen Lund Garg.
 Ejusd' 21st Elizabeth daught^r of Chr. & Isabel Lingyard C.
 Nov^{br} 1st Richard Son of John & Margar^t Dickinson G.
 Ejusd' 30th Mary Daught^r of Andrew & Jane Craven C.
 Dec^{br} 14th Dorothy Daught^r of Will^m & Sarah Moor, G.
 Ejusd' 28th John Son of Leonard & Margar^t Harlin F.
 January 11th Mary daught^r of Thomas & Agnes Dawson G.
 Ejusd' 18th John Son of William & Hannah Smith G.
 25th Anne daught^r of John & Anne Ayrton Gar.
 Febr. 11th John Son of Christoph^r & Marg^t Smith G.
 Eod' Mary daughter of George & Helen Stot Gar.
 Ejusd' 22^d Mary daught^r of Anthony & Eliz. Smith C.
 March 15th Melicent daught^r of Geo: & Eliz. Harrison G.
 Eod' Elizabeth daught^r of Jonathⁿ & Jane Laycock G.
 Ejusd' 17th Margaret Daught^r of Samuel & Jane Craven C.

Marriages

April 13th Augustine Stone & Jane Robinson
 Septemb^r 18th Michael Mitchel & Anne Ayrton

Burialls

[B fol. 43 r.]

Burialls

April 11th David a Child of Edward Ridd Wint^rburn
 Ejusd' 16th Mary a Child of Margaret Nowell Garg.
 May 29th Mary daught^r of Elizabeth Bury Flasby
 July 6th A still-born Child of James West Gargr.
 Ejusd' 25th Mary a Child of Joseph Dinsdale d. Kendal
 Augst 18th Mary Wife of Richard Smith de Gargr.
 Septemb^r 19th Thomas a Child of John & Marg^t Dickinson
 Octob^r 2^d Christopher Wilkinson Husbandmⁿ & Board^r
 Ejusd' 5th William Ham'erton Paup^r Newton
 6th M^r Thomas Tomlinson Gent. Board^r Gar.
 7th Robert Wilson Paup^r de Eshton
 23^d John a Child of William Moor de Garg.
 Novemb^r 2^d Richard a Child of John Dickinson G.
 Ejusd' 6th Mary a Child of Sarah Andrew Gargr.
 16th John a Child of Hugh Andrew Gargrave
 23^d Thomas a Child of Benjamin Rycroft C.
 January 15th Mary Wife of Thomas Bradley Garg.
 February 15th Joshuah Hopkinson Sen^r Paup^r Gargr.
 Ejusd' 23 M^r Bryan Farrand Gent. Houshold^r Flasb.
 March 2^d James Shoesmith Houshold^r d. Flasby
 Ejusd' 14th A Daught^r of William Falshaw not baptiz'd
 20th Margaret a Child of Samuel Craven Con.
 24th Thomas Rawson Houshold^r Flasby

Anno 1719 Baptisms

March 25th Lawrence Son of Willia' & Mary Tattersall N.
 May 17th Susan'ah Daught^r of Anthony & Susan^a Tomlinson G.
 Ejusd' 31st Jane Daught^r of Thomas & Jane Alcock Gargr.

June 2^d Willia' & Susan Childr^a of Will'm & Margaret Croft G.
 Ejusd' 11th Anne Daught^r of Will'm Sedgwick aged 18 Years Fl.
 Eod^m Elizabeth Daught^r of Matthew & Elizabth Garforth N.
 Ejusd' 14 Helen Daughter of Henry & Margaret Hill W.
 24th John Son of William & Anne Cockshut gargr.
 29th Henry Son of M^r Henry & M^{rs} Marg^t Coulthurst G.
 July 26th Thomas Son of Phineas & Elizabth Parkinson Ga.
 Augst 9th Jane Daught^r of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith Gar.
 Septemb^r 3^d Cuthbert Son of John & Margar^t Dickinson Gar.
 Octob^r 18th Helen Daught^r of Will'^m & Margar^t Atkinson G.
 Novemb^r 1st Barbary Daught^r of James & Mary West Gar.
 Decemb^r 26th Isabel Daughter of Will'm & Sarah Moor G.
 Ejusd' 27th John Son of Henry & Alice Reeday Coniston
 January 24th Elizabeth Daught^r of Thomas & Helen Tempest
 March 6th Elizabeth Daught^r of Henry & Elizabth Miers Con.

Marriages

June 1st Martin Leeming & Mary Bond ; Banns publish'd
 Sept^r 24th Thomas Summerskill & Jane Atkinson, p^r Banns
 Decemb^r 10th Benjamin Ayrton & Maudline Sedgwick, p^r Banns
 Febr. 7th Henry Tattersal & Elizabeth Wood, p^r Certif^{ts} & Lib^{ty} allow^d
 Ejusd' 25th William Kitchin & Elizabeth Clerk p^r Banns [B fol. 43 v.
 - March 1st William Brogden & Frances Buck p^r Banns & Cr^t
 Eod' James Tayler & Jennet Andrew p^r Banns publish'd

Burials

April 7th Robert Son of Henry Bond a Child Gargr.
 Ejusd' 16th William Son of John Dickinson a Child Gargr.
 May 1st Margaret daught^r of Will'm Parkinson Tayl^r Gargr.
 { 3^d Christopher Son of John Wardman Newton Township
 Ejusd' { 8th Dorothy Daught^r of Will'm Moor an Infant Gargr.
 { 19th Mary Daught^r of Richard Brown an Infant Gargr.
 { 27th Melicent daught^r of George & Elizabth Harrison Gar.
 June 3^d Henry Son of Joshua Smith an infant Gargrave
 Ejusd' 21st William Son of Will'm Croft Carpint^r Inf^t Gargr.
 Sept^r 4th Cuthbert Son of John Dickinson Tayl^r Inf^t Gargr.
 Octob^r 15th John Throop of Winterburn Pauper
 Ejusd' 30th Elizabeth Swire Widow Paup^r Gargrave
 Nov^r 5th Mary Daught^r of Stephen Carr Coniston
 Dec^r 21st Alice Wife of M^r John Markendale Gargrave
 January 10th Dorothy Wigglesworth of Banknewton Paup^r
 Ejusd' A Bastard Child of Margaret Nowell still-born Garg.

Anno 1720 Baptisms

March 27th Christopher Son of Chr: & Margar^t Smith Gargr.
 Eod^m Martha daught^r of Robert & Elizabeth Melling Gargr.
 Apr^l 17th Helen daught^r of Anthony & Anne Robinson Gargr.
 Ejusd' 24th Will'm & Margr^{tt} childr^a of Jonath^a & Mary Whitham Con.
 May 5th Sarah daught^r of Sam^l & Sarah Atkinson de Eshton
 June 19th Anne daught^r of John & Elizabeth Simpson d. Coniston
 Ejusd' 26th Helen daught^r of Richard & Mary Brown d. Gargr.
 July 10th James Son of Martin & Mary Leeming de Gargrave
 17th { John Son of Jonathan & Jane Lawcock de Gargrave
 { Mary daught^r of John & Jane Fieldhouse de Flasby

July 27th { Elizabeth daught^r of M^r Tho: & M^{rs} Anne Kitchin Wint^r
 { Mary daught^r of Hugh & Anne Andrew de Gargrave
 Augst 24th Anthony Son of Abel & Jane Robinson de Gargrave
 Septemb^r 4th Robert Son of John & Anne Watson ditto
 Ejusd^r 25th Richard Son of Richard & Jane Stackhouse
 Octob^r 9th { Jane daught^r of Andrew & Jane Craven d. Coniston
 { Mary daught^r of Will^m & Hannah Smith Gargrave
 Ejusd^r 13th Thomas Son of Thomas & Jane Sum^r'erskill Wint^rburn
 23^d Mary daught^r of Christoph^r & Isabel Lingyard Garg.
 Novemb^r 13th Thomas Son of John & Grace Andrew d. Gargrave
 Ejusd^r 14th Anne daught^r of Will^m & Elizabeth Kitchin d. Eshton
 17th Matthew Son of M^r Henry & M^{rs} Marg^{tt} Coulthurst Gargr.
 19th William Son of William & Anne Ayrton de Gargrave
 January 15th Margery daught^r of John & Mary Horridge ditto
 Febr. 5th Leonard Son of Leonard & Marg^{tt} Harlin d. Flasby
 Ejusd^r 12th William Son of William & Sarah Moor de Gargrave
 March 12th John Son of Daniel & Anne Greenwood ditto
 Eod^m Alice daught^r of Will^m & Frances Brockden Wint^rburn

Marriages

May 12th John Parkinson & Elizabeth Whitacre p^r Banns
 June 4th Anthony Barrows & Elizabeth Beecroft p^r Banns
 Ejusd^r 21st Charles Atkinson & Mary Preston p^r Banns Ejusd^r
 Ejusd^r 23^d James Wilkinson & Mary Gill p^r Banns [B fol. 44 r.
 July 28th William Birthwhistle & Anne Sedgwick p^r Banns
 March 2^d Robert Markendale & Elizabeth Carr p^r License

Burialls

April 2^d Christopher Son of Christoph^r Smith de Gargrave
 Ejusd^r 14th Thomas Lingyard Housholder de Coniston-cold
 29th William Son of Jonathan Whitham Inf^t de Coniston
 May 3^d Thomas Tomlinson Sen^r Houshold^r de Gargrave
 Ejusd^r 14th John Hall Sen^r Houshold^r Paup^r de Gargrave
 15th Mary daught^r of Thomas Wharf de Belbush
 20th Mary Watson Pauper de Gargrave Township
 30th Jennet Rimmington Widow de Winterburn Houshold^r
 June 15th Robert Shoesmith Widower Paup^r de Flasby
 Ejusd^r 30th Thomas Cowper de Eshton Township Pauper
 Augst 15th Elizabeth Swire Widow de Gargrave Paup^r
 23^d Ejusd^r Mary daught^r of John Knowls de Coniston an Inf^t
 Septemb^r 6th William Parkinson Sen^r Widow^r de Gargr. Tabler
 Novemb^r 27th Jane Wife of William Eccles d. Coniston paup^r
 Decemb^r 13th Richard Howden de Winterburn Tabler
 Ejusd^r 19th Thomas Tomlinson de Gargr. Houshold^r paup^r
 January 3^d Edward Tatham de Gargrave an Orphan
 Febr. 1st A stil-born Child of John Dickinson de Gargr.
 Ejusd^r 22^d M^{rs} Catherine Blackburn d. Eshton Widow Tabler
 25th Thomas Son of Thomas Sumer'skill inf^t d. Wint^rburn
 March 5th Edward Cook de Halton-West Servus
 Ejusd^r 23^d Richard Wainman de Gargrave Houshold^r

Anno 1721^o Baptisms

April 2^d Elizabeth daught^r of James & Jennet Tayler Garg.

Eod^m Grace daught^r of William & Anne Baldwin Gargr.
 Ejusd' 9th Mary daught^r of Thomas & Mary Tempest Flasby
 May 21st Eleanor daught^r of William & Alice Smithson Gar.
 June 18th Helen daught^r of Christoph^r & Margaret Smith G.
 July 15th Samuel son of Samuel & Dorothy Craven Eshton
 Ejusd' 16th John son of Jonathan & Mary Andrew Gargrave
 Eod^m Mary daught^r of John & Margaret Favel de Garg.
 Ejusd' 25th Grace daught^r of Matthew & Eliz. Garforth Newton
 Augst 13th Martha daught^r of William & Anne Birthwhistle G.
 Sept^{br} 3^d Elizabeth daught^r of Simon & Hannah Frankland Con.
 Ejusd' 8th Mary daught^r of Robert & Eliz. Markendale Garg.
 10th Elizabeth daught^r of Anthony & Eliz. Smith Coniston
 21st Edward Son of John & Margaret Allison de Gargrave
 23^d Elizabeth daught^r of M^r Joseph & M^{rs} Mary Mason Gar.
 24th Isabel daught^r of John & Isabel Knowls de Coniston
 Oct^{br} 23^d Jane daught^r of Henry & Helen Beecroft de Eshton
 Nov^{br} 16th Catherine daught^r of John & Eliz. Parkinson Coniston Dec^{br}

[B fol. 44 v.]

Dec^{br} 8th Thomas Son of Thomas & Jane Sum'erskill Wint.
 Ejusd' 10th Bridget daught^r of Thomas & Eliz. Smith Gar.
 12th James Son of William & Sarah Moor Gargrave
 27th Thomas Son of Charles & Mary Atkinson Flasby
 Eod^m John Son of John & Elizabeth Simpson de Belbush
 Ejusd' 28th John Son of William & Sarah Moor de Gargrave
 January 23^d John Son of Benjamin & Isabel Rycroft Coniston
 Febr. 2^d Alice daught^r of John & Dorothy Wilcock Coniston
 Ejusd' 4th Richard Son of William & Margaret Croft Gar.
 12th Mary daught^r of William & Jennet Knowls Coniston
 25th Mary daught^r of Henry & Elizabeth Miers Coniston
 March 11th Anne daught^r of Henry Grandorge & Elizabeth Clough
 Ejusd' 18th Helen daught^r of Jonathan & Alice Bell Newton

Marriages

June 25th Francis Atkinson & Jane Stackhouse p^r Banns
 January 31st Thomas Anderson & Mary Ayrton p^r License

Burials

March 29th John Son of John Tomlinson de Gargrave
 Ejusd' 31st John Robinson Sen^r de Gargrave Houshold^r paup^r
 Apr^{il} 5th Anne Wife of William Bilsborrow de Newton
 Ejusd' 27th Mary daught^r of Thomas Garforth de Newton
 May 4th William Son of William Moor de gargrave Inf^t
 June 3^d A daught^r of William Falshaw de Flasby n^t baptiz'd
 Ejusd' 5th Thomas Snel de Gargrave Boarder
 9th Thomas Wilkinson de Eshton Housholder
 13th Anne Watson de Gargrave Paup^ra
 Eod^m William Son of John Blackburn de Coniston-cold
 Ejusd' 16th Jane daught^r of William Beecroft de Eshton
 30th Tobit Ryley de Coniston-cold Board^r paup^r
 July 12th Anne daught^r of Henry Rycroft de Coniston
 Ejusd' 16th Samuel Son of Samuel Craven de Eshton
 Novemb^r 24th Thomas Malham de Coniston Houshold^r
 Dec^{br} 2^d Catherine daught^r of John Parkinson Inf^t Con.

EjUSD' 11th Anne Wife of William Hill Sen^r de Winterburn
 January 17th Jane daught^r of Henry Beecroft Inf^t Eshton
 Febr. 3^d Ursila Wife of William Furneiz de Gargrave
 EjUSD' 12th Alice daught^r of John Wilcock de Coniston Inf^t
 14th Mary daught^r of William Knowls de Coniston Inf^t
 March 18th Eleanor Wife of Leonard Buck de Gargrave
 EjUSD' 23^d Alice daughter of Lawrence Robinson de Coniston

Anno Dⁿⁱ 1722 Baptisms

May 3^d Robert Son of William & Anne Cockshutt Garg.
 EjUSD' 8th William Son of William & Susan Yeats Newton
 13th Jane daught^r of Henry & Alice Reeday Conisto'
 27th Margaret daught^r of John & Margar^t Dickinson
 July 15th Christopher Son of Jonathan & Mary Whitham
 Eod^m Helen daught^r of John & Hannah Wood de Flasby
 Augst 16th Margaret daught^r of M^r Thomas & M^{rs} Anne Kitchin EjUSD'
 EjUSD' 23^d Mary daught^r of Thomas & Alice Heelas Conis. . . [B fol. 45 r.
 Sept^{br} 3^d Hugh Son of Goerge & Helen Stott de Gargrave
 EjUSD' 9th Mary daught^r of John Collier & Anne Hargraves
 16th Thomas Son of David & Jennet Whitehead Stainto'
 23^d Margaret daught^r of James & Mary West Gargrave
 Nov^{br} 1st Thomas Son of Anthony & Alice Garforth Flasby
 EjUSD' 25th Christopher Son of Lenard & Margar^t Harlin Fl.
 Eod^m Anne daught^r of Martin & Mary Leeming Gargr.
 Dec^{br} 2^d Elizabeth daught^r of Samuel & Sarah Craven Eshto'
 Jan. 13th Hannah daught^r of Jonathan & Mary Andrew Gar.
 EjUSD' 27th John Son of George & Elizabeth Harrison Gar.
 Febr. 7th Isabel daught^r of Richard & Elizabeth Stead Con.
 EjUSD' 10th William Son of William & Sarah Moor Gargr.
 Eod^m George Son of George Bond & Helen Buck Gargr.
 EjUSD' 16th James Son of M^r Henry & M^{rs} Margar^t Coulthurst
 17th Richard Son of William & Elizabeth Kitchin Eshton
 Eod^m William Son of William & Mary Emmott de Gargrave
 Eod^m Isabel daught^r of Henry & Judeth Watkinson Flasby
 March 5th Agnes daught^r of William & Anne Ayrton Gargr.
 EjUSD' 10th William Son of Simon & Hannah Frankland Conisto'
 Eod^m Rebecca daught^r of Christoph^r & Margar^t Smith Garg.
 EjUSD' 17th Isabel daught^r of John & Elizabeth Parkinson

Marriages

Apr^l 25th Daniel Holdsworth & Mary Dickinson p^r Banns
 Sept^{br} 1st Richard Birthwhistle & Grace Bridgin p^r License
 EjUSD' 25th Christoph^r Eltoft & Susan Wigglesworth p^r Banns
 Octob^r 2^d Richard Robinson & Mary Johnson p^r Banns
 Nov^{br} 13th Joseph Brooksbank & Elizabeth Mason p^r License

Burialls

Apr^l 12th Jane Wife of Nicholas Thornber de Eshton
 EjUSD' 22^d Mary daught^r of Christoph^r Hall Coniston-cold
 May 11th M^r John Bridgin de Gargrave Housholder
 June 25th A Stil-born Child of William Baldwin Gargr.
 July 1st Anne Wife of William Baldwin de Gargrave
 Augst 2^d A Stil-born Child of Samuel Craven de Eshton

EjUSD' 19th Robert Son of William Cockshut de Gargrave
 27th Anne Wife of M^r Robert Markendale Sen^r Gargr.
 Sept^{br} 19th William Jackson de Coniston-cold a boarder
 EjUSD' 21st A Child of William Smith de Gargrave
 22^d Margaret daught^r of John Dickinson Gargr.
 Octob^r 8th A Stil-born Child of Henry Hill Wint^rburn
 EjUSD' 14th Christopher a Child of Jonathan Whitham Con.
 Nov^{br} 7th Edmond Son of John Darrein de Coniston-cold
 Febr. 26th Anne Wife of Richard Kitchin de Eshton March
 March 13th M^{rs} Anne Wilson de Eshton Widow Houshold^r [B fol. 45 v.
 EjUSD' 19th Mary Hall de Gargrave Widow Board^r

Anno Dⁿⁱ 1723 Baptisms

March 31st Agnes daughter of John & Anne Watson
 April 15th Anne daughter of Hugh & Anne Andrew
 May 26th Thomas son of James & Jennet Tayler
 EjUSD' 31st William son of John & Margar^t Dickinson
 June 3^d Thomas Son of John & Mary Ryley d. Marton
 EjUSD' 23^d William son of Thomas & Anne Tayler
 July 7th Mary daught^r of John & Isabel Hargraves
 EjUSD' 28th Henry son of Robert & Mary Carlisle
 Augst 12th Matthias son of Richard & Grace Birthwhistle
 Septemb^r 1st Helen daught^r of Dan^l & Anne Greenwood
 EjUSD' 22^d Anthony son of Anthony & Eliz: Smith
 Octob^r 27th Anne daught^r of Chris: & Jane Atkinson
 Novemb^r 3^d Agnes daught^r of Henry & Helen Beecroft
 EjUSD' 24th Mary daught^r of John & Isabel Knowles
 Decemb^r 21st James son of William & Isabel Bedford
 EjUSD' 25th William Son of William & Hannah Smith
 Febr. 23^d Lawrence son of John & Elizabeth Tattersal
 March 12th Christoph^r son of Chr: & Margar^t Smith
 EjUSD' 29th Stephen a Bastard Child of Marg^t Nowell

Marriages

March 31st M^r Robert Serjeantson & M^{rs} Mary Lawson p^r License
 May 16th Christopher Atkinson & Jane Iveson p^r Banns
 June 1st Thomas Tayler & Agnes Hardy p^r Banns
 July 3^d Emanuel Blackburn & Elizabeth Bins p^r Ban's
 Augst 2^d Thomas Brown & Jane Brogden p^r Ban's
 Septemb^r 2^d Richard Andrew & Anne Lickbarrow p^r Ban'

Burials

April 13th Isabel daught^r of Richard Stead Conisto'
 June 2^d William son of John Dickinson Inf^t Gargrave
 EjUSD' 25th John Son of William Moor Inf^t Gargrave
 July 14th Elizabeth Wife of Robert Smith d. Gargrave
 Eodem John Winerow de Eshton Pau^r Boarder
 Septemb^r 24th James son of William Moor Inf^t Garg'
 Octob^r 12th Thomas Son of John Andrew a Child Garg'
 Eodem John Dewrdin Housholder de Stainton Coats
 Octob^r 24th Elizabeth wife of William Robinson Garg.
 EjUSD' 29th Thomas Shepherd of Calverley Boarder
 Novemb^r 21st Joseph son of John Wade d. Eshton Inf^t

Octob^r
 [B fol. 46 r.

Burials

- Apr^l 2^d William & Elizabeth children of Will^m Baldwin
 16th Robert Smith de Gargrave a boarder
 17th Henry Parkinson de Gargrave housholder
 21st M^{rs} Mary Hutchinson de Gargrave board^r
 Eod^r William Son of Thomas Tayler an Infant Garg.
 27th Francis Wife of Christopher Hall d. Conisto^r
 May 6th John Brown de Eshton an Housholder
 25th Helen daught^r of Anthony Robinson Inf^t
 June 15th Mary daught^r of William Ayrton a Child Garg.
 17th Leonard Harlin de Flasby an Housholder
 20th Grace daught^r of Matthew Garforth a Child
 July 16th Elizabeth daught^r of John Dickinson an Inf^t
 17th A Stil-born Child of John Wade d. Eshton
 Augst 8th Thomas Son of M^r Thomas Kitchin Inf^t Wint^rb^a
 Sept^r 14th Anthony Fort de Eshton Widow^r Pauper
 24th Margaret Wife of Will^m Andrew d. Gargr.
 Jan. 31st John Whitacre de Belbush a Boarder
 Febr. 14th Elizabeth Wife of John Blackburn Conisto^r
 March 2^d Jane Wigglesworth Widow a board^r Flasby
 4th John Son of Martin Leeming Inf^t Gargr^o
 10th Elizabeth Wife of M^r Robert Markendale
 20th Mary Wife of Martin Leeming de Gargr^o

An^o Dⁿⁱ 1725 Baptisms

- Apr^l 11th Mary daught^r of Robert & Anne Sharp Wint. Apr^l 11th
 Apr^l 18th Alice daught^r of William & Mary Emmott Gar. [B fol. 47 r.
 25th Barbara daught^r of John & Isabel Hargraves
 May 9th James Son of James & Jennet Tayler Gargr.
 16th Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Mary Andrew G.
 23^d Mary daught^r of James & Mary West Garg.
 30th John Son of William & Margaret Croft G.
 June 13th Barnabas Son of John & Anne Watson Flas.
 24th Richard Son of M^r Joseph & M^{rs} Mary Mason G.
 July 25th John Son of Jonathan & Mary Whitham Con.
 Augst 15th Stephen Son of Em^anuel & Elisabth Blackburn
 Sept^r 5th John Son of M^r Edmund & M^{rs} Elizabth Brown
 12th Stephen Son of William & Isabel Bedford W.
 Eod^r Katherine daught^r of William & Alice Smithson
 30th Edward Son of William & Hannah Smith G.
 Nov^{br} 14th Anne daught^r of John & Grace Andrew Gar.
 Dec^{br} 25th Mary daught^r of Jeremiah & Jane Brigg
 Jan. 16th John Son of Christoph^r & Jane Atkinson Esht^a
 Febr. 2^d William Son of Thomas & Agnes Tayler G.
 6th Elizabeth daught^r of John & Margar^t Favel
 20th William Son of Farrand & Mary Cockshutt G.

Marriages

- Apr^l 6th George Darrein & Mandlin Blakey p^r Ban's

Burials

- March 27th Richard Atkinson de Stainton Household^r
 May 14th Helen Johnson de Eshton a Boarder

May 16th Alice daught^r of Richard Ellison a Child
 Aug^t 16th Grace Wife of John Darrein de Coniston
 Sept^r 2^d Anne Dewrdin de Stainton-coats Widow paup^r
 19th John Clerk de Eshton a Boarder
 25th Francis Fort de Flasby Housholder
 Octob^r 28th Christoph^r Simpson d. Stainton-coats Household^r
 Dec^r 2^d Edward Son of William Smith d. Gargr^m Infant
 22^d Susan Wife of William Howson de Eshton
 23^d John Son of Jonathan Whitham an Infant
 January 9th Nathaniel Jolly de Newton Boarder
 March 6th John Bond Sen^r Household^r pauper

An^o Dⁿⁱ 1726 Baptisms

Apr^l 10th Elizabeth daught^r of John & Isabel Knowls Ejud^s
 Ejud^s 11th Susannah daught^r of Rob^t & Eliz. Markendale [B fol. 47 v.
 May 1st Thomas Son of Philip & Susan Eccles Flasby
 Ejud^s 8th Matthew son of Christoph^r & Marg^t Smith G.
 Eod['] Mary daught^r of John & Abigail Smith d. Newt:
 June 11th Elizabeth daught^r of John & Elizth Markendale
 Ejud^s 19th Elizabeth daught^r of Rich^d & Anne Andrew Garg.
 Eod['] Helen daught^r of John & Anne Tattersal Eshto'
 July 29th Jonathan son of Jonathan & Jenn^t Andrew G.
 Aug^t 24th William Sedgwick Jun^r ag^d above 20 Years
 Sept^r 9th Thomas Sedgwick aged above 20 Years G.
 Nov^r 1st Isabel daught^r of John & Isabel Malham
 Ejud^s 13th Joshua son of Will^{'m} & Hann^b Smith Garg.
 27th Hugh son of Hugh & Anne Andrew de Garg.
 Dec^r 4th William son of Anthony & Elizth Smith d. Con.
 Ejud^s 11th Richard son of Will^{'m} & Anne Birthwhistle
 Jan. 30th John son of Thomas & Alice Heelas d. Con.
 Febr. 12th George son of Thomas & Anne Tayler Gar.
 Eod['] Elizabeth daught^r of Thomas & Dorothy Robinson
 Ejud^s 24th Thomasin Parkinson aged about 20 Years G.
 March 19th William Son of William & Marg^t Atkinson
 Eod['] Helen daught^r of Henry & Helen Beecroft Eshto'

Marriages

May 19th John Darwen & Elizabeth Ellis p^r Banns
 July 4th Benjamin Beeston & Mary Ellis p^r Banns
 Ejud^s 25th George Andrew & Anne Spencer p^r Ban's
 Sept^r 15th William Sedgwick & Mary Preston p^r Ban's
 Dec^r 22^d Thomas Sedgwick & Anne Baldwin p^r Ban's

Burials

Apr^l 7th Elizabeth daught^r of Joseph & Mary Mason
 May 10th Elizabeth daught^r of John & Isabel Knowls
 June 23^d Richard Grandorge de Coniston Widow^r
 July 5th Henry Ham'erton de Flasby Houshold^r
 Ejud^s 6th Elizabeth daught^r of George & Eliz. Harrison
 Sept^r 2^d John Robinson de Gargrave Houshold^r
 Oct^r 12th Helen daught^r of Richard & Mary Brown
 Ejud^s 26th M^{rs} Mary wife of M^r Thomas Smithson
 Nov. 18th A Child of Will^{'m} & Anne Ayrton unbaptiz^d

Dec^r 9th William son of Thomas & Anne Tayler an Infant Ejusd'
 Ejusd' 14th Sarah daught^r of Will'm & Marg^t Croft Garg. [B fol. 48 r.
 20th William Rakes Widow^r d. Conist. board^r
 28th James West de Gargrave houshold^r paup^r
 Jan. 7th Margaret wife of James Tayler Sen^r Gar.
 Febr. 3^d Anne wife of Daniel Greenwood d. Garg.
 Ejusd' 28th Nicholas Thornber Widow^r paup^r d. Eshton
 March 17th Anne wife of William Blakey d. Conist.

An^o D^{ai} 1727 Baptisms

March 26th William Son of James & Jennet Tayler d. G.
 Eod' Jennet daught^r of David & Jennet Whitehead d. N.
 Apr^l 4th William son of Matthew & Elizabth Garforth d. N.
 16th Elizabeth daught^r of William & Susan^h Yeats N.
 May 14th Elizabeth daught^r of John & Isabel Knowls d. C.
 July 7th John son of John & Mary Myers de Coniston
 23^d Anne daught^r of George & Maudline Darren C.
 Augst 20th Robert Son of William & Isabel Bedford W.
 27th Benjamin Son of Benjamⁿ & Mary Beeston Fl.
 Eod' Isabel daught^r of Solomon Stot aged 14 Years
 Sept^r 10th Sarah daught^r of George & Anne Andrew G.
 Eod' Margaret daught^r of William & Jane Baldwin G.
 21st Joseph Son of M^r Joseph & M^{rs} Mary Mason Gar.
 Oct^r 8th Alice daught^r of Christoph^r & Jane Atkinson Esh.
 15th Joseph Son of Samuel & Sarah Atkinson de Eshton
 29th Christopher Son of John & Elizabth Chester Wint^r
 Nov. 5th Thomas Son of Charles & Mary Atkinson d. Fl.
 12th Roger Son of William & Mary Emmott de Garg.
 Jan. 4th Grace Grigson Widow aged above 60 d. Flasby
 28th Joseph Son of Jonathan & Mary Andrew de Gar:
 Eod' William son of Martin & Mary Leeming de Garg.
 Febr. 2^d Margaret daught^r of Edmond & Susan^h Garforth
 25th Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Parkinson
 March 3^d Mary daught^r of Christoph^r & Isabel Ellis G.
 17th Thomas son of Jolin & Anne Watson d. Flasby

Marriages

May 1st William Tayler & Isabel Parkinson p^r Ban's
 Sept^r 24th Martin Leeming & Mary Atkinson p^r Ban's
 Oct^r 5th William Blakey & Elizabth Atkinson p^r License
 Jan. 1st William Cockshutt & Elizabeth Tayler p^r Banns
 Febr. 28th Christoph^r Petty & Katherine Carr p^r Ban's & Certific^{ts}

Burials

[B fol. 48 v.

Burials

Apr^l 17th Mary daught^r of Christoph^r & Isabel Ellis a Child
 July 4th John son of John & Mary Miers de Con. an Inf^t
 Augst 23^d Elizabeth Throop de Winterburn Widow paup^r
 Sept^r 2^d Jennet Wife of M^r Stephen Robinson de Con.
 11th William Son of John & Margaret Allison d. Gar.
 14th Elizabeth daught^r of M^r John & M^{rs} Eliz^h Markind^l
 16th A Stil-born Child of Abel & Jane Robinson d. Esht.
 23^d Richard Green de East-bottom Housholder

Sept^r 26th Anne base Child of Henry Grandorge & Eliz: Clough

Octob^r 1st Thomas Son of Thomas & Eliz: Smith a Child

4th A Stil-born child of Anthony & Eliz: Barrows

8th Thomas Son of Charles & Mary Atkinson d. Fl.

16th Agnes daught^r of Henry & Alice Hall an Inf^t

Nov^r 8th Elizabeth daught^r of Richard & Anne Andrew Jun^r

15th A Stil-born Child of Henry & Judith Watkinson

28th William Eccles de Coniston-cold Widow^r paup^r

Dec^r 1st Isabel wife of Robert Eccles de Flasby paup^r

5th Margaret daught^r of Mary West Widow an Inf^t

Jan. 15th John Son of Benjamin & Isabel Rycroft Con.

20th John Green de Belbush Housholder

Febr. 7th A Stil-born Child of William & Isabel Tayler

March 20th Anne Wife of Richard Andrew Sen^r d. Gar.

An^o D^{ai} 1728 Baptisms

Apr^l 25th Joseph Son of John & Anne Wade d. Eshton

May 21st Thomas Son of John & Elizabth Malham d. Con.

EjUSD' 30th John Son of William & Anne Ayrton d. Gargr.

Eod' Mary daught^r of Thomas & Jane Rycroft d. Con.

Augst 18th Helen daught^r of Rich^d & Helen Armistead d. C.

Sept^r 8th Sarah daught^r of Will^m & Hannah Smith d. G.

Oct^r 13th John Son of Robert & Elizabth Markendale d. G.

Nov. 3^d Sarah daught^r of John & Anne Tattersal d. Eshton

EjUSD' 10th Grace daught^r of John & Grace Andrew d. Gargr.

Dec^r 10th John Son of John & Isabel Brogden d. Eod^m

EjUSD' 15th Richard Son of Rich^d & Grace Birthwhistle d. G.

EjUSD' 25th William Son of John & Margar^t Allison d. Eod'

March 2^d Margaret daught^r of Will^m & Mary Sedgwick

EjUSD' 16th Jane daught^r of Will^m & Elizabeth Bedford W.

EjUSD' 23^d Elizabeth daught^r of Chr: & Jane Atkinson d. E.

Marriages

[B fol. 49 r.

July 1st Jonathan Cort & Isabel Eadan p^r Ban's & Certific^{ts}

Augst 6th John Austin & Mary Dawson p^r Ban's publish'd

Dec^r 26th Peter Nelson & Anne Sharp p^r Ban's & Certific^{ts}

Burials

Apr^l 17th Henry Rycroft de Coniston Housholder

EjUSD' 22^d John Tayler Sen^r de Gargrave Houshold^r paup^r

May 23^d Thomas Son of John Malham d. Coniston Inf^t

July 21st Jennet daught^r of Rich^d Andrew Sen^r de Gargr.

Eod' Richard Whitham de Eshton Housholder

Augst 1st Edward Ridd de Wint^rburn Houshold^r paup^r

EjUSD' 22^d Elizabeth wife of John Ayrton de Gargrave

Sept^r 2^d Alice wife of Henry Hall de Eodem

EjUSD' 12th Mary wife of William Beecroft de Eshton

Oct^r 21st Thomas Jolly de Banknewton Boarder

EjUSD' 24th William Beecroft de Eshton Widow^r Household^r

EjUSD' 27th James Armistead de Con. Household^r paup^r

Nov^r 3^d Henry Watkinson de Flasby Household^r paup^r

EjUSD' 10th Christopher Brogden de Wint. Household^r paup^r

Dec^r 6th Edmund Garforth de Belbush Housholder

Ejusd' 11th William Robinson de Gargr. Widow^r paup^r
 Dec^r 20th Robert Eccles de Flasby Widow^r pauper
 Jan. 11th Helen Garforth de Banknewton Boarder
 Febr. 21st Mary wife of Richard Brown de Gargrave
 March 6th Margar^t daught^r of Will^m Sedgwick Jun^r inf^t
 Ejusd' 9th Elizabth daught^r of M^{rs} Ferrand de Flasby Hall
 16th Thomas Wharf de Coniston Housholder
 19th Isabel wife of Adam Williamson de Flasby
 22^d John Son of Will^m Ayrton de Gargr. an Inf^t
 Eod' Thomas Son of John Parkinson d. Raven-flatt Inf^t

An^o Dⁿⁱ 1729 Baptisms

March 30th Margaret daught^r of Will^m & Isabel Tayler
 Apr^l 6th Margaret daught^r of Will^m & Elizabth Cockshut
 May 25th Sarah daughter of Will^m & Hannah Smith
 June 1st William Son of Christoph^r & Marg^t Smith
 8th John Son of David & Jane Whithead
 20th Edmond Son of M^r Edm^d & M^{rs} Eliz: Brown
 July 20th Alice daught^r of John & Elizabth Malham
 27th Joseph Son of Benjamin & Mary Beeston
 Augst 10th Elizabeth daug^r of John & Marg^t Dickinson
 24th Joshua Son of Joshua & Alice Smith
 Sept^r 14th Lawrence Son of John & Elizabth Curtice
 28th Hugh Son of William & Jane Baldwin
 Oct^r 19th John Son of Simon & Hannah Frankland
 Nov^r 2^d Mary daught^r of Abel & Jane Robinson
 16th Robert Son of James & Jennet Tayler Jun^r
 23^d Mary daught^r of John & Anne Lofthouse
 30th Jane daught^r of John & Mary Preston
 Febr. 12th Matthew Son of M^r Matth^w & M^{rs} Marg^t Wilson
 March 8th William Son of William & Mary Sedgwick
 15th William Son of Christoph^r & Margar^t Smith
 22^d Anne daught^r of George & Anne Andrew
 23^d James son of Christoph^r & Anne Carr

[B fol. 49 v.]

Marriages

Apr^l 8th Christopher Carr & Anne Rishton p^r B
 May 6th Simeon Parkinson & Thomasin Parkinsⁿ p^r B.
 Dec. 1 William Parker & Helen Green p^r Banns
 Febr. 10th Isaac Halstead & Isabel Tayler p^r ban's

Burials

Apr^l 30th Elizabeth Armistead Wid^w Garg.
 May 11th Joannah Wife of James Leeming Eshton
 18th James Green Household^r paup^r Wint^rbⁿ
 Eod^m John Son of William Bilsborrow Sen^r N.
 19th Henry Son of Alice Driver Wid^w Newt.
 May 25th Sarah daught^r of William Smith Gar.
 July 6th Alice Tatham Board^r & Single Womⁿ Esht.
 Augst 8th George Law Household^r paup^r Coniston
 24th Richard Andrew Board^r Gargrave
 27th John Favel Household^r de Eodem
 Oct^r 10th Mary Wife of Thomas Parkinson Gar.

Nov^{br} 4th Adam Williamson Houshold^r paup^r Flasby

20th M^r Christopher Topham Houshold^r Gar.

Dec^{br} 6th Rich^d Atkinson Board^r de Stainton

20th Martha Buck Widow paup^r Eshton

Jan. 15th Mary daughter of Marg^t Favel Wid^w

25th George Son of Matthew Throop Sen^r Wint.

Febr. 6th Richard Towers Widower Eshton

9th Robert Shutt housholder d. Coniston

18th Henry Smith Sen^r Houshold^r paup^r Garg.

26th Jane Beecroft boarder de Eshton

March 1st Joseph Son of Benjamin Beeston Inf^t F.

5th Grace Wife of Richard Williamson Flasby

16th William Son of Christoph^r Smith Inf^t G

Anno Dⁿⁱ 1730 Baptisms

[B fol. 50 r.]

March 25th Elizabeth daug^{tr} of Christoph^r & Dorothy Dodgson

May 7th John Son of William & Anne Bilsborrow N.

17th Elizabeth daug^{tr} of John & Elizabth Parkinson

24th Edward Son of William & Hannah Smith Garg.

Eod^m Elizabeth daug^{tr} of Simeon & Thomasin Parkinson

June 28th Thomas son of John & Alice Knight de Garg.

July 12th Margaret daug^{tr} of Thomas & Dorothy Robinson

Augst 2^d Richard Son of William & Margaret Atkinson

30th Anne daug^{tr} of Thomas & Jane Rycroft d. Con.

Oct^{br} 11th Sarah daug^{tr} of Anthony & Elizabth Smith d. Newt.

Nov^{br} 8th Sarah daug^{tr} of William & Mary Myers d. Flasby

Jan. 1st Richard Son of Robert & Elizabth Markendale

3^d Stephen Son of Farrand & Mary Cockshutt Gar.

31st Elizabeth daught^r of John & Anne Tattersal Esht.

Febr. 7th Elizabeth daug^{tr} of John & Abigail Smith Newt.

14th Elizabeth daug^{tr} of Martin & Mary Leeming Gar.

Eod^m Anne daug^{tr} of John & Margaret Dickinson G.

21st William Son of William & Elizabth Cockshutt G.

25th William Son of Thomas & Alice Heelas d. Conist.

March 7th Mary daug^{tr} of John & Anne Lofthouse Gar.

8th Christopher Son of Christoph^r & Anne Carr G.

Marriages

Augst 28th Thomas Mush & Elizabth Bridgen p^r License

Nov^{br} 17th Henry Wood & Elizabth Peel p^r Banns & Certif:

Eod^m Thomas Wigglesworth & Mary Hodgson p^r Ban's

Dec^{br} 1st William Clerk & Elizabth Birthwhistle p^r Banns

26th Daniel Greenwood & Rosam^d Hopkins^a p^r Ban's

Burials

March 25th James Son of Christoph^r Carr Inf^t d. Gar.

29th Richard Son of George Aspden de Gargr.

31st Rowland Tatham Houshold^r paup^r de Gargr.

Apr^{il} 1st James Son of Christoph^r Smith Inf^t d. Gar.

18th Benjamin Beeston Houshold^r paup^r d. Flasby

26th Christopher Son of Marg^t Harlin Wid^w Flasby

Eod. Alice daug^{tr} of John Malham Inf^t d. Coniston

29th Mary daug^{tr} of John Lofthouse Inf^t d. Garg.

[B fol. 50 v.]

May 8th An Infant of Rich^d Rawson not baptiz'd
 10th Helen daught^r of Rich^d Armistead de Coniston
 28th Anthony Son of Anthony Smith de Newton
 June 4th Roger Son of William Emmott Inf^t Gar.
 July 24th William Yates Housholder de Newton
 Augst 7th Elizabeth Mitchel Widow de Gargr.
 Dec^{br} 20th Sarah daught^r of William Myers Inf^t Flas.
 Febr. 19th Anne daught^r of John Dickinson Inf^t Gar.
 March 2^d Anne Bond Widow Houshold^r Gar.
 4th Richard Dawson Board^r paup^r de Coniston
 An^o D^{ai} 1731 Baptisms
 Apr^{il} 21st Mary daught^r of William & Anne Ayrton
 May 2^d Christopher son of Christoph^r & Dorothy Dodgson
 9th William Son of William & Isabel Tayler
 Eod^{em} Margaret daught^r of John & Margar^t Allison
 23^d Jane daught^r of Thomas & Anne Tayler
 30th William Son of William & Anne Birthwhistle
 June 6th Henry Son of John & Elizabeth Miers
 13th Thomas Son of Christoph^r & Jane Atkinson
 15th William Son of Christoph^r & Margar^t Smith
 Eod^{em} Anne daught^r of M^r Matth^w & M^{rs} Margar^t Wilson
 17th Henry Son of William & Hannah Smith
 20th Elizabeth daught^r of Will^m & Elizabth Clark
 27th Henry Son of Thomas & Mary Wigglesworth
 July 11th Agnes daught^r of John & Anne Wade
 25th Helen daught^r of William & Isabel Bedford
 Augst 22^d Thomas Son of William & Jane Baldwin
 30th Thomas Son of John & Mary Preston
 Sept^{br} 4th John Son of Simeon & Thomasin Parkinson
 5th Thomas Son of Richard & Anne Chester
 12th Roger Son of Joshuah & Alice Smith
 19th Thomas Son of Thomas & Susan Watson
 26th William Son of Christoph^r & Isabel Ellis
 Oct^{br} 10th John Son of John & Elizabeth Chester
 Nov^{br} 28th Anne daught^r of Will^m & Mary Sedgwick
 Dec^{br} 5th Sarah daught^r of William & Mary Miers
 Jan. 23^d William Son of John & Isabel Andrew
 Febr. 13th Elizabeth daught^r of M^r Jos^{ph} & M^{rs} Mary M^ason
 24th Grace daught^r of Richard & Grace Birthwhistle
 March 19th Elizabeth daught^r of John & Jane Simpson

Marriages

[B fol. 51 r.]

-2^d June 30th James Preston & Anne Williamson p^r Ban's & Cert'
 -1st May 25th John Simpson & Jane Smith p^r Ban's publ.
 Sept^{br} 19th Zecharias Tempest & Susannah Marshall p^r Ban's
 30th Richard Andrew & Susan Ellison p^r Ban's
 Oct^{br} 5th William Atkinson & Susannah Yeats p^r License
 -b Jan. 11th Richard Shackleton & Margar^t Robinson p^r License
 -a Nov^{br} 25th James Wilson & Anne Brown p^r Ban's & Certific^{ts}
 Jan. 17th John Mason & Elizabth Arthington p^r Ban's & Certific^{ts}

Burials

Apr¹¹ 5th Elizabeth Wife of John Malham de Coniston
 9th John Son of John Malham de eod^m an Infant
 13th Anne Paley Widow de Gargrave houshold^r paup^r
 28th Thomas Heelas de Coniston cold Housholder
 May 6th Christopher Hall Houshold^r paup^r de eodem
 June 27th Henry Son of William Smith Inf^t de Gargr.
 July 1st Henry Son of John Miers Inf^t de Coniston
 8th Anne Whiteham Widow board^r de Eshton
 22^d John Hudson Serv^t to William Smith d. Newton
 Augst 1st A Child of David Whitehead not baptiz^d
 29th Anne daughter of M^r Matthew Wilson d. Eshton
 31 Thomas Son of Will^m Baldwin Inf^t de Gargrave
 Sept^{br} 3^d Thomas Son of John Preston Inf^t de eod^m
 4th George Stot Housholder de Gargrave
 13th M^r Robert Markendale Widow^r board^r d. eod^m
 Nov^{br} 17th Thomas Hardacre de Long-preston boarder
 Dec^{br} 20th John Son of William Parkinson de Gargrave
 26th Jonathan Whiteham houshold^r paup^r d. Coniston
 March 10th Alice Whitacre Single Womⁿ housh. d. Coniston
 16th Susan Greenwood Wid^w board^r paup^r de Gargrave

An^o Dⁿⁱ 1732 Baptisms

Apr¹¹ 9th Elizabeth daught^r of John & Elizabeth Ayrton C.
 16th John Son of Rich^d & Anne Brown d. Winterburn
 Eod^m Anne daught^r of John & Anne Watson de Flasby
 May 28th Elizabeth daught^r of Zachar^s & Susan^h Tempest G.
 Eod^m Anne daught^r of John & Isabel Knowls d. Conist^a
 June 11th John Son of James & Jennet Tayler d. Gargr.
 18th John Son of John & Alice Knight d. Newton
 25th John Son of Christoph^r & Isab^l Lingyard d. Conist^a
 July 13th Sarah daught^r of John & Elizabeth Wilkinson
 Augst 27th Elizabeth daught^r of Rich^d & Helen Armistead Con.
 Sept^{br} 10th Jane daught^r of William & Susan^h Atkinson N. [B fol. 51 v
 Eod^m Anthony Son of Rich^d & Susan^h Andrew Garg.
 17th Thomas Son of John & Mary Preston de Eod^r
 Oct^{br} 8th Anne daught^r of Thomas & Susan^h Watson Eod^r
 16th Thomas & John Sons of John & Elizabth Parkinson
 Nov^{br} 19th Mary daught^r of John & Beatrice Curtice d. Flash.
 26th Hannah daught^r of Simon & Hann^h Frankland Eo^r
 Dec^{br} 3^d Sarah daught^r of Charles & Mary Atkinson Wint.
 4th Isaac Son of John & Mary Miers de Coniston
 Jan. 23^d Henry Son of M^r Matth^w & M^{rs} Margar^t Wilson Esh.
 28th James Son of William & Elizabeth Cockshut Gar.
 Febr. 18th Robert Son of M^r Edm^d & M^{rs} Elizabth Brown Esh.
 Eod^m Henry Son of William & Elizabth Watkinson Fl.
 25th Sarah daught^r of William & Hannah Smith Garg.
 March 11th Elizabeth daught^r of Rob^t & Elizabth Markendale

Marriages

May 1st John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Smith p^r ban's
 8th Peter Pulman & Elizabeth Ayrton p^r Ban's & Cert:

May 22^d Thomas Mason & Mary Tomlinson p^r Banns
 Oct^{br} 9th Richard Hird & Anne Robinson p^r Banns
 Dec^{br} 26th William Oldfield & Marg^t Blackburn p^r Ban's & C.
 Jan. 29th George Harrison & Isabel Wigglesworth p^r ban's

Burials

Apr^l 5th Helen Maimond Widow board^r paup^r de Newton
 9th Anne Law Widow Houshold^r paup^r de Coniston
 May 15th Elizabeth Lister Single Woman houshold^r d. Garg.
 June 7th Grace daug^{tr} of Rich^d & Grace Birthwhistle Inf^t d. Eod.
 11th Margaret Fort Widow Houshold^r de Elasby
 12th Two Stil-born Children of James Wilson d. Newton
 July 14th Sarah daug^{tr} of John & Elizabth Wilkinson Inf^t d. Gar.
 Augst 12th William Son of Chr: & Isabel Ellis an Inf^t de Eod'
 31st Thomas Son of Chr: & Jane Atkinson Inf^t d. Esht^a
 Oct^{br} 1st Rich^d son of Will'm & Elizabeth Kitchin de Eod'
 4th Elizabeth daug^{tr} of M^r Jos^{ph} & M^{rs} Mary Mason Inf^t Garg.
 Nov^{br} 19th George Smith Sen^r board^r paup^r Wid^w d. Eod'
 26th Two Stil-born Children of Thomas Mason d. Conist.
 Dec^{br} 2^d Mary Wife of Thomas Mason aforesaid
 5th Isaac Son of John & Mary Miers Inf^t de Eod'
 Jan. 1st Thomas Son of John & Elizabth Parkinson Inf^t d. eod'
 8th William Hill Sen^r Widow^r Board^r de Winterburn
 25th Jennet Wilkinson Board^r paup^r de Coniston
 Eod' William Mason Sen^r Houshold^r de Gargrave
 Febr. 9th William Son of Will'm & Debor^a Parkinson d. Eod'
 13th Mary Wife of Joshua Thompson de Eod'
 21st Christopher Wilkinson Widow^r Paup^r de Eod'

An^o Dⁿⁱ 1733 Baptisms

[B fol. 52-r.]

March 27th Anne daught^r of Christoph^r & Dorothy Dodgson
 Apr^l 1st Thomas Son of William & Isabel Tayler Gargr.
 Eod^m Mary daught^r of William & Mary Sedgwick Newt.
 Ejusd^m 8th Thomas Son of William & Margat^t Atkinson Garg.
 Eod^m Mary daught^r of John & Anne Tattersal Eshton
 Ejusd^m 30th Jane daught^r of Simeon & Thomasin Parkinson
 May 13th William Son of William & Anne Andrew Gargr.
 June 10th Anthony Son of William & Jane Baldwin Garg.
 Ejusd^m 17th Elizabeth daught^r of James & Anne Wilson Eshton
 July 1st Elizabeth daught^r of Thomas & Jane Rycroft Con.
 Eod^m Lydia daught^r of William & Anne Bilsborrow N.
 15th James Son of Christopher & Anne Carr Garg.
 25th Olive daught^r of Matth^w & Elizabth Garforth New.
 Sept^{br} 30th Elizabeth daught^r of Joseph & Margart Lowes G.
 Nov^{br} 11th Frances daught^r of Thomas & Mary Wigglesworth
 18th Elizabeth daught^r of William & Mary Myers Flas.
 Dec^{br} 26th John Son of John & Abigail Smith Newton
 27th George Son of Joshua & Alice Smith G. rgr.
 Jan. 4th Thomas Son of William & Sarah Mason Eshton
 8th Margat^t daught^r of Jonathan & Mary Whitham
 13th William Son of William & Isabel Bedford Wint^{rb}.
 20th William Son of George & Isabel Harrison Conist.

Jan. 27th Barnabas Son of John & Elizabth Chester Gargr.
 Febr. 10th Elizabeth daught^r of Henry & Helen Beecroft

Marriages

Apr^{ll} 17th John Duckett & Isabel Robinson p^r Ban's & Certif.

23^d William Mason & Alice Baldwin p^r Banns

24th William Duckett & Anne Law p^r Ban's & Certific^{ts}

Jan. 6th John Jefferson & Alice Gill p^r Ban's & Certific^{ts}

Febr. 7th George Law & Bridget Tomlinson p^r License

Burials

Apr^{ll} 19th Jane daught^r of John Allison d. Garg. a Child

30th Bridget Jolly an Old Woman d. Newt. Board^r

June 4th Richard Son of Christoph^r Lingyard a Child Con.

July 5th A Stil-born Child of Anthony Barrows Eshton

Sept^{br} 5th Christopher Croft de Gargrave Houshold^r

Octobr 2^d Anne Smith d. Newton Spinster & Boarder

[B fol. 52 v.

Nov^{br} 29th Thomas Wigglesworth de Newton Housh. paup^r

Dec^{br} 25th A Stil-born Child of Thomas Watson d. Garg.

Jan. 12th Mary daught^r of Jonathan Whitham Inf^t Flas.

March 7th Margaret Wainman Widow Houshold^r G.

9th John Son of John & Elizabeth Parkinson Inf^t Con.

An^o Dⁿⁱ 1734 Baptisms

Apr^{ll} 28th Anne daught^r of Thom^s & Margar^t Wilkinson

May 5th William Son of Rich^d & Grace Birthwhistle

15th Dorothy daught^r of Christoph^r & Dorothy Dodgson

26th Elizabeth daught^r of Josh: & Jane Parkinson

31st John Son of John & elizabeth Wilkinson

July 18th John & Mary Child^{rn} of John & Mary Miers

21st Mary daught^r of William & Mary Sedgwick

25th William Son of William & Susanⁿ Atkinson

Augst 3^d Christoph^r Son of Thom^s & Margar^t Broughton

Sept^{br} 1st Patience daught^r of John & Joanⁿ Rycroft

10th Margaret daught^r of M^r Matth^w & M^{rs} Margar^t Wilson

Oct^{br} 6th Thomas Son of M^r Joseph & M^{rs} Mary Mason

13th Jonathan Son of James & Jennet Tayler

27th Agnes daught^r of John & Alice Knight

31st John Son of Richard & Susan Andrew

Dec^{br} 29th Thomas Son of Christoph^r & Jane Atkinson

Eod^r Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Mary Andrew

Jan. 1st Helen daught^r of John & Jane Simpson

March 2^d Elizabeth daught^r of Jam^s & Anne Johnson

Eod^r Simon Son of Thomas & Susan Watson

Marriages

Oct^{br} 10th James Johnson & Anne Staincliff p^r Ban's

Jan. 1st Thomas Wigglesworth & Grace Ayrton p^r Ban's

Burials

Apr^{ll} 16th Richard Son of Jonathan Bell a Child

June 18th John Son of John Wilkinson an Infant

July 20th John Son of John Miers an Infant

31st Dorothy daught^r of Chr. Dodgson an Inf^t

Augst 12th A Stil-born Child of John Duckitt
 17th Mary Wife of John Miers de Coniston
 Oct^{br} 7th A Stil-born Child of Jonathan Whitham
 Oct^{br} 31st John Son of Richard Andrew an Infant [B fol. 53 r.
 Nov^{br} 10th Adam Nowell of Gargrave a Boarder
 29th Christopher Son of Dorothy Croft Widow
 Dec^{br} 3^d Alice Wife of George Andrew Sen^r de Gargr^{ve}
 6th John Ayrton of Gargrave Houshold^r
 29th Tempest daught^r of M^r Henry Coulthurst
 Jan. 19th Anthony Barrows of Eshton Houshold^r
 March 23^d Richard Brown Sen^r Houshold^r d. Gargr.

An^o Dⁿⁱ 1735 Baptisms

Apr^{il} 13th Anne daught^r of Will^m & Anne Bilsborrow
 20th William Son of Will^m & Elizabth Clerk
 May 15th John Son of John & Mary Preston
 26th Anthony Son of Stephⁿ & Mary Tunstall
 June 8th Lawrence Son of John & Rachel Robinson
 Eod^{em} Mary a Bastard Child of John Hopwood & Mary Swire
 22^d Mary daught^r of Farrand & Mary Cockshutt
 July 6th Matthew Son of Simon & Hannah Frankland
 Augst 3^d Mary daught^r of Jonathan & Mary Whitham
 24th James Son of Peter & Anne Nelson
 Sept^{br} 7th John Son of M^r John & Mary Buck
 Oct^{br} 5th John Son of James & Anne Wilson
 Eod^{em} John Son of John & Elizabeth Wilkinson
 Eod^{em} Thomas Son of Simeon & Thomasin Parkinson
 26th Michael Son of Thomas & Grace Wigglesworth
 Dec^{br} 21st Jane daught^r of William & Mary Miers
 31st Edmund Son of Richard & Susan Brown
 Jan. 14th Mary daught^r of Will^m & Elizabth Cockshutt
 18th Anne daught^r of M^r Thom^s & M^{rs} Dorothy Mason
 25th Hannah daught^r of Will^m & Hannah Smith
 March 7th John Son of Thom^s & Marg^t Wilkinson
 21st Elizabeth daught^r of George & Elizabth Harrison

Marriages

Augst 13th John Moseley & Anne Clegg p^r Ban's & Certific^{ts}
 Nov^{br} 13th John Malham & Alice Robinson p^r Ban's
 Jan. 8th William Walsh & Agnes Tomlinson p^r License
 15th John Granger & Martha Speight p^r License
 March 3^d Christoph^r Longstreth & Lucinda Heber p^r Ban's publish'd

Burials

[B fol. 53 v.]

March 28th Margaret daught^r of John Allison
 Apr^{il} 14th M^{rs} Elizabeth Berry Widow Board^r
 28th Richard Son of M^r Joseph Mason
 May 4th Grace Mason Widow Housholder
 25th Lawrence Son of William Tattersal
 June 8th James Son of William Cockshutt
 18th William Son of William Selby
 Sept^{br} 8th Jonathan Swire Batchel^r paup^r
 Nov^{br} 22^d A Stil-born Child of Robert Markendale

Jan. 10th William Arthington a fath^rless boy
 13th Edmund Son of Richard Brown an Inf^t
 Febr. 19th Martha daught^r of Will^m Birthwhistle
 March 1st A Stil-born Child of Christoph^r Carr
 8th Thomas Smith Housholder
 14th John Wardman household^r paup^r
 An^o D^m 1736 Baptisms
 March 28th Anne Daught^r of Joshua & Alice Parkinson
 Eod^m Grace Daught^r of William & Alice Mason
 May 2^d William Son of John and Elizabeth Chester
 6th Agnes daught^r of Cornelius & Elizabeth Fryar
 July 25th William Son of Henry & Helen Beecroft
 Augst 8th Helen daught^r of John & Isabel Andrew
 Octob^r 17th Jane daught^r of Rich^d & Susan Andrew
 Nov^{br} 5th Elizabeth daught^r of M^r Edmnd & M^{rs} Eliz. Brown
 Dec^{br} 19th Mary daughter of John and Jane Throop
 26th Magdalene daught^r of Will^m & Mary Sedgwick
 Jan^{ry} 9th Anne daughter of George & Bridget Law
 30th Mary daughter of Thomas & Susan Watson

Marriages

May 10th Job Ellison & Sarah Austin p^r Banns
 Oct^{br} 15th Henry Armistead & Sarah Tattersal p^r Ban's & Certif.
 Jan^{ry} 1st John Barns & Grace Andrew p^r Ban's & Certific^{ns}
 Febr^{ry} 2^d John Clough & Anne Driver p^r Banns

Burials

March 28th Rachel Andrew Boarder Paupera
 April 13th A Child of Henry Hall
 May 21st Henry Bond Houshold^r Pauper
 June 22^d A Stil-born Child of Chr: & Dorothy Dodgson [B fol. 54
 24th William Son of John Chester an Infant
 29th A Stil-born Child of M^r Matthew Wilson
 Augst 3^d John Son of Thomas Wilkinson an Infant
 Eod^m A Stil-born Child of Thomas & Mary Smith
 10th David Whitehead Houshold^r Pauper
 Nov^{br} 5th Elizabeth daughter of Joshua Smith a Child
 Dec^{br} 1st George Smith Batchelour a Boarder
 Jan^{ry} 13th Jane Wife of John Throop of Winterburn
 Eod^m Mary daughter of John Throop an Infant
 Jan^{ry} 22^d Joseph Miers Housholder of Coniston
 Febr^{ry} 24th Jonathan Markendale Batchelour
 March 22^d John Son of Rich^d Brown of Marston a Child

In the Year of our Lord 1737 Baptisms

April 3 Thomas Son of John & Alice Malham Connistone
 8 Christopher Son of John & Jane Simpson of Gargrave
 8 Mary Dau^r of Stephen & Mary Tunstal of Gargr.
 24 William Son of John & Alice Knight of Winterburn
 24 John Son of John & Anne Watson of Winterburn
 May 8 Elizabeth Da^r of Chris^t & Anne Carr of Gargrave
 15 Isabel Da^r of William & Isabel Taylor of Gargrave
 15 Hannah Da^r of John & Mary Rycroft of Connistone

May 15 Ellen Da^r of John & Anne Watson of Winterburn
 June 5 Mary Da^r of James & Anne Johnson of Newton
 12 William Son of John & Elizabeth Readyhough of Newton
 12 Rob^t Son of Rob^t & Elizabeth Markindale of Gargrave
 22 Rich^d Son of William & Susanna Atkinson of Newton
 July 4 Tho^s Son of Thomas & Marg^t Wilkinson of Eshton
 14 Rich^d Son of Thomas & Dorothy Mason of Gargrave
 17 Mary Da^r of William & Anne Bilsbrough of Newton
 17 Mary Da^r of John & Alice Jefferson of Gargrave
 28 Martha Da^r of William & Mary Myers of Flasby
 Sept^{ber} 7 John Son of Tho^s & Mary Smith of Gargrave
 11 Elizabeth Da^r of John & Anne Clough of Newton
 Octob^r 23 Anne Da^r of Simeon & Thomasin Parkinson of Bell-busk
 Decemb^r 8 Jane Da^r of Chris^t & Jane Atkinson of Eshton
 20 Mary Aged 22 Years Da^r of Will^m Blakey of Malham Quaker
 Jan. 15th Mercy Da^r of John & Beatrice Curtis of Flasby
 29 Thomas Son of Tho^s & Mary Clark of Staintonhall
 29 Elizabeth Da^r of John & Eliz. Chester of Gargrave

1737

[B fol. 54 v.

Febr. 19 Thomas Son of James & Anne Wilson of Eshton
 26 Thomas Son of Joshua & Jane Parkinson of Belbusk
 March 5 James Son of John & Joan Rycroft of Newton
 5 Thomas Son of John Wilkinson & Eliz. his Wife of Gargr.
 22 Thomas Son of Rich^d & Bridget Towers of Conniston

Marriages

April 13 Richard Towers & Bridget Atkinson p' Banns
 May 3 Joseph Scott & Elizabeth Barrow p' Banns
 Jul. 17 Henry Butler & Katherine Parkinson p' Banns
 Nov. 17 William Titterington & Marg^t Brown p' Banns & Certif.
 24 John Parkinson & Katherine Hardy p' License
 Dec^r 20 Thomas Stott & Mary Blakey p' License
 27 Henry Smithy & Rose Wigglesworth p' Banns
 29 Rob^t Edmondson & Ellen Tattersal p' Banns & Certificate
 29 John Myres & Mary Hayhurst p' Banns
 Jan. 19 Henry Hammerton & Marg^t Brown p' Banns
 Feb. 23 Henry Hargraves & Mary Rushton p' License

Burials

Mar. 26 Eliz. Dickinson Widow Gargrave
 Apr. 7 Mary Wife of Stephen Tunstal Gargrave
 7 Isabel Wife of William Frankland Winterburn
 12 Elizabeth Myers Widow a Boarder Conniston
 26 Mary Gregson Widow a Boarder Eshton
 May 16 John Curtis Sen^r Housholder Flasby
 June 1 Christopher Dodgson Clerk Vicar of Gargrave
 8 Grace Wife of Thomas Wigglesworth of Flasby
 19 Mary Wife of James Wilkinson Gargrave
 28 Elizabeth Da^r of Zacharias Tempest a Child Gargrave
 Jul. 4 Anne Da^r of Tho^s Wilkinson a Child Eshton
 10 Jane Da^r of Tho^s Taylor a Child Gargrave
 24 Alice Croft Widow Flasby

Aug^t 21 Thomas Smithson Gen. Boarder Gargrave

1737

[B fol. 55 r.

Sept^r 4 Rachel Wife of John Hudson a Soldier

5 Christopher Son of Chr. Langstreth a Child Conist.

12 Christopher Son of John & Jane Simpson Gargr.

Oct^r 18 Thomas Tunstal a Schoolm^r at Flasby

Nov^r 4 Anne Da^r of y^e late M^r Dodgson Vic. of Gargr.

29 Mary Da^r of Tho^s & Susanna Watson Gargr.

Dec^r 2 Margaret Walker Widow Gargrave

20 Jane Wife of Christopher Atkinson Eshton

Jan. 31 Marg^t Topham a Serv^t Flasby

Febr. 28 Mary Da^r of Christopher & Eliz. Ellis Gargrave

Mar. 19 Rich^d Stead Paup^r Conniston

22 Bridget Wife of Rich^d Towers Conniston

In the Year of our Lord 1738 Baptisms

March 26th John Son of Tho^s Sidgwick and Ann his Wife born Decem^r

y^e 8th 1730—Margaret their Daug^r born Nov^r the 23^d 1732—Ann
born June y^e 26th 1735 : these three baptizd this day

March 29th Richard Son of John and Mary Preston of Gargrave

April 2^d William Son of William and Margaret Oldfield of Gargrave

April 2^d John Son of y^e s^d Will^m Oldfield

May 28th Eleonor Daug^r of Josuah and Alice Smith of Gargrave

July 9th Martha Daug^r of Tho^s and Ann Sidgwick of Gargrave

July 23^d Elizath Daug^r of Jos. Wright and Eleonor Atkinson base
begotten

Aug^t 3^d Rich^d Son of Will^m D'main and Margaret his Wife of Coniston
cold

Signed by Us, Fr^m Yates Vic^r

Matt. Garforth

Thomas Mason

} Ch'hwardens

1738

[B fol. 55 v.

Oct^r 5th Jane Daug^r of George and Ann Andrew of Gargrave

Decem^r 10th William Son of John and Catharine Parkinson of Winterburne

Decem^r 30th Ann Daug^r of John and Ann Hall of Gargrave

Decem^r 30th Martha Daug^r of the said John and Ann Hall

January 1st Isabel Daug^r of George and Isabel Harrison of Coniston

Jan^y y^e 7th Elizabeth Daug^r of Thomas and Susan Watson of Gargrave

Jan^y y^e 7th John Son of Zechariah and Susan Tempest of Gargrave

February 14th Mary Daug^r of William and Mary Ham'erton of Gargrave

March 4th Alice Daug^r of John and Alice Mallum of Coniston

March 13th Elizabeth Daug^r of Charles and Mary Hargraves of Gargrave

March 18th Catharine Daug^r of John and Mary Ryecroft of Coniston

Marriages

Oct^r 28th Thomas Reday of the parish of Long-preston and Mary Red

of the parish of Gargrave by Banns publish'd & certified by Jer.

Harrison Vic^r of Longpreston

Decem^r 19th James Varley of the parish of Hallifax & Margaret Arnold

of Gargrave by Lycense granted by Rog^r Mitton Surrogate

Decem^r 26th George Simson & Margaret Myers both of this parish by

Lycense granted by Rob. Mitton Surrog^t

Signed by us, Fr^m Yates Vic^r

Matt^r Garforth

Thomas Mason

} Ch'hwardens

1738 Burials

[B fol. 56 r.]

Seph^r 9th Jane Preston of Ireland WidowNov^r 4th John Tomilson of Gargrave YeomanNov^r 11th Judith Watkinson of Flasby WidowMarch 11th Martha Daug^r of John & Ann HallMarch 23^d Eliz. Bastard of Joseph Wright and Eleanor Atkinson

In the Year of our Lord 1739 Baptisms

April y^e 1st Henry Son of Henry Dickinson, Taylor & Susan Swire of Gargrave base begotten & bornApril 29th Richard Son of Jonathan Andrew, Quaker & Mary his WifeMay 1st Mary Daug^r of Stephen Parkinson, Taylor & Ann his WifeJune 12th Mary Daug^r of M^r Thomas & M^{rs} Ellen Heber of GargraveJune 17th Benjamin Son of William & Eleanor Wellock of ConistonJune 20th Frances Daug^r of M^r Thomas & M^{rs} Dorathy Mason of GargraveJuly 8th Sarah Daug^r of John & Isabel Andrew of GargraveJuly 22^d Edmund Son of John and Alice Knight of WinterburneJuly 22^d George Son of George and Magdalene Darren of Coniston[Taken out June 12—63 Iterum 8th 22^d—67]July 25th Rob^t Son of William and Ann Bilsbrough of NewtonAugst 2^d Ann Daug^r of Thomas and Ann Blakey of ConistonSigned by us, Fr^s Yates Vicar Matt. Wilson } Ch^hwardens
 Joseph Mason

1739

[B fol. 56 v.]

August 2^d Ann Daug^r of James and Ann Jackson of NewtonAugust 26th Thomas Son of William and Elizabeth Clark of GargraveOctober 30th William Son of Will^m and Elizabeth Frankling of WaygillOctob^r 18 Ann^r Daug^r of George & Margaret Simpson of StaintonDecem^r 30 Henry Son of Thomas & Margaret Wilkinson of EshtonJan^y 15th Robert Son of John and Catharine Parkinson of WinterburneFeb^y y^e 2^d Thomas Son of Cornelius & Eliz. Fryer of GargraveFeb^y 3^d Nancy Daug^r of Job & Sarah Elison of Tran^{'et}Feb^y 5th Thomas Son of Christop^r and Ann Carr of GargraveFeb^y 6th Will^m Son of James and Ann Wilson of EshtonMarch 23^d Mary Daughter of Simeon and Thomasin Parkinson of Bellbush

Marriages

June 3^d Stephen Tunstal of Gargrave, Smith and Ellen Bolton of the same Spinster by vertue of Lycence granted by Rog^r Mitton Surrog^tSigned by us, Fr^s Yates Vicar Matt. Wilson } Ch^hwardens
 Joseph Mason

1739

[B fol. 57 r.]

Augst Thomas Knowels and Mary Robinson both of Coniston in this parish by BannsNov^r 27th Thomas Spencer and Susanna Greenwood both of Eshton in y^e parish by BannsFeb^y 19th Christopher Battersby and Susanna Ellis both of the parish of Bolton by Lycence granted by R. MittonMarch 17th Rob^t Weatherherd of Kirkby Mallumdale parish & Agnes Hill Spin^r of this parish by Lycence from R. Mitton

Burials

April 3^d Thomas Dawson of Gargrave Yeoman
 April 6th James Summerscale of Gargrave Batchelor
 April 25th Elizth Barwick of Gargrave Widow
 June 30th John Dickenson of Gargrave Taylor
 July 30th William Houson of Eshton Poor
 Aug^t 16th Frances Daug^r of M^r Thomas & M^{rs} Dorathy Mason of
 Gargrave

Signed by us, Fr^s Yates Vicar Matt Wilson } Ch[']hwardens
 Joseph Mason }
 1739 [B fol. 57 v.

Decem^r 17th Ellen Stot of Gargrave Widow
 Jan^y 6th Isabel Wife of James Greenwood of Eshton
 Jan^y 18 Mary Hardicker of Flasby Widow
 March 9th William Son of James and Ann Wilson of Eshton
 In the Year of our Lord 1740 Baptisms
 April 5th Mary Daug^r of Joshua & Alice Smith of Gargrave
 April 20th Ann Daugh^r of Richard & Susan Brown of Gargrave
 April 20th John Son of John & Mary Chew of Coniston
 April 23^d Mary Daug^r of M^r Edmund & M^{rs} Elizabeth Brown of Eshton
 April 27 Esther Daugh^r of William & Mary Miers of Flasby
 May 4th Thomas Son of Tho^s & Mary Stot of Ravenflat
 May 11th Agnes Daug^r of Thomas and Ann Taylor of Gargrave
 *May 11th Ann Daug^r of John & Ann Clough of Newton
 *Taken out May 22^d 1763

Signed by us, Fr^s Yates Vicar Ch[']hwardens
 1740 [B fol. 58 r.

May 18th Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Mary Whitham of Stainton Cotes
 May 27th John Son of Thomas and Mary Knowles of Coniston
 June 8th Grace Daug^r of John & Beatrix Curtis of Flasby
 June 22^d Helen Daughter of John & Ann Hall of Gargrave
 June 24th Helen Daug^r of John & Mary Preston of Gargrave
 July 1st William Son of John & Mary Myers of Coniston
 Aug^t 27 Eliz. Daug^r of John and Eliz. Wilkinson of Gargrave
 Sep^r 23^d Dorathy Daug^r of M^r Thomas & M^{rs} Dorathy Mason of Gargrave
 Nov^r 30th Mary Daug^r of Joseph and Mary Atkinson of Room
 Decem^r 5th Tho^s Son of William and Ann Birtwhistle of Gargrave
 Jan^y 4th Thomas Son of Thomas and Ann Sedgwick of Gargrave
 Jan^y 4th James Son of Christopher & Eliz Atkinson of Winterburne
 Feby. 1st Arthington John Son of Charles & Mary Hargraves of Gargrave
 Feby 1st John Son of Thomas and Susan Watson of Gargrave
 Feby 8th Margaret Daug^r of Samuel & Ellen Greenehaugh of Gargrave
 Signed by us, Fr^s Yates Vicar Ch[']hwardens

 1740 Marriages [B fol. 58 v.
 April the 15 William Baldwin of this parish & Elizabeth Watson of the
 parish of Thornton by Banns published & certified
 August 3^d M^r John Fothergill of Bedal & M^{rs} Jane Carr of y^e Parish
 Widow by Lycense granted by Eben Humphreys Surreg^t
 Aug^t 31st Christopher Atkinson & Elizabeth Brockden both of this
 parish by Banns

Oct^r 12th Nicholas Windle and Margaret Whitham both of this parish
by Banns

Decemb^r 27th John Leach of y^e Parish of Kildwick & Ann Nightingale
of y^e parish by Banns

Decemb^r 29th William Wade and Barbara Beecroft both of this parish
by Banns

Feb^r 8 Obadiah Chew & Mary Heartley both of y^e parish by Banns
Signed by us, Fr^a Yates Vicar Ch'hwardens

1740 Burials

[B fol. 59 r.

April 2^d Mary Wade of Winterburne Widow

April 11th John Arthington of Gargrave Yeoman

April 15th Rob^t Bedford of Gargrave Yeoman

May 22^d Mary Wife of Jonathan Withham of Stainton Cotes

May 26th

June 22^d Mary Robinson of Coniston widow

July 4th Isabel Wife of Christopher Lingard of Codiker

July 17th Rich^d Son of William Croft of Gargrave

July 18th John Son of Thomas Knowles of Coniston

July 18 Jonathan Son of Jonathan Whitham of Stainton Cotes

Nov^r 12th Hanah Wife of Simon Frankland of Flasby

Decemb^r 12th Mary Daug^r of W^m Hamerton of Gargrave

Jan^y 14th Mary Daug^r of James Jackson of Newton

Signed by us, Fr^a Yates Vicar

Ch'hwardens

1740

[B fol. 59 v.

Jan^y 18th John Robinson of Coniston

Feb^r 9th Mary Taylor of Gargrave Widow

Feb^r 25th Margaret Daughter of James Jackson of Newton

Feb^r 28th John Knowles of Coniston

March 6th Thomas Parkinson of Gargrave

March 11th Margaret Daugh^r of W^m Birtwhistle of Gargrave

In the Year of our Lord 1741 Baptisms

April 19th William Son of James and Ann Wilson of Eshton

May 1st Mary of John & Jane Simson of Gargrave

May 3^d Elizabeth of Stephen & Ellen Tunstal of Gargrave

May 19th William of George & Bridget Law of Coniston

June 7th John of John and Alice Malham of Coniston

June 21st Elizabeth of William and Margaret Oldfield of Brownmoor

Signed by us, Fr^a Yates Vicar

Ch'hward^s

1741

[B fol. 60 r.

June 28th Thomas of Thomas and Sarah Watkinson of Flasby

July 5th Mary of John and Ann Smith of Gargrave

July 12th Thomas of Obadiah and Mary Chew of Gargrave

Oct^r 4th Thomas of Margaret Anderson of Gargrave base born

Oct^r 11th Jennet of Tempest Slinger and base born

Nov^r 1st Jane of Henry and Hall of Gargrave

Decemb^r 1st of Henry and Butler of Gargrave

Jan^y 3^d Mary of Nicholas & Windle of Eshton

Feb^r 12th Grace of George & Isabel Harrison of Coniston

Feb^r 24th George Son of Thomas & Mary Stot of Ravenflat

March 10th Ann of John & Frances Elsworth of Flasby

March 14 Mary of Tho. & Susan Spencer of Eshton

March 21st William of William and Mary Hammerton of Gargrave

Signed by us, Fr^a Yates Vicar

Ch[']hwardens

1741 Marriages

[B fol. 60 v.

April 7th John Smith of Gargrave and Ann Hill of the parish of Burnsal
by Lycence granted by Fr^a Yates Surrog^t

April 28th John D[']wardin of the parish of Long Preston and Ann Barras
of this parish by Banns published & certified

July 30th John Knowles of the parish of Slaidburne and Mary Parkinson
of this Parish by Banns published & certified

Augst 13th Richard Tower of the Parish of Broughton and Ann Tattersal
of y^e Parish by Banns published & certified

Sep^r 7th Henry Town of Tunstal in the Diocese of Chester Gent. and
Mary Brashaw of the Parish of Giggleswick by Lycence granted by
Fr^a Yates Surrog^t

Sep^r 24th Thomas Heelis of the Parish of Skipton & Susan Croft of this
parish by Lycence granted by J Chetham Surrog^t

Signed by us, Fr^a Yates Vicar

Ch[']hward^s

1741

[B fol. 61 r.

Sep^r 26th Jonathan Roberts and Mary Leeming both of the Parish of
Leeds by Lycence granted by Fr^a Yates Surrog^t

Oct^r 1st The Rev^d Henry Wickham Rector of Guiseley and Ann Gibson
of Lancaster Spin^r by Lycence from M^r Cookson of Leeds, the
Lycence in M^r Swains hands who married them

December 29th Jonathan Whitlam and Mary Wiglesworth Widow both
of this parish by Banns

December 30th Christopher Lancaster and Alice Swire both of this
Parish by Banns

March 2^d John Baldwin of the Parish of Kildwick and Mary Craven of
this Parish by Lycence granted by J Chetham Sur.

Signed by us, Fr^a Yates Vicar

[Ch[']hwardens

1741 Burials

[B fol. 61 v.

March 28th William Parkinson late Parish Clerk

March 30th Helen Daug^r of John and Mary Preston of Gargrave

April 3^d Christopher Son of John & Eliz. Chester of Gargrave

April 11th Richard Andrew late Sexton

April 12th Mary Daug^r of John and Margaret Dickenson of Gargrave

April 20th Elizabeth Wife of Cornelius Fryer of Gargrave Inholder

May 3^d John Blackburne of Brownmoor

May 6th Elizabth Silverwood Widow of Coniston

May 7th Ann Birtwhistle of Gargrave widow

May 22^d Mary Wife of Atkinson Parkinson of Gargrave

June 21st Eliz. Overing Widow late of Barnoldswick

June 24 Benjamin Rycroft of Coniston Yeoman

Augst 3^d Elizabeth of Tho^s & Susan Watson of Gargrave

Sep^r 9th Elizabeth Lawson of Gargrave Spinster

Oct^r 8th James Son of James Taylor of Gargrave

Signed by us, Fr^a Yates Vicar

Ch[']hw^{ds}

Octob^r 28th Thomas Robinson of Coniston Yeoman

[B fol. 62 r.

Nov^r 21st Eliz. daug^r of William & Mary Myers of Coniston

Decemb^r 8th John Wright of Winterburn Yeoman
 Decemb^r 10th Joseph Falshaw of Flasby weaver
 Decemb^r 12th Alice Wife of John Knight of Winterburne
 Jan^y 1st Jane Hinnel a young Child
 Jan^y 12 Mary of Nicholas and Margaret Windle of Eshton
 Febr^y 7th Ann Wife of William Tomlinson of Gargrave
 Febr^y 8th Matthew Throop of Winterburn Weaver
 Febr^y 14 Grace Daug^r of George & Isabel Harrison of Coniston
 Febr^y 24 Isabel Wife of George Harrison of Coniston Dryster
 March 14 Mary Rycroft of Gargrave Spin^r
 March 21st Mary Tomlinson of Gargrave Widow
 March 24th Mercy Curtice of Skelyate Widow

Signed by us, Fr^s Yates Vicar

Ch'hwardens

In the Year of our Lord 1742 Baptisms [B fol. 62 v.

April 9th William Son of Thomas and Margaret Wilkinson of Eshton
 April 19th Mary of John and Mary Preston of Gargrave
 April 25th William of James & Ann Jackson of Stainton Cotes
 May 2^d Mary of John and Ann Hall of Gargrave
 May 16th John of Joseph & Elizabeth Child of Winterburne
 June 5th Betty of M^r Thomas & M^{rs} Dorathy Mason of Gargrave
 July the 4th Betty of Christopher & Alice Lancaster of Gargrave
 July 18th Simeon of Simeon & Thomasin Parkinson
 Sep^r 19th Elizabeth of Stephen and Ann Parkinson of Gargrave
 Sep^r 26th Mary of Thomas & Mary Clark
 Decemb^r 4th Thomas Son of M^r Tho^s & M^{rs} Ellen Heber of Gargrave
 Decemb^r 4th John Son of M^r Tho^s & M^{rs} Ellen Heber of Gargrave
 Decemb^r 12th Sarah of John & Eliz. Moorhouse of Gargrave
 Jan^y 1st Elizabeth of John and Mary Myers of Conistone
 Jan^y 25th John of John and Catharine Parkinson of Winterburne

1742

[B fol. 63 r.

Febr^y 7th 2^d Stephen of M^r Robert Salkeld & M^{rs} Elizabeth of Gargrave
 Officer of Excise

Febr^y 6th James of William and Elizabeth Cockshut of Gargrave
 Febr^y 7th Susanna of Christopher & Ann Carr of Gargrave
 Febr^y 25th Mary of Richard and Susanna Brown of Gargrave
 Febr^y 27th Hellen of Joseph Atkinson & Mary his Wife of Coniston
 Febr^y 28th William of Charles & Mary Hargraves of Gargrave
 March 20th Christopher of William and Margaret Oldfield of Brown Moor

Signed by us, Fr^s Yates Vicar

Cornelius Fryer

George Law

} Ch'hwardens

Marriages 1742

[B fol. 63 v.

June 3^d James Watson & Agnes Howson both of Stainton Cotes in this
 Parish by Banns
 June 5th Thomas Hornby of Nappa & Elizabeth Parker of Swinden both
 in the Parish of Gisburne by Lycence granted by Fr^s Yates Surrogate
 June 30th Rob^t Turner & Elizabeth Tetloe both of the Parish of Bolton
 near Bolland by Lycence granted by Fr^s Yates Surrog^t
 July 7th Thomas Broughton of Brockabank in this parish & Susan
 Nutter of Coln in Lancashire by Lycence granted by Fr^s Yates
 Surrog^t

- Aug^t 4th Joseph Smith of the parish of Bingley & Olive Wright of the parish of Keighley by Lycence granted by Fr^a Yates Surrog^t
 Aug^t 12th John Birket of Newton in the Parish of Slaidburne and Jennet Birket of the same parish by Lycence granted by Fr^a Yates Surrog^t
 October 11th William Davison of the Parish of Tatham in y^e County Palatine of Lancaster and Elizabeth Barton of the Parish of Long Preston in the County & Diocese of York by Lycence granted by Fr^a Yates Surrog^t

1742

[B fol. 64 r.]

- November 1st Thomas Wearing of the parish of Giggleswick and Alice Hammond of the same by Lycence granted by Fr^a Yates Surrog^t
 December 27th Thomas Parkinson and Elizabeth Bedford both of this Parish by Banns
 Feb^y 10th William Tattersal of Kelber and Margaret Walker both of this Parish by Banns
 Signed by us, Fr^a Yates Vicar Cornelius Fryer } Ch'hwardens
 George Law }

Burials 1742

[B fol. 64 v.]

- May 3^d William Atkinson of Stainton Yeoman
 May 14th Thomas Tomlinson of Gargrave Yeoman
 June 11th Henry Tomlinson of Coniston Yeoman
 June 16th Susan Swire of Gargrave
 June 23^d Thomas Throop of Flasby Weaver
 July 20th Elizabeth Wife of William Kitchen of Eshton
 July 23^d Elizabeth Wife of John Chester of Gargrave Labourer
 Aug^t 24th William Smith of the Parish of Bolton Taylor
 Aug^t 26th Geo Austin of Gargrave Blacksmith
 Sep^r 3^d Francis Son of the Rev^d Francis Yates Vicar of Gargrave died at Sedbergh & was buried in the Chancel of the Parish Church of Sedbergh aforesaid the 6th of the said Month in the 16th Year of his Age Immodicis brevis est Ætas, & rara Senectus
 Sep^r 5th Mary Wife of W^m Tattersal of Kelber
 Sep^r 6th Alice Driver of Newton Widow

1742

[B fol. 65 r.]

- Octob^r 31st John Tugg a Stranger boy
 Nov^r 16th James Horridge of Gargrave Blacksmith
 Decemb^r 13th Margaret of Samuel and Ellen Greenehough of Gargrave
 Jan^y 1st John Son of M^r Thomas & M^{rs} Ellen Heber of Gargrave
 Feb^y 10th Matthew Hayhurst of Conistone Yeoman
 Feb^y 20th Elizabeth Wife of John Parkinson of the Parish of Kirkby Malhamdale
 March 6th Ann Wife of Christopher Carr of Gargrave
 March 13 Ann Wife of John Dixon of Winterburne
 March 15th Alice Smith of Gargrave Widow Poor
 March 17th Frances Iveson of Eshton Widow Poor
 Signed by us Fr^a Yates Vicar Cornelius Fryer } Ch'hwardens
 George Law }

In the Year of our Lord 1743 Baptisms [B fol. 65 v.]

March 25th Margaret of William and Mary Sedgwick of Gargrave

April 10th Joseph of Thomas & Ann Sedgwick of Gargrave
 April 10th James of Job & Sarah Ellison of Trannet Newton
 May 1st John of Nicholas & Marg^t Windle of Eshton
 May 8th Martin of Martin & Mary Taylor of Gargrave
 May 15th Mary of John & Isabel Andrew of Gargrave
 June 12th Elizabeth of Thomas & Clark of Newton
 June 19th Jane of Henry & Elizabeth Beecroft of Eshton
 July 10th Mary of Thomas & Mary Knowles of Coniston
 July 10th Joseph of James & Ann Wilson of Eshton
 July 10th Sarah of William & Mary Miers of Flasby
 Augst 14th Robert of Thomas & Susan Watson of Gargrave
 Augst 28th Sarah of John & Elizabeth Wilkinson of Gargrave
 Sep^r 1st Elizabeth of William & Isabel Taylor of Gargrave
 Sep^r 18th Alice of John and Malham of Coniston [B fol. 66 r.
 Nov^r 6th Rob^t of Thomas & Sarah Watkinson of Flasby
 Decemb^r 25th Elizabeth of Jonathan and Mary Whitham of Coniston
 Feb^r 12 Henry of John & Ann Clough of Newton
 Feb^r 26 Elizabeth of John & Agnes Knight of Winterburne
 March 4th Agnes of Thomas & Susan Spencer of Eshton
 March 16th John of John & Elizabeth Moorhouse of Gargrave

Marriages 1743

April 4th Will^m Fortune & Elizabeth Smith both of y^e Parish by Banns
 April 20th Robert Holdgate of y^e Parish of Long Preston and Isabel
 Hewit of the Parish of Gisburne by Licence granted by Fr^a Yates
 Surrog^t
 May 5th Jonas Bell & Mary Atkinson both of y^e Parish by Banns
 Signed, Fr^a Yates Vicar Ch'hwardens

Marriages 1743

[B fol. 66 v.]

June 2^d Joseph Taylor of y^e Parish of Bingley and Frances Rhodes of
 this Parish by Banns published and certified
 June 11th Alexander Hardicker of y^e Parish of Long Preston and Ellen
 Weatherhead of the parish of Giggleswick by Lycence granted by
 Fr^a Yates Surrog^t
 August 4th Thomas Brown of the parish of Kendale and Agnes Birket
 of the Parish of Spofforth Widow by Lycence granted by Fr^a
 Yates Surrogate
 Sep^r 11th William Atkinson and Mary Swire both of this Parish by
 Banns
 Octob^r 27th Charles Smith and Ann Greenwood both of this Parish by
 Banns
 Octob^r 27th John Dixon and Ann Bedford both of this Parish by Banns
 December 27th George Harrison and Elizabeth Cowman both of this
 parish by Banns
 Signed, Fr^a Yates Vicar Ch'hwardens

Burials 1743

[B fol. 67 r.]

April 6th Joanna Wiglesworth of Flasby Widow
 April 7th James Robinson of Gargrave poor
 April 11th A Stillborn Child of William & Hannah Preston of Gargrave
 April 17th A Stillborn Child of Rob^t and Mary Dawson of Preston
 May 2^d Richard Son of Widow Atkinson of Stainton

May 7th Margaret Wife of William Atkinson of Gargrave
June 3^d William Swire of Gargrave Yeoman
June 4th Sarah of John & Isabel Andrew of Gargrave
July 1st Mercy Wright of Winterburne Widow
July 14th Elizabeth of John and Elizabeth Wilkinson of Gargrave
July 20th John of John & Elizabeth Wilkinson of Gargrave
Signed, Fr^a Yates Vicar Ch'hwardens [B fol. 67 v.
Burials 1743
Augst. 30th James Leeming of Gargrave Batchelor
Sept^r 7th John Beecroft of Eshton Batchelor
October 9th Elizabeth of William & Isabel Taylor of Gargrave
October 28th Thomas of M^r Thomas & M^{rs} Ellen Heber of Gargrave
Decemb^r 12th Rob^t of John and Catharine Parkinson of Winterburne
Jan^y 9th Bridget Smith of Gargrave Spin^r
Signed, Fr^a Yates Vicar Ch'hwardens
Baptisms: 1744 the Year of our Lord [B fol. 68 r.
March 25th Elizabeth of John and Ann Hall of Gargrave
April 15th John of Will^m and Barbary Wade of Eshton
April 29 Rob^t of Joseph & Eliz Child of Winterburne
May 20th Thomas of Robert and Mary Dawson of Gargrave
June 10th John of Rob^t Salkeld of Gargrave Exciseman & Eliz his Wife
July 8th James of James & Ann Jackson of Newton
July 16th James of Thomas and Margaret Wilkinson of Eshton
July 22^d Jane of Roger and Susan Reday of Belbush
*Augst 29th Mary of John and Ann Smith of Gargrave
*July 23 George of George and Eliz: Wiglesworth of Flasby
Sept^r 16th Margaret of Christopher & Alice Langstreth of Gargrave
Sept^r 23^d William of Simeon and Thomasin Parkinson of Belbush
Sept^r 23^d Elizabeth of John & Mary Chew of Newton
Oct^r 28 Martha of Charles & Ann Smith of Gargrave
Signed, Fr^a Yates Vicar Chris: Carr
Richard Birtwhistle } Ch'hwardens
Baptisms 1744 [B fol. 68 v.
Octob^r 28th Jane of Thomas and Ann Clark of Newton
Nov^r 28th John of M^r Tho^s and M^{rs} Dorathy Mason of Gargrave
Decemb^r 15th Robert of Robert & Elizabeth Lister of Winterburne
Marriages 1744
May 3^d Richard Smithies and Isabel Knowles both of this Parish by
Banns
May 31st George Turner & Elizabeth Lingard both of y^e Parish by Banns
June 14th Rob^t Dean of y^e Parish of Linton & Elizabeth Throop of y^e
Parish by Banns published & certified by M^r Benjamin Smith
Rector of Linton
July 3^d Joseph Whitwham of Thornton Yeoman & Jane Wilkinson of
y^e same parish by Virtue of License granted by Fr^a Yates Surrog^t
Augst 22^d Rob^t Taylor of y^e parish of Giggleswick & Grace Clark of the
parish of Slaidburne by Virtue of License granted by Fr^a Yates
Surrog^t
Signed, Fr^a Yates Vicar Chris: Carr
Richard Birtwhistle } Ch'hwardens

Marriages 1744

[B fol. 69 r.]

Oct^r 2^d Robert Williamson and Jane Watson both of this Parish by Banns
 Decemb^r 13 John Throup of lower Cowhouse & Ann Kitchen of Eshton
 both in y^e Parish by Virtue License granted by Fr^a Yates Surrog^t
 Decemb^r 17th Lawrence Haveringham Halstead of the Parish of Gisburne
 and Ann Roberts of the Parish of Slaidburne Widow by Virtue of
 Licince granted by Fr^a Yates Surrog^t
 March the 1st George Robinson and Elizabeth Green both of Coniston
 in this parish by Virtue of Lycense granted by Fr^a Yates Surrog^t
 Augst 9th Jeremiah Harrison of the Parish of Gisburne Cooper &
 Elizabeth Carr of y^e same parish Spinster by Virtue of Lycense
 granted by Fr^a Yates Surrog^t *omitted
 Signed, Fr^a Yates Vicar Chris: Carr Ch'hwardens
 Richard Birtwhistle

Burials 1744

[B fol. 69 v.]

April 1st William Blakey of Coniston Yeoman
 May 2^d A Stilborn child of William & Elizabeth Fortune of Gargrave
 Augst 12th Richard Croft of Gargrave Batchelor
 Sep^r 4th James Ward a Stranger
 Oct^r 27 John Austing of Gargrave Batchelor
 Nov^r 14 Mary Wife of Charles Hargraves of Gargrave
 Nov^r 15 William Sedgwick of Gargrave Weaver
 Nov^r 29 John of John & Ann Watson of Winterburne
 Jan^y 16th William of James and Jane Taylor of Gargrave
 Jan^y 19th William Furnice of Gargrave Mason
 Febr^y 26th George of George & Elizabeth Wigglesworth of Flasby
 Signed, Fr^a Yates Vicar Chris: Carr Ch'hwardens
 Richard Birtwhistle }

Baptisms, 1745 the Year of our Lord

[B fol. 70 r.]

April the 26th Sarah of John & Isabel Andrew of Gargrave
 28th Isabel of Thomas & Mary Knowles of Coniston
 May 26th Richard of John & Agnes Knight of Winterburne
 June 2^d Ann of Robert & Jane Williamson of Flasby
 June 4th Henry of William and Elizabeth Fortune of Gargrave
 June 16 Agnes of William Sedgwick deceased & Mary his widow
 July 7th John of John and Rachel Robinson of Gargrave
 July 7th William of Thomas and Ann Blakey of Coniston
 July 7th Mary of Henry & Elizabeth Beecroft of Eshton
 Oct^r 6th William of Thomas & Susan Watson of Gargrave
 Signed, Fr^a Yates Vicar Ch'hwardens

Baptisms 1745

[B fol. 70 v.]

October 26 Jane of Robert Binnington Exciseman & Ann his Wife
 27th John of George & Elizabeth Robinson of Coniston
 Novemb^r 16th Ellen of George and Ellen Holden of Gargrave
 December 4th Ann of John and Elizabeth Moorhouse Gargrave
 Decemb^r 26th Jane of John & Ann Throup of Winterburne
 Jan^y 19th John of John & Mary Myers of Flasby
 Febr^y 2^d Elizabeth of William & Mary Hammerton of Gargrave
 2^d Robert of James Bill a Scot & Ellen Smith of Gargrave base begot
 March 7th Joseph of M^r Thomas & M^{rs} Dorathy Mason of Gargrave

[B fol. 71 r.

Ch'hwardens

[B fol. 71 v.

Marriages 1745

Ch'hwardens

[B fol. 72 r.

Ch'hwardens

[B fol. 72 v.

Nov^r 30th Thomas Simpson of Cracahill in the parish of Gisburne & Alice Dobson of the parish of Mitton by vertue of Lycense granted by Fr^a Yates

Decembr 19th Thomas Stockdale of the parish of Horton in Ribblesdale Weaver & Agnes Thornhome of the same by vertue of Licence granted by Fr^a Yates Surrog^t

Jan^y 2^d Richard Smith Carpenter and Ann Fowlds Spin^r both of this Parish by Banns

Feb^y 4th John Robinson of Coniston Yeoman and Katharine Lund
Spin^r both of this parish by Banns

March 13th Nicholas Clough Weaver and Bridget Huthersal Widow
both of Newton in the parish of Slaidburne by vertue of Licence
granted by Fr^s Yates Surrog^t

Signed, Fr^s Yates Vicar

Ch'hwardens

Baptisms in the Year of our Lord 1746

[B fol. 73 r.

April 6th Jane of Will^m & Ellen Morvil of Flasby

13th Henry of John & Alice Malham of Coniston

16th John of John & Ann Hall of Gargrave

16th Thomas of John & Ann Hall of Gargrave

27th William of John & Ann Clough of Coniston

29th Margaret of Joseph and Sarah Myers of Coniston

May 10th Stephen of William & Elizabth Clerk of Gargrave

20th Han'ah of John and Martha Tasker of Newton

June 11th Betty of Stephen and Ann Parkinson of Gargrave

July 16 John of John Tomlinson and Eliz Tasker

June 20th Henry of John & Ann Pollard of Newton

Signed, Fr^s Yates Vic^r

Ch'hwardens

[B fol. 73 v.

Aug^t 3^d John of William and Mary Shuttleworth of Stainton

14 Ellen of Laurence & Han'ah Robinson of Winterburne

Oct^r 25th George of Joseph & Eliz. Child of Stainton

31st Margaret of Nicholas & Windle of Eshton

Nov^r 9th Joseph of John & Mary Myers of Coniston

23^d Agnes of John & Katharine Robinson of Coniston

23^d William of Richard & Ann Smith of Gargrave

Jan^y 1st Christopher of John and Ann Smith of Gargrave

11th Christiana of Simeon and Thomasin Parkinson of Bellbush

27th Grace of Robert & Jane Williamson of Flasby

Feb^y 15th Jonathan of John & Agnes Knight of Winterburne

Feb^y 22^d Mattee of William & Eliz Fortune of Gargrave [B fol. 74 r.

March 1st John of Christopher & Alice Langstreth of Gargrave

1st Eliz of George & Mary Turner of Flasby

Marriages 1746

April 1st John Pollard of y^e parish & Elizabeth Carling of the parish of
Marton by banns publishd & certified by Rich^d Hall Curate of
Marton

Signed, Fr^s Yates Vicar

Ch'hwardens

Marriages 1746

[B fol. 74 v.

May 1st Samuel Shackleton of Settle in y^e parish of Giggleswick & Mary
Jackman of y^e parish of Long Preston by virtue of a Licence
granted by Fran Yates Surrog^t

7th John Turner & Ann Lingard both of this parish by Banns

19th Luke Gregson of the parish of Whalley in the County Palatine of
Lancaster and Ellen Markendale of this parish by virtue of Licence
granted by Fran^s Yates Surrog^t

Aug^t 25th John Coulton of Starbottom in y^e parish of Kettlewell & Eliz
Dodgson of paythorne in y^e parish of Gisburne by vertue of
Licence granted by Fran^s Yates Surrog^t

Sep^r 15th Robert Anderson and Mercy Wright both of this parish by
Banns

Signed, Fr^a Yates Vicar

Ch[']hwardens

[B fol. 75 r.

Oct^r 23^d Phineas Parkinson & Eliz. Spencer both of this Parish by Banns

Nov^r 6th John Morrice of the parish of Skipton and Katharine Tomlinson
of this parish by vertue of Licence granted by Fran^s Yates Surrog^t

14th Heny Loftus and Mary Newhouse both of y^e parish of Wakefield
by vertue of Licence granted by Fr^a Yates Surrog^t

Decemb^r 30th John Hargraves & Alice Illingworth both of Grinleton in
y^e parish of Mitton by vertue of Licence granted by Fran^s Yates
Surrog^t

Jan^y 1st John Wilkinson and Mary West both of this parish by Banns

Signed, Fr^a Yates Vicar

Ch[']hwardens

Marriages 1746

[B fol. 75 v.

Febr^y 28th William Preston of y^e parish of Gigeswick and Susan Foster
of the same by vertue of Licence granted by Fran^s Yates Surrog^t

March 2^d John Dobson of the parish of Gigeswick and Sarah Settle of
y^e parish by vertue of Banns publishd & certified by A Lister Vic^r
of Gigeswick

Burials 1746

March 20th Ellen Wife of Phineas Parkinson of Coniston

April 1st John of James & Han'ah Wilson of Eshton

April 1st A Stillborn Child of the s^d James & Han'ah Wilson

May 8th Elizabeth Atkinson of Stainton Widow

20th Isabel Dent of Gargrave Widow

Signed, Fr^a Yates Vicar

June 11th Betty of Stephen & Ann Parkinson of Gargrave [B fol. 76 r.

20th Sarah of James & Han'ah Wilson of Eshton

July 2^d Ellen Simpson of Gargrave Widow

7th Sarah of John & Isabel Andrew of Gargrave

17th John of John Tomlinson & Elizabeth Tattersal of Gargrave Base
begotten & born

25th Susan of Christopher Carr of Gargrave

25th Margaret of Christopher & Alice Langstreth of Gargrave

Augst 14th Thomas of John & Ann Hall of Gargrave

Sep^r 15th Mary Parker of Gargrave Widow

21st A Still born Child of Adam & Susan Battenson of Gargrave

Oct^r 29th Cornelius Fryer of Gargrave Innholder

Signed, Fr^a Yates, Vicar

Ch[']hwardens

Burials 1746

[B fol. 76 v.

Nov^r 2^d Robert of James Bill & Ellen Smith Gargrave

2^d Margaret of Nicholas & Windle of Eshton

13th George Parkinson of Gargrave Glazier

Decemb^r 6th Joseph of Thomas & M^{rs} Dor^y Mason of Gargrave

10th Agnes of John and Katharine Robinson of Coniston

Signed, Fr^a Yates Vicar

Ch[']hwardens

Baptisms in the Year of our Lord 1747

[B fol. 77 r.

April 19th Jane of William and Barbara Wade of Eshton

May 17th Jane of Anthony & Ellen Wilson of Winterburne

31st Richard of William and Ellen Kitchen of Eshton
 June 7th Janes of Martin and Taylor of Gargrave
 August 5th Isabel of Henry and Eliz Geldart of Flasby
 27th Thomas of Mr Robt Ben'ington officer of Excise & Ann his Wife
 30th Sarah of James & Hanah Wilson of Eshton
 Sep^r 8th Katharine of Phineas & Eliz Parkinson of Coniston
 13th Henry of Joseph & Sarah Myers of Coniston
 20th Christopher of John and Ann Turner of Coniston
 20th John of William & Elizabeth Cockshot of Gargrave
 Signed, Fr^a Yates Vicar Ch'hwardens

Baptisms

[B fol. 77 v.]

Sep^r 24th Richard of Richard & Susan Brown of Gargrave
 October 9th Mary of Adam & Susan Battenson of Gargrave
 November 8th Elizabeth of James & Ellen Hardwick of Winterburne
 Taken out Dec^r 11th -65

22^d Ann of John and Rachel Tasker of Newton
 Decemb^r 7th Thomas of John and Eliz Moorhouse of Gargrave
 28th John of Henry & Rose Smithies of Coniston
 Jan^y 10th Christiana of Henry & Elizabeth Beecroft of Eshton
 17th Ann of James & Ann Jackson of Stainton-cote
 Febr^y 14th Han'ah of John and Katharine Robinson of Coniston
 20th Mary of John & Mary Smith of Gargrave

Signed, Fr^a Yates Vic^r Baptisms

[B fol. 78 r.]

March 22^d Henry of Thomas & Mary Knowles of Coniston
 Febr^y 18th Mary of Lawrence & Eliz Dent said to be baptised

Marriages 1747

April 23^d John Smith and Mary Atkinson of Gargrave by Banns
 May 22^d Lawrence Dent and Elizabeth Dickenson both of Gargrave by
 vertue of Licence granted by Fr^a Yates Surrog^t
 June 29th Thomas Barrel of y^e Parish of Skipton and Mary Myers of y^e
 Parish by Banns published and certified by Will Currer Cur^t of
 Skipton

Signed, Fr^a Yates Vicar

Ch'hwardens

Marriages 1747

[B fol. 78 v.]

Augst 24th John Rim'ington & Ann Preston both of the Parish of
 Kirkby in Malham-dale by vertue of Licence granted by Fr^a
 Yates Surrog^t

Sep^r 10th Robt Barley of the Parish of Bolton near Bolland and Margaret
 Parsons of the same by vertue of Licence granted by Francis
 Yates Surrogate

Oct^r 27th William Anderson & Jane Tattersal both of this Parish by
 vertue of Licence granted by Fran^s Yates Surrogate

Decemb^r 29th John Charnley of y^e Parish of Bolton near Bolland &
 Bridget Croft of y^e Parish by Banns published & Certified by
 William Airton Cur^t

29th John Dixon & Elizabeth Robinson both of y^e Parish by Banns
 Signed, Fr^a Yates Vicar

Marriages 1747

[B fol. 79 r.]

Febr^y 18th John Camm and Ellen Robinson both of the Parish of Bolton
 near Bolland by vertue of a Licence granted by Fran Yates Surrog^t

Feb^y 18th M^r William Tennant of the parish of Carleton and M^{rs} Katharine Anderton of the same by vertue of Licence granted by Francis Yates Surrog^t

March 5th John Harrison of the Parish of Long Preston and Eliz Wilson of the same by vertue of a Licence granted by Francis Yates Surrog^t

Signed, Francis Yates Vicar

Ch'hwardens

Burials 1747

[B fol. 79 v.

March 29th Mary of John and Ann Smith of Gargrave

April 8th Margaret Bond of Gargrave Widow

17th Rebecca the Daug^r of Chris & Margaret Smith of Gargrave

May 16th Agnes of Mary Sedgwick of Gargrave Widow

18th Thomas Brown of Gargrave Yeoman

19th Nicholas Harrison of Brentford Middlesex Yeoman

June 1st William of Thomas & Susan Watson of Gargrave

July 8th John Dickenson of Gargrave Inholder

28th Averil Clough of Gargrave Widow

Signed, Francis Yates Vicar

Burials 1747

[B fol. 80 r.

Sep^r 26 Richard of Richard & Susan Brown of Gargrave

27th Christopher Smith of Gargrave Yeoman

December 10th Thomas of John & Elizabeth Moorhouse of Gargrave

19th Margaret Wife of Tho^s Binns of Long Adingham

Jan^y 8th Mary Dawson of Coniston Widow

17th Mary Mason of Gargrave Widow

Feb^y 10 Betty of Christopher & Alice Langstreth of Gargrave

19th Mary of Lawrence and Eliz Dent of Gargrave

23^d William Taylor of Gargrave Yeoman

Signed, Francis Yates Vicar

Burials 1747

[B fol. 80 v.

Feb^y 26th A Still born Child of Will^m & Jane Anderson

28 Thomas of M^r Robert Bennington officer of Excise in Gargrave

March 1st Jane Wife of Will^m Anderson of Coniston

17th Rev^d Stephen Robinson Clerk Master of the Free Gram^rar Schole at Coniston

24th Ann Wife of Jonathan Robinson of Coniston

Signed, Francis Yates Vicar

Churchwardens

Baptisms 1748

[B fol. 81 r.

April the 3^d William of W^m and Eleanor Morvil of Flasby

7th John of William Lowcock and Esther Heartly Base born

17 Ann of Rich^d and Sarah D[']main of Coniston

24th Elizabeth of John and Ann Throop of Winterburne

June 5th Grace of George and Ellen Holden of Gargrave

11th William of Thomas and Susan Watson of Gargrave

16 Thomas of John & Ann Hall of Gargrave

Y^e taken out -72 for Deacon's Orders on Trin: Sunday; May 4th

26th Jonathan of Richard and Ann Craven of Flasby

July the 3^d Ann of William and Ann Chester of Bellbush

Signed, Francis Yates Vicar

Ch'hwardens

Baptisms

[B fol. 81 v.

Aug^t 7th Joshua of Edward & Elizabeth Greenwood Strangers
 Sep^r 11th Isabel of William and Mary Shuttleworth of Coniston
 18th Mary of William & Mary Hammerton of Gargrave
 Octob^r 16th Elizabeth of Joseph & Elizabeth Child of Winterburne
 Nov^r 27th Thomas of Phineas & Elizth Parkinson of Coniston
 27th Thomas of John & Elizth Smith of Gargrave
 Jan^y 5th Thomas of William & Han'ah Farthing of Sandywayhead in
 the County Palatine of Chester
 6th John of Anthony & Hellen Wright of Winterburne
 18th George of William & Elizabeth Frankland of Waygill
 22^d John of John & Elizabeth Dixon of Eshton
 Signed, Fran^s Yates Vicar Ch'hwarden

Baptisms

[B fol. 82 r.

Jan^y 29th Ann of Rob^t and Margaret Nutter of Stainton Cotes
 Feby 2^d Margaret of Thomas & Margaret Wilkinson of Eshton
 March 5th Mary of Laurence and Han'ah Robinson of Newton
 5th Leonard of Laurence and Eliz Dent of Gargrave said to be Baptiz'd
 at Broughton Hall by the Popish Priest
 14th Thomas of Rich^d and Ann Tunstal of Flasby

Marriages

April 18th Anthony Wright and Ellen Harrison both of this Parish by
 Banns

July 11th Tho^s Town & Elizabeth Proctor both of the Parish of Horton
 in Ribblesdale by virtue of Licence granted by Fr^s Yates Surrog^t
 Signed, Fran Yates Vicar Ch'hwardens

Marriages

[B fol. 82 v.

Aug^t 13th Francis Ayrton and Margaret Thornber both of the Parish
 of Gisburne by virtue of Licence granted by Fran^s Yates Surrog^t
 Nov^r 17th William Bell and Sarah Driver both of the Parish of Long
 Addingham by Virtue of Licence granted by Fran Yates Surrog^t
 December 8th M^r Thomas Clapham of the Parish of Giggleswick & M^{rs}
 Jane Bateson of the Parish of Kirkby Malehamdale by virtue of
 Licence granted by Fran^s Yates Surrog^t
 This taken out June 4th 1767 on account of a Chancery suit dixit M^r
 Atkinson Attorney
 29th Richard Carr & Sarah Glenton both of this Parish by Banns
 Signed, Fran^s Yates Vicar

Marriages

[B fol. 83 r.

Jan^y 22 Laurence Slater and Mary Taylor both of the Parish of
 Mitton by Licence granted by Fran^s Yates
 Feb^r 18th John Armistead of the Parish of Clapham and Agnes Jackson
 of Bolton by Virtue of a Licence granted by Fran^s Yates Surrog^t
 Ch'hwardens

Burials

[B fol. 83 v

April 7th John of Henry and Rose Smithies of Coniston
 20th Atkinson Parkinson of Gargrave Poor
 May 4th Alice Thornber of Eshton Spin^r
 12th Richard Lingard of Coniston poor
 13th John Son of Anthony & Susan Tomlinson of Gargrave

18th Henry of Thomas and Mary Knowles of Coniston
 June 8th Jane Wife of Thomas Sum'erscale of Gargrave
 24th William of Thomas and Susan Watson of Gargrave
 30th William of William and Eleanor Morvil of Flasby
 July 8th Tho^s Dickenson of Gargrave poor

Signed, Fran^s Yates Vicar

Ch'hwardens

Burials

[B fol. 84 r.

July 17th William of Richard and Ann Smith of Gargrave
 Sep^r 6th Ann Wife of John Dixon of Winterburne
 24th Ann Widow of George Parkinson late of Gargrave
 26th Alice Daug^r of John and Alice Malham of Coniston
 Octob^r 17th Mary of Robert and Eliz Markendale of Gargrave
 Nov^r 13th John Ayrton of Flasby Yeoman
 17th Joseph Myers of Coniston Blacksmith
 Jan^y 11th George Simpson of Coniston Yeoman

Signed, Fran^s Yates Vicar

Burials

[B fol. 84 v.

Febr^y 4th James Taylor of Gargrave Yeoman
 12th William Kitching of Eshton Yeoman
 19th Thomas Wigglesworth of Flasby Yeoman

Signed, Fran^s Yates Vicar

Ch'hwardens

Baptisms 1749

[B fol. 85 r.

April 16th Margaret of Francis & Isabel Anderson of Coldacre
 23^d Rebecca of Will^m & Elizabeth Fortune of Gargrave
 May 7th Richard of Richard and Ann Smith of Gargrave
 14th Ann of John & Agnes Knight of Winterburne
 28th Dinah of Benjamin Catloe & Grace Nutter of Newton base born
 June 11th Nancy of Henry & Rose Smithies of Coniston
 17th William of Adam & Susan Battenson of Gargrave
 22^d Mary of John & Elizabeth Moorhouse of Gargrave
 24th Joseph of John & Mary Smith of Gargrave
 Augst 20th Margaret of Anthony & Ellen Wilson of Winterburne
 27th Peggy of William & Ellen Morvil of Flasby

Fran Yates Vicar

Ch'hwardens

Baptisms

[B fol. 85 v.

Sep^r 3^d Joseph of Joseph Myers late of Coniston & Sarah his Widow
 Sep^r 3^d William of Christopher and Alice Langstreth of Gargrave
 Sep^r 26th Robert of Robert and Jane Williamson of Flasby
 Oct^r 1st Alice of John & Ann Clough of Coniston
 Oct^r 8th John of Richard & Sarah Core of Gargrave
 Oct^r 8th Margaret of Simeon & Thomasin Parkinson of Eshton
 Oct^r 28th Isabel of John & Ann Turner of Flasby
 Octob^r 28 William of William & Barbara Wade of Eshton
 Nov^r 12th Ellen of John & Elizabeth Pollard of Newton
 Jan^y 18th Rob^t of M^r Robert & Ann Bennington of Gargrave
 Febr^y 4th Ja^s of James & Ann Wilson of Eshton
 March 18th Jane of John & Ellen Taylor of Gargrave

Fran^s Yates Vicar

Ch'hwardens

Marriages 1749

[B fol. 86 r.

April 17th Rob^t Twisleton & Sarah Carr of Giggleswick Parish by vertue
 of Licence granted by Fran^s Yates Surrogate

May 12th Samuel Crowther and Sarah Cowperson both of Skipton parish by vertue of Licence granted by Fran^s Yates Surrog^t
 May 27th James Bailey Scholemaster & Mary Preston Miliner both of this Parish by Banns
 May 28th John Paley & Grace Carr both of Settle by vertue of Licence granted by Fran^s Yates Surrog^t
 Octob^r 7th Samuel Jennings and Leah Heelis both of Skipton by vertue of Licence granted by Fran^s Yates Surrog^t
 Oct^r 10th John Green & Jane Banks both of Horton in Ribblesdale by vertue of Licence granted by Fran^s Yates Surrog^t
 Nov^r 28th John Williams & Marg^t Jedder of the Parish of Kirkby Malhamdale by vertue of Licence granted by Fran^s Yates Surrog^t
 Signed, Fran^s Yates Vicar

Marriages

[B fol. 86 v.]

Nov^r 30th Phineas Parkinson and Ellen Smithson of Gargrave by vertue of Licence granted by Fran^s Yates Surrog^t
 February 13th Joshua Smith and Ann Hurtley both of Gargrave by Banns
 February 26th Robt D'warding and Mary Tattersal both of this Parish by Banns
 March 18th William Geldard of Slaidburne parish and Marg^t Molineaux of the Chapelry of Whitewell by vertue of Licence granted by F Yates Surrog^t

Burials 1749

April 8th Rich^d of John & Agnes Knight of Winterburne
 June 28th William of George and Isabel Harrison of Coniston
 Signed, Fran^s Yates Vicar Ch'hwardens

Burials 1749

[B fol. 87 r.]

July 3^d John Parkinson of Gargrave Glazier
 Augst 20th a Still born Son of George Andrew of Gargrave
 Sep^r 7th Elizabeth Wife of Christopher Brogden of Eshton
 Sep^r 14th Christopher Brogden of Eshton
 Sep^r 14th Ann Wife of Tho^s Sedgwick of Gargrave Weaver
 Sep^r 17th Henry Myers of Coniston Blacksmith
 Sep^r 26th Richard Williamson of Flasby Blacksmith
 Decemb^r 5th Mary Wife of John Horridge of Gargrave
 Jan^y 6th Richard of Richard & Grace Birtwhistle of Gargrave
 March 10th Margaret Dickenson of Gargrave Widow
 Signed, Fran^s Yates Vicar Ch'hwardens

Baptisms 1750

[B fol. 87 v.]

April 14th Elizabeth of Richard & Sarah D'main of Bombers
 22^d Elizabeth of Richard and Ann Tunstal of Flasby
 May the 6th William of Thomas & Jane Clark of Newton
 6th Jane of John & Rachel Tasker of Gargrave
 13th Nanny of John & Katharine Robinson of Coniston
 July 2^d John of George and Ellen Holden of Gargrave
 8th John of William and Ann Chester of Gargrave
 August 12th John of John and Elizth Smith of Gargrave
 26th Mary of John and Elizabeth Dixon of Eshton
 Sep^r 9th Bella of George and Katharine Smith of Gargrave

11th Margaret of Laurence and Eliz Dent sent to Broughton Mass

16th John of W^m & Ann Spencer of Flasby

Baptisms

[B fol. 88 r.

Sep^r 16th Margaret of Robert & Ann Payley of Gressingham

Octob^r 7th William of Josuah & Ann Smith of Gargrave

14th Ann of John and Ann Throop of Winterburne

28th William of Henry and Isabel Beecroft of Eshton

Nov^r 18th Elizabeth of William & Mary Airtou of Gargrave

Feb^r 10th Ann of Will^m and Elizabeth Clark of Gargrave

10th Isabel of William and Eliz Clark Twins

March 10th Joseph of Joseph and Elizabeth Child of Winterburne

12th Ann of Adam & Susan Battenson of Gargrave

17th Martha of John & Isabel Rander of Gargrave

24th Samuel of John & Mary Smith of Gargrave

Signed, Fran^s Yates Vicar

John Preston

John Tomlinson

} Ch'hwardens

Marriages 1750

[B fol. 88 v.

May 21st William Harrison of the Parish of Slaidburne and Ellen Martin of the Parish of Whaley by vertue of Licence granted by F Yates Surrog^t

28th Henry Gill of the Parish of Carleton & Magdalen Darren of this Parish by Banns published & certified by H Tennant Vicar of Carleton afores'd

Sep^r 19th Tho^s Carr of the Parish of Slaidburne & Jane Parker of the Parish of Gisborn by vertue of Licence granted by Fran^s Yates Surrog^t

October 8th John Dixon & Margaret Hardcastle both of Winterburne in this Parish

October 23^d Peter Oddie of Ilkley & Agnes Parkinson of the Parish of Skipton by vertue of Licence granted by Fran^s Yates Surrogate

Y^e aboves^d taken out Aug^t 1st -70

Octob^r 30th William Moorhouse of the Parish of Manchester and Martha Smith of this Parish by Banns published & certified by Will^m Shrigley Chaplain of Manchester College

Signed, Frans Yates Vicar

John Preston

John Tomlinson

} Xh'hwardens

Marriages 1750

[B fol. 89 r.

November 12th Craven Cookson of the Parish of Giggleswick and Elizabeth Swinglehurst of the Parish of Bolton near Bolland by Vertue of Licence granted by Fran^s Yates Surrog^t

January 1st John Rawson and Hannah Preston both of the Parish of Kirkby Malhamdale by vertue of Licence granted by Fran^s Yates Surrog^t

Feb^r 14th William Smith, Cooper & Susan Markendale both of this Parish by Banns

18th John Emmot of the Parish of Broughton & Sarah Anderson of this Parish by Banns published & certified by Edward Guy Vicar of Broughton afore'd

Signed, Fran^s Yates Vicar

John Preston

John Tomlinson

} Xh'hwardens

Burials 1750

[B fol. 89 v.]

April 22^d Elizabeth Rakes of Gargrave Widow
 May 9th William of John and Katharine Parkinson of Winterburne
 19th Ellen of Joseph & Mary Atkinson of Coniston
 June 10th Nanny of John and Katharine Robinson of Coniston
 14th John Wilkinson of Gargrave Yeoman
 28th William Airton of Gargrave Yeoman
 September 9th William Bilsbrough of Moorber Clock-maker
 Novemb^r 17th John Malham of Coniston Yeoman
 28th John Hopwood Pensioner of Chelsea College
 Decemb^r 3^d Margaret Daug^r of Will^m & Marg^t Croft of Gargrave
 10th Eliz Parkinson of Gargrave Widow

Signed, Fran^s Yates Vicar John Preston } Ch'hwardens
 John Tomlinson }

Burials 1750

[B fol. 90 r.]

December 21st Thomas Wade of Gargrave Shoemaker
 January 6th Grace of George & Ellen Holden of Gargrave
 20th Henry Beecroft of Eshton Blacksmith
 31st Jane of John & Ratchel Tasker of Eshton
 Febr^y 20th Isabel of William and Elizabeth Clark of Gargrave
 24th Elizabeth Wife of Anthony Smith of Banknewton
 25th Sarah Bond of Gargrave Poor Spin^r
 March 9th William Tattersal of Kelbrook Yeoman
 10th George Holden of Gargrave Inholder
 15th A Still born child of John & Katharine Robinson of Coniston

Signed, Fran^s Yates Vicar John Preston } Churchwardens
 John Tomlinson }

September the 8th 1737

[B fol. 91 v']

Francis Yates Clerk Batchelor of Laws was this day Inducted to
 y^e Vicarage of Gargrave in the presence of Henry Marsden Esquire
 Patron of the said Vicarage who most generously presented him to the
 same

Mem' That w^a I Fr^a Yates LLB was inducted to the Vicarage of
 Gargrave that then the Vicarage House was but the bare shell of a
 House; the Slate being without either Moss or Lime, the Leads in the
 Windows so decayd that every shower came in at the roof & thro' the
 Windows & stood in Dubs both above & below Stairs; No Shuts to
 any of the Windows, No p^t of cieling below underdrawn, no rough
 Cast on y^e Walls: So y^t in my first Year I have laid out upon the
 Vicarage house upwards of forty pounds. My Predecessor M^r Dodgson
 had 130^l pounds Dilapidacon's but I receiv'd not one shill^e from his
 Widow. The planting out of Trees & Quickwood in priestholm &
 Orrah has also cost me above 40 shill. and if it please God to bless me
 & continue my life, I shall continue to do every Year more & more for
 this Vicarage.

Fr^a Yates

Decemb^r 1738 Planted a Row of Trees $\frac{1}{2}$ Firrs $\frac{1}{2}$ Limes in y^e
 front of the Vicarage House. Planted y^e same Year in proper Season
 3 Beds of y^e choisest Asparagus & made y^e Walk on y^e East end &
 Grass walk on the South Side of the Garden. N.B. There is a Book
 left by worthy Predecessor in w^{ch} is an acc^t of the Trees planted by
 him & me

Fr^a Yates

Aug^t 1742 Built a New Brewhouse and Converted the old one
(w^{ch} sadly incom'oded y^e House wth smoak & steam) into a decent &
convenient Back Kitchen charge above 15 pound Fr^a Yates

[B fol. 92 r.

Memord' That I Christopher Lawson Batchelor in
Inducted the Vicarage of Gargrave Anno Dominj Jesu Ch.....11th day
1673 ; that then the Vicarage dwelling house of Gargrave was extremely
ruinous, walls faln, Timber much stoln, slate removed & vsed to a
Barn in building vpon Winterburn Hills (w^{ch} Slate was but a smal
quantity) that then also, the Act of Pardon 25 Char: cap: 5 did protect
these injuries so powerfully that I could not recover any thing of my
immediate Predecessor in this Vicarage M^r Edmund Garforth, towards
amendment of these Dilapidations ; that therefore I the said M^r
Christopher Lawson induced by my mere charity employed Roger
Smith of Gargrave Carpenter & his Servants Thomas Robinson of
Flasby Moor Side Mason & his Servants to rebuild this vicarage dwelling
house about the year of o^r Lord 1678 at my alone costs & charges.
If my money then had been more plentiful, this dwelling house (tho
good) had been a better building. Remember me, O my God in good-
ness, according to all that I have done for this people 5 Nehemiah 19 ver.

Test' John Rakes Thomas Robinson Mason his x mark
William Tatham Roger Smith Carpenter his x mark
Will. Tomlinson

1743

Altered the Front next the Street, pulled down a Swine Cote Hen
house & Necessary house next the Towngate very incom'odiously
placed. Built a Necessary house in the Garden, a large & convenient
Coal House two Swine Cotes & inclosed a Yard for y^m & the Poultry:
Made a com'odious way to the Back Kitchen & propose to have a
decent next the North end of the Barn leading to ... Front of
the House. July y^e 20th 1743 New boarded the great Parlour wth
Firdeal. This wth y^e pavem^{nt} & buildings above cost upwards of 11
pounds. Feby 1743 The Gate Porta humilitates for I c^d have made
it a great deal more grand for a very little more expence was finish'd.
Mason's bill 3¹¹ 6^s 0^d Joyners besides meat 1¹¹ 1^s. Deals By
y^d 14^s. In cash p^d 6¹¹ 8^s 0^d. Who can stand before envy ? Fr^a Yates

Vicars of Gargrave

[B fol. 92 v.

..... idicon' of the Inhabitants 1717

..... Som'erscale Time unknown

..... Waite all the Year 1662

..... Garforth all y^e Year 1664

Christopher Lawson B.D. 1673

Christopher Dodgson A.B. 1717

Fr^a Yates LL.B. 1737

W^m Wilkson A.B. 1762

H Scott Trin: Col: Camb. 1778

Come search it here where to be born & die

Of Rich & Poor makes all y^e History—POPE.

W^t becomes of ye Marriages ? They are satisfactorily placed
betwixt the Births & Burials. Benè responde. Redit orbis in orbem.

March 17.. Set 500 Quicks on y^e South side of New wth a
 off Hedge cost & some on y^e of y^e Lane. The
 from York. Fran^s Yates

March y^e 6 Started two Roman Peach Trees & two Newington
 ctarins on the Wall facing South adjoin'g the Ch'h Yard. cost
 & 6^d. Carriage from Kendale

Jan^{ry} 16th 1765 Set 7 Score Quicks betwixt the Garden & y^e
 te at y^e Top of y^e Croft. W: Wilkson.

June 26th 1766 P^d to Tho^s Atkinson of Kildwick Plaist.. for
 ating (exparte) Whitening Pointing & Tabling the House Kitchen
 lhouse & Henhouse &c 16^s 0^d

In April—72 Rob^t Parker of Broughton Mason Whiten'd y^e House
 chen Coalhouse & Henhouse & Pointed ye Back-Kitchen Inside &c.

Mem' In Sept^r 1765 The Wall betwixt Chyard & y^e Garden was
 nted. The Parish found Lime & I paid the Workman for doing y^e
 ide only W^m Wilkson

[C fol. 1 r.

The Register belonging to the Parish of Gargrave beginning in the
 ar of our Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ 1751

Baptisms

- r. 31 John of Thomas & Susan Spencer of Stainton
- r. 14 Nancy of Jonathan & Jane Wigglesworth of Flasby
- 21 Elizabeth of John & Elizabeth Moorhouse of Gargrave
- 21 Anthony of Anthony & Ellen Wright of Winterburne
- 28 William of Robert Murduff & Katharine of Gargrave
- 28 Jane of John & Martha Wilson of Flasby
- ne 16 Sarah of Robert & Jane Williamson of Flasby
- 14 James of William Braidley of Askwith & Ellen Smith of Gargrave
- ly 21 Susan of Richard & Ann Smith of Gargrave
- 28 Francis of Thomas & Margaret Wilkinson of Winterburne
- g. 18 Marmaduke of John & Ann Kidd of Winterburne
- 25 Thomas of William & Elizabeth Fortune of Gargrave
- o. 1 Eleanor of William & Mary Preston of Winterburne
- Mark of John & Isabel Booker of Newton
- 29 Isaac of William & Ellen Morvil of Flasby
- t. 1 Henry of Thomas & Esther Myers of Coniston
- 20 Thomas of John & Ellen Taylor of Gargrave
- 27 Thomas of William & Ann Leeming of Gargrave
- 29 Thomas of John & Jane Frankland of Upper Cowhouse
- v. 24 Sarah of John & Ann Hall of Gargrave
- 24 Jane of John & Agnes Knight of Winterburne
- c. 15 Tho^s of John & Rachel Robinson of Gargrave
- 22 Sarah of John and Rachel Tasker of Eshton
- 27 Margaret of Matthew & Alice Smith of Gargrave

Fran^s Yates Vicar

Xchwardens

Marriages 1751

[C fol. 1 v.

- r. 8 William Leeming & Ann Keighley both of y^e par. by Banns
- 4 John Booker & Isabel Knight both of this par. by Banns
- 20 John Parsons & Mary Gurner by Lic. granted by Fran Yates
- Surrog^t both of the par. of Slaidburne

- May 14 Matthew Smith & Alice Smith both of this par. by Banns
 30 George Taylor & Jane Heelas both of this par. by Banns
 June 20 Augustine Wray of the par. of Long Preston & Frances Robinson of this par. by Lic. gr. by F Yates Surrog^t
 26 Thomas Lawson of St Samson's par. in York & Dorathy Eastham of Whalley par. by Lic. gr. by F Yates Surrog^t
 Aug. 17 Richard Shaw of Knots extrapar. & Elizabeth Holden of the par. of Slaidburne by Lic. gr. by F Yates Surrog^t
 Sep. 14 Francis Ripley of Carleton par. & Isabel Hartley of Kildwick par. by Lic. gr. by Fran^s Yates Surrogate
 Oct. 10 William Hartley of Bingley par. & Sarah Keighley of the par. of Keighley by Lic. gr. by Fran^s Yates Surrog^t
 22 William Anderson & Alice Malham both of this par. by Banns
 Nov. 30 Hen^y Hartley of Marton par. & Mary Tomlinson of this par. by Banns cer. by Rector of Marton
 Dec. 9 Joseph Shakleton of Burnsal par. & Martha Braidley of Kirkby¹ malhamdale par. by Lic. gr. by Fran Yates Surrog^t

Burials 1751

- Mar. 26 Thomas Hardie of Coniston Poor
 27 Peter Alcock of Gargrave Inholder
 Apr. 8 A Still born child of Jonathan & Jane Wigglesworths of Flasby
 16 Elizabeth Daug^r of Martin & Elizabeth Leeming of Gargrave
 23 Alice Pelah of Gargrave Spinster
 May 13 William Airton, Clerk Curate of Ribchester in Lancashire
 Fran^s Yates Vicar Xhhwardens

Burials 1751

[C fol. 2 r.]

- May 23 Margaret Taylor of Gargrave Spinster
 June 24 Susan Wigglesworth of Flasby Widow
 July 23 Esther Daug^r of Ellen Holden of Gargrave Widow
 Aug. 5 Sarah of James & Ann Wilson of Eshton
 6 James Green of Gargrave Servantman
 6 Christopher Whitacre of Coniston Batchelor
 16 William Son of William & Ann Chester of Bellbusk
 17 Bella of George & Katharine Smith of Gargrave
 18 Mary Wife of John Myers of Coniston Butcher
 21 Isabel Daug^r of William & Mary Shuttleworth of Coniston
 Sep. 8 Jane of John & Elizabeth Smith of Gargrave
 Oct. 20 Mary of William & Mary Demaine of Bombers
 21 Ann Armistead of Coniston Widow
 21 A still born child of Phineas & Ellen Parkinson of Gargrave
 29 William Smith late of Bank Newton Farmer
 31 James Smith of Gargrave
 Dec. 10 Hannah Lund of Coniston Widow
 13 Anthony Smith of Bank Newton

Baptisms 1752

- Jan. 19 Ann of William & Barbara Wade of Eshton
 26 Ann of Richard & Ann Tunstal of Flasby
 Apr. 5 Ellen of Henry & Ann Robinson of Flasby
 July 12 Robert of William & Susan Smith of Gargrave
 12 Isable Daug^r of William & Mary Shuttleworth

- Aug. 2 George of Richard & Sarah D'main of Gargrave
 Sep. 21 John of Henry & Jane Gill of Stainton
 24 John of William & Alice Anderson of Conistone
 Frn^s Yates Vicar William Croft, John Mason Churchwar:
 Baptisms 1752 [C fol. 2 v.
 Sep. 24 Margaret of John & Elizabeth Dixon of Eshton
 Oct. 4 John of John & Ann Turner of Conistone
 22 Henry of Roger & Elizabeth Smith of Gargrave
 22 Elizabeth of George & Kathrine Smith of Gargrave
 Nov. 5 William of William & Ann Spencer of Flasby
 19 George of George & Jannet Taylor of Gargrave
 19 Ann of M^r William Airtton of Gargrave
 26 Robert of Thomas & Esther Myers of Conistone
 30 William of John & Isabel Croft of Gargrave
 Dec. 14 Jn^o of M^r William & Elizabeth Buck of Gargrave
 17 Frances of John & Elizabeth Smith of Gargrave
 25 Phineas of Phineas & Ellen Parkinson of Gargrave
 Marriages 1752
 Apr. 23 Matthew Throop & Margaret Lord both of this Parish by Banns
 30 John Croft & Isabel Malham both of this Parish by Banns
 May 17 Simon Mitchell of the Parish of Bingley & Elizabeth Booth of
 the Parish of Keigley by Licence granted by Fran^s Yates Surrog^t
 Aug. 11 Joseph Harrison & Dorathy Robinson both of Skipton married
 by vertue of Licence granted by Frans Yates Surrog^t
 17 Will^m Huthersall & Jane Simson both of the Parish of Slaidburne
 by vertue of Licence granted by Fran^s Yates Surrog^t
 23 Thomas German & Peggy Petty both of this Parish by Banns
 Sep. 28 Thomas Tennant & Jane Happleton both of the Parish of
 Arncliffe by Licence granted by Frans Yates Surrog^t
 Oct. 11 John Brown of the Parish of Giggleswick & Elizabeth Lawson
 Surrog^t of the Parish of Mitton by Licence granted by Fran^s Yates
 Nov. 2 James Tattersall & Elizabeth Robinson both of this Parish by
 Banns
 28 William Myers & Judith Holdsworth both of this Parish by Banns
 Fran^s Yates Vicar Henry Beecroft, Peter Parkinson Churchwardens
 Burials 1752 [C fol. 3 r.
 Feb. 4 Thomas Wigglesworth of Flasby Yeoman
 Mar. 15 Margaret Parkinson of Gargrave Widow
 Apr. 5 William Birtwhistle of Gargrave Joiner
 May 4 M^r Thomas Mason of Gargrave
 15 Susan Wife of Anthony Tomlinson of Gargrave
 27 Margaret Robinson of Conistone Widow
 June 21 Mary Wife of William Myers of Flasby
 Aug. 19 Hannah Wife of Thomas Tunstall of Flasby
 Oct. 15 John of John & Ann Turner of Conistone
 24 George of Rich^d & Sarah D'main of Gargrave
 Nov. 7 William Ham'erton of Gargrave Mason
 Baptisms 1753
 Jan. 21 Peggy of Joshua and Ann Smith of Gargrave
 Feb. 6 John of Adam & Susan Battenson of Gargrave

Mar. 2 Mary of Martha Wilson of Flasby Widow
 3 William Smithson of Gargrave Yeoman
 4 Margaret Wife of William Croft of Gargrave
 30 Betty of Richard & Ann Kay of Gargrave
 Apr. 30 Margaret Wife of Ralph Winterbottom of Gargrave
 May 8 William Son of John Andrew of Gargrave Taylor
 9 Ann Wife of William Andrew of Gargrave
 16 William Falshaw of Flasby Yeoman
 20 William Son of Edmund & Lettice Whitehead of Coniston
 July 9 Mary Wife of Thomas Knowles of Coniston
 20 Ann Wife of Hugh Andrew of Gargrave
 Aug. 8 Deborah Parkinson of Gargrave Widow
 19 Mary Daught^r of John & Ann Clough of Conistone
 29 M^r Edmund Brown of Eshton
 Sep. 8 George of Richard & Margaret Procter of Blackburne
 19 Margaret of Richard & Ann Smith of Gargrave
 Oct. 4 James of William & Elizabeth Cockshott of Gargrave
 21 Robert of Thomas & Esther Myers of Coniston
 Fran^s Yates Vicar Rich^d Demayne, John Markendale Church^{ds}
 Burials 1753 [C fol. 4 v.
 Dec. 3 John Smith of Coniston
 13 John Parkinson of Gargrave
 29 James of Robert & Jane Williamson of Flasby
 30 Robert Markendale of Gargrave
 Baptisms 1754
 Jan. 1 Jenny of John & Ann Tennant of Cowper Coat
 20 Robert of Rob^t & Catherine Murdoff of Gargrave
 27 James of Master Ja^s & Mary Bayley of Gargrave
 Feb. 3 Thomas of Tho^s & Esther Myers of Coniston
 24 James of Joseph & Elizabeth Child of Eshton
 Mar. 10 Thomas of Tho^s Hayton & Mary Holdsworth of Coniston
 Baseborn
 31 Alice of John & Rachel Tasker of Gargrave
 31 Mary of William & Ann Wellock of Upper Cow-house
 Apr. 5 Sarah of Joshua & Ann Smith of Gargrave
 10 Ann of Henry & Jane Gill of Stainton
 May 12 John of John & Isabel Bowker of Newton
 27 Jane of Thomas & Ellen Sum^rscales of Gargrave
 June 2 Bernard of John & Agnes Knight of Gargrave
 July 1 John of James & Margaret Studdart of Gargrave
 7 Henry of Henry & Ann Robinson of Flasby
 14 Mary of John & Alice Tillotson of Gargrave
 Aug. 4 Stephen of Anthony & Ellen Wright of Winterburne
 Fran^s Yates Vicar Tho^s Summerscale, John Hall } Chhwardens
 Rich^d Demayne, Henry Gill }
 Baptisms 1754 [C fol. 5 r.
 Aug. 10 Richard of George & Mary Parker of Coniston
 18 William of William & Alice Anderson of Coniston
 Sep. 1 Martha of John & Elizabeth Moorhouse of Gargrave
 17 Mary of Richard & Ann Kay s^d to be baptiz^d at Broughton

Oct. 13 Sarah of Peter & Agnes Parkinson of Flasby
 20 Richard of Henry & Rose Smithies of Coniston
 Nov. 10 John of William & Mary Airtou of Gargrave

Burials 1754

Jan. 7 Richard Armistead of Coniston Esq^r
 10 Jane of Richard & Ann Tunstal of Flasby
 Feb. 9 John Nelson of Gargrave Weaver
 Mar. 19 Isabel Taylor of Gargrave Widow
 21 Thomas Parkinson late Parish Clerk
 29 Alice Smithson of Gargrave Widow
 Apr. 14 Thomas of Tho^s Hayton & Mary Holdsworth Base-born
 May 31 Alice Swire of Gargrave Widow
 July 3 James Greenbank of Eshton
 3 John of James & Marg^t Studdart
 22 Margaret of Mary Ham'erton Widow
 26 Isabel Taylor of Gargrave Spinster
 Aug. 11 John of John & Isabel Booker of Newton
 17 Ann Rycroft of Coniston Widow
 27 Elizabeth Blakey of Coniston Widow
 Oct. 27 Phœbe of Henry & Mary Hartley of Stainton Hall
 Nov. 4 Margaret of John & Elizabeth Dixon of Bell-busk
 Fran^s Yates, Vicar Tho^s Summerscale, John Hall
 Richd Demayne, Henry Gill } Chhwardens

[C fol. 5 v.]

The Register for Marriages are by an Act of Parliament com'encing
 March the 25th 1754 to be kept in a Seperate Book

Baptisms 1755

Jan. 1 John of M^r Thomas and Margaret Wilkinson of Winterburne
 1 Rich^d of Rich^d & Eliz: Lund of Conistone
 12 William of John & Isabel Rundall of Gargrave
 18 Adam of Adam & Susan Pattenson of Gargrave
 Feb. 28 Edmund of Christ: & Jane Smith of Conistone
 Mar. 9 Anthony of John & Elizabeth Dixon of Bell busk
 16 Ellen of John & Ellen Taylor of Gargrave
 23 Thomas of William and Ann Spencer of Flasby
 25 John of John & Hanah Rawson of Gargrave
 Apr. 20 James of William & Ann Leeming of Gargrave
 20 Tho^s of John and Ann Thompson of Gargrave
 27 W^m of W^m: & Susan Smith of Gargrave
 May 4 Sarah of Thos & Esther Myers of Conistone]
 18 Fran^s of John & Eliz: Smith of Gargrave
 25 Smithson of Phineas & Ellen Parkinson of Gargrave
 June 1 Mary of James & Eliz: Tattersall of Bombers
 26 Dorothy of M^r Ja^s Bailey Schoolmaster & Mary his Wife of Gargrave
 29 Anthony of Anthony & Ellen Wilson of Winterburne
 July 6 James of James & Marg^t Stutterd of Gargrave
 27 John of Rob^t & Mary Ryshaw of Gargrave
 27 Mary of W^m & Mary Shuttleworth of Conistone
 Aug. 23 Ann of Jonathan & Ann Smith of Flasby
 24 Hugh of John & Isabel Croft of Gargrave

Aug. 31 Peter of Peter & Jane Watkinson of Gargrave
 Sep. 28 John of John & Ann Tennant of Cowper Coat
 28 Mary of Thomas & Myers of Gargrave
 29 Mathew of John & Ann Throop of Cowhouse
 Oct. 5 W^m of W^m & Ellen Morvill of Flasby
 14 W^m of M^r W^m Buck & Eliz: his Wife of Gargrave

Burials

Feb. 6 John Parkinson of Bellbusk in the Parish of Kirkby
 Mar. 21 Eliz. Parkinson of Gargrave Widow
 Apr. 20 Ann Clark of Newton Spinster
 Fran^s Yates, Vicar Tho^s Summerscale, John Hall
 Rich^d Demayn, Henry Gill, } Churchwardens

Burials

[C fol. 6 r.]

May 3 Alice Parkinson of Gargrave Spinster
 11 W^m Andrew Senior of Gargrave
 Aug. 9 Nanny Daughter of Tho^s & Ann Taylor of Gargrave
 Sep. 7 Jonathan Robinson of Conistone
 25 John Tomlinson of Gargrave poor
 Oct. 30 John Wade of Eshton
 31 Daniel Greenwood of Gargrave

Baptisms 1756

Jan. 1 William of Roger & Eliz Smith of Gargrave
 1 Jane of Hen^y and Jane Gill of Stainton
 25 Christiana of William & Barbara Wade of Eshton
 Feb. 29 Thomas of George and Jane Taylor of Gargrave
 Mar. 21 Ann of William & Ann Wellock of Winterburne
 Apr. 3 Thomas of Thomas and Margaret Atkinson of Fryerhead
 4 William of Matthew and Margaret Throop of Winterburne
 May 2 Margaret of William & Elizabeth Fortune of Gargrave
 23 James of William & Alice Anderson of Coniston
 June 20 Alice of Thomas & Susan Spencer of Kelber
 24 Jane of Richard & Sarah Demaine of Gargrave
 27 Mary of John & Catharine Robinson of Coniston
 July 18 Grace of John & Elizabeth Moorhouse of Gargrave
 Aug. 1 John of Rob^t & Mary Gill of Gargrave
 12 Mary of William and Mary Airtion of Gargrave
 18 William of Joseph and Elizabeth Child of Eshton
 29 Thomas of Peter & Jane Watkinson of Gargrave
 Sep. 19 Elias of James Catloe of Marsden & Grace Nutter of Newton a
 Bastard
 21 Stephen of Adam & Susan Battenson of Gargrave
 Nov. 1 Mary of Richard and Margaret Cratchley of Gargrave
 Dec. 12 Nanny of Hen^y & Betty Castle of Gargrave
 19 Mary of W^m & Judith Downs of Gargrave
 26 John of Rob^t & Catharine Murdoff of Gargrave
 26 Fanny of John & Eliz Dixon of Bellbusk
 29 John of Joseph & Eliz Wright of Winterburne
 Fran^s Yates, Vicar Ptr: Watkinson, Farrand Cockshott } Chh-
 Rich^d Tunstall, Joseph wright, } wardens

Burials 1756

[C fol. 6 v.]

- Apr. 28 Peter Son of Peter and Jane Watkinson of Gargrave
 May 2 John Son of Robert and Mary Rimer of Gargrave Glazier
 18 Ellen Wife of Phineas Parkinson of Gargrave
 19 Agnes Hall of Gargrave
 26 John Son of George and Catharine Smith of Gargrave Taylor
 June 10 Martha Daug^r of Charles Smith deceased
 July 20 Jonathan Myers of Gargrave Labourer
 Aug. 1 Mary of John & Elizabeth Moorhouse of Gargrave
 18 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Child of Eshton
 Oct. 24 Esther Wife of John Anderson of Hellyfield
 Nov. 9 William Son of Joseph Child of Eshton Farmer
 16 Anthony Tomlinson of Gargrave Yeoman
 Dec. 21 Mary Daug^r of Phin^s Parkinson of Gargrave & Ellen his late Wife
 24 James Strodder of Gargrave Labourer

Baptisms 1757

- Jan. 9 Thomas of James & Mary Bailey of Gargrave
 23 William of Will^m and Ann Leeming of Gargrave
 30 Mary of William & Margaret Armistead of Gargrave
 Feb. 13 Christopher of Ja^s & Eliz Tattersel of Bombers
 13 Nancy of John & Alice Tillotson of Gargrave
 20 Rebecca of Christopher & Jane Smith of Coniston
 27 John of Richard & Elizabeth Lund of Coniston
 Mar. 25 Mally of John & Margaret Craike of Gargrave
 Apr. 3 Robert of Tho^s & Esther Myers of Coniston
 3 Jane of John & Isabel Bowker of Newton
 June 26 Henry of Henry & Jane Gill of Stainton
 July 3 William of John & Eliz Smith of Gargrave
 5 Grace of Robert & Mary Gill of Gargrave
 5 John of John & Isabel Croft of Gargrave
 17 Mary of Thomas & Mary Hepper of Flasby
 Fran^s Yates, Vicar

Chhwardens

[C fol. 7 r.]

Baptisms 1757

- July 24 Nancy of Thomas & Martha Knowles of Coniston
 Aug. 23 Mary of Robert and Mary Rimer of Gargrave
 28 Mary of William & Mary Holgate of Stainton Cotes
 Sep. 7 Hannah of Joshua & Ann Smith of Gargrave
 11 Charles of John & Agnes Knight of Gargrave
 21 Thomas of John & Ellen Taylor of Gargrave
 Nov. 6 Robert of Henry & Rose Smithies of Coniston
 13 William of Anthony & Ellen Wright of Winterburn
 20 Ellen of William & Ann Spencer of Flasby
 20 Oliver of Josiah & Jane Bowker of Newton
 30 Ann of Richard & Eliz Markendale of Gargrave
 Dec. 2 Brian of Richard & Ann Tunstal of Flasby
 5 Jane of Tho^s & Eliz Ewbank of Gargrave

Burials 1757

- Feb. 2 Thomas Watson of Gargrave
 Mar. 6 Ralph Winterbottom of Gargrave
 - Tho^s of John & Ellen Taylor of Gargrave

May 24 Ann Wife of William Chester of Gargrave Labourer
 Sep. 6 A Still born Child of Geo & Kathrine Smith of Gargrave

Nov. 9 Mary Emmot of Gargrave Widow

14 Mary of Robert & Mary Rimer of Gargrave

Dec. 30 M^{rs} Eleanor Armistead of Coniston Widow

Baptisms 1758

Jan. 8 Mary Daug^r of Tho^s & Ellen Harrop of Kendale

Feb. 5 John of John & Rachel Tasker of Gargrave

Apr. 9 Abraham of Adam & Susan Pattenson of Gargrave

18 Eleanor of John & Ann Throop of Lower Cowhouse

30 Mally of John & Ann Clough of Coniston

May 7 Jane of George & Jane Taylor of Gargrave

June 11 John of Tho^s & Esther Myers of Coniston

Fran^s Yates, Vicar

chhwardens

Baptisms 1758

[C fol. 7 v.

June 25 Mally of W^m & Susan Smith of Gargrave

July 2 Hugh of Rich^d & Sarah Demaine of Gargrave

2 William of Robt & Eliz Stead of Stainton Cotes

16 Christopher of W^m & Mary Shuttleworth of Conistone

23 Jane of Thos & Eliz Houghton of Gargrave

30 Isabel of Will^m & Eliz Hurtleley of Gargrave

Aug. 27 Robert of Will^m & Ann Wellock of Upper Cowhouse

Sep. 5 Elizabeth of Rich^d & Margaret Cratchley of Gargrave

7 John of Tho^s & Elizabeth Malham of Conistone

Oct. 5 Mary of James & Isabel Tempest of y^e Grainge

15 Mary of James and Mary Bailey of Gargrave

17 Mary of Rich^d & Eliz Markendale of Gargrave

22 Margaret of John & Isabel Rander of Gargrave

29 John of Will^m & Mary Airtton of Gargrave

Nov. 19 Margaret of James & Eliz Tattersal of Bombers

Dec. 7 Edmund of John & Isabel Brown of Eshton

17 Thomas of Henry & Eliz Robinson of Conistone

17 Jane of Christopher & Jane Smith of Conistone

Burials one thousand seven hundred fifty and eight

Feb. 4 Smithson of Phineas Parkinson of Gargrave

10 M^{rs} Dorathy Mason of Gargrave Widow

15 James of Ellen Smith of Gargrave Spinster

21 John Myers of Coniston Poor

Mar. 14 Jane Story a Stranger Child

Apr. 16 Benjamin Falshaw a Child from Flasby

11 Isabel Ryecroft of Conistone Widow

21 Bryan of Rich^d & Ann Tunstal of Flasby

Fran^s Yates, Vicar

Xhhwardens

Burials 1758

[C fol. 8 r.

Apr. 22 Mary of W^m & Mary Airtton of Gargrave

27 John Anderson of Gargrave y^e Elder

28 John of Will^m & Mary Airtton of Gargrave

May 13 Tho^s of Jonathan & Ann Smith of Gargrave

14 Susan of Rich^d & Ann Smith of Gargrave

14 John of Chris^t & Alice Cockerton of Gargrave

May 18 Sarah of Joshua & Ann Smith of Gargrave

31 A Child from Flasby unbaptized

June 22 Hugh of John & Isabel Croft of Gargrave

July 11 Elizabeth of George & Cath^a Smith of Gargrave

Aug. 11 James of Will^m & Ann Leeming of Gargrave

31 William of W^m & Ann Leeming of Gargrave

Sep. 24 Mr John Buck of Gargrave

Oct. 5 Susan Wife of Rich^d Brown of Gargrave

31 Eliz Myers of Conistone Widow

Dec. 1 William Smith of Gargrave late Sexton

Baptisms 1759

Jan. 6 Margaret of Tho^s & Marg^t Atkinson of Freerhead

Feb. 5 Mary of John & Ann Buck of Newton Hall

25 Andrew of Mr Tho^s & Eliz Ewbank of Gargrave

25 William of Rob^t & Mary Gill of Gargrave

Mar. 4 Betty of John & Mary Markendale of Gargrave

4 Andrew of Henry & Jane Gill of Stainton

7 Ellin of John & Ann Smith of y^e Parish of Carleton

8 Mary of William & Ann Leeming of Gargrave

8 Edward of Joshua & Ann Smith of Gargrave

May 6 Farrand of Stephen & Ann Cockshott of Coniston

Fran^s Yates, Vicar John Hall, Robt: Clough, Xhhwardens

Baptisms 1759

[C fol. 8 v.

May 6 John of Laurence & Mary Curlice of Winterburne

6 Laurence of Stephen & Mary Tattersal of Bank Newton

6 Mary of Jane Lawson Baseborne

20 Mary of Roger & Elizabeth Smith of Gargrave

June 3 Thomas of William & Ann Keighley of Gargrave

July 14 Betty of John & Agnes Hall of Eshton

15 Ann of John & Isabel Bowker of Conistone

Sep. 9 Elizabeth of W^m & Eliz. Fortune of Gargrave

30 George of George & Mary Smith of Gargrave

30 Hannah of Rich^d & Eliz Lund of Conistone

Nov. 18 Ann of John & Isabel Halstead of Conistone

25 Robert of Rich^d & Betty Markendale of Gargrave

Dec. 9 John of John & Betty Smith of Gargrave

28 Frances of John & Ellin Taylor of Gargrave

Burials 1759

Jan. 19 Ann Kirkby of Newton Spinster

28 Mary of John & Alice Tillotson of Gargrave

29 Henry Beecroft of Eshton Weaver

Feb. 5 Stephen of Adam & Susan Battenson of Gargrave

18 Ann Wade of Eshton Widow

Apr. 15 William of John & Isabel Rander of Gargrave

May 3 Elizth of George & Bridget Law of Conistone

10 James Taylor of Gargrave Farmer

11 Elizabeth Harrison of Gargrave Widow

14 Samuel Greenehalgh of Gargrave Farmer

21 Agnes Dawson of Gargrave Widow

24 William Mason of Eshton Yeoman

June 20 Margaret Wife of John Allanson of Gargrave
 Fran^s Yates, Vicar Robt Clough, John Hall, Chhwardens
 Burials 1759 [C fol. 9 r.]

July 28 Ellin Wife of John Lund of Gargrave
 Aug. 17 Thomas Summerscale of Gargrave Innholder
 Sep. 7 Edmund of John & Isabel Brown of Eshton
 12 Grace Wife of Rich^d Birtwhistle of Gargrave Innholder
 Oct. 14 Alice of John & Rachel Tasker of Gargrave Labourer
 16 George Bond of Gargrave Cordwainer
 Nov. 9 Abraham of Adam & Susan Battenson of Gargrave
 18 Mary Beeston of Winterburne Widow
 24 Mary Tomlinson of Gargrave Widow
 Dec. 4 Ann of Thos & Susan Spencer of Kelber
 13 Mary Wife of John Riley of Gisburne

Baptisms 1760

Jan. 20 Thomas of Rich^d & Ellen Lund of Kildwick
 Feb. 22 Betty of James Chew & Ann Watson of Gargrave
 Mar. 2 Francis of Tho^s & Esther Myers of Coniston
 Apr. 6 Anthony of Will^m & Ann Spencer of Flasby
 19 Margaret of Richard & Alice Chester
 23 Betty of John & Isabel Brown of Eshton
 27 Joseph of Joseph & Elizabeth Wright of Winterburne
 27 Richd of Margaret Sedwick of Gargrave Bastard
 27 John of Isabel Lambert of Skipton Bastard
 May 25 Matthew of Richd & Sarah Core of Gargrave
 July 13 John of John & Hannah Robinson of Coniston
 27 Thomas of Thomas & Martha Knowles of Coniston
 Aug. 3 John of John & Mary Markendale of Gargrave
 3 Peter of John & Agnes Knight of Gargrave
 Sep. 7 John of John & Susan Fletcher of Gargrave
 7 Henry of Richd & Ann Tunstal of Flasby
 14 Mary of George & Jane Taylor of Gargrave
 21 Henry of William & Eliz Hurtle of Gargrave

Frans Yates, Vicar

Chhwardens

Baptisms 1760

[C fol. 9 v.]

Oct. 5 Anthony of Will^m & Marg^t Armistead of Gargrave
 23 Elizabeth of James & Isabel Tempest of Grange Newton
 Nov. 9 Thomas of William & Mary Airtion of Gargrave
 10 Nancy of John & Ann Throop of Winterburne
 18 Anthony of John & Ann Buck of Newton
 25 Thomas of Thomas & Sarah Preston of Gargrave
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth of M^r James & Sarah Bailey of Gargrave
 21 Ann of Rich^d & Margaret Critchley of Gargrave
 24 Thomas of M^r Tho^s & Eliz Ewbank of Gargrave

Burials

Jan. 5 Susan Thornber of Eshton Spinster
 Mar. 20 Ann Walker of Gargrave Spinster
 Apr. 18 Isabel Fieldshaw of Flasby Widow
 June 15 Thomas Preston of Eshton Batchelor
 Sep. 7 Henry Coulthurst of Gargrave Genta

Sep. 12 Ann of John & Alice Halstead of Coniston
 12 Hannah wif of Richd Brown of Gargrave Yeomaⁿ
 Baptisms 1761

Jan. 5 Isabel of Stephen & Mary Tattersall of Newton
 8 William of Henry & Jane Gill of Winterburn

Feb. 4 John of Mary Andrew of Gargrave Bastard
 20 Ellen of Anthony & Ellen Wright of Winterburn
 22 Mary of John & Alice Halstead of Conistone

Mar. 4 John of William & Susan Smith of Gargrave
 22 Molly of John & Elizabeth Thompson of Gargrave

Apr. 5 Jane of Henry & Elizabeth Robinson of Conistone

May 17 Thomas of John & Isabel Runder of Gargrave

June 7 Betty of Mary & Rose Smithies of Conistone
 22 Richard of George & Mary Smith of Gargrave

Lowther Yates, Curate

Churchwardens

Baptisms 1761

[C fol. 10 r.]

July 5 Thomas of Robert & Mary Gill of Gargrave
 6 Betty of John & Isabel Croft of Gargrave

Aug. 23 William of William & Mary Shuttworth of Conistone
 23 Margaret of Christopher & Jane Smith of Conistone

Sep. 6 Elizabeth of James & Elizabeth Tattersall of Bonbar
 13 Joseph of Thomas & Esther Myres of Conistone

13 Ann of Lawrence & Mary Curtis of Winterburn
 Oct. 11 Hannah of William & Ellen Chester of Eshton

Nov. 22 Ann of John & Hannah Oates of Gargrave

Dec. 6 Ellen of John & Elizabeth Smith of Gargrave
 10 John of John & Elizabeth Akroid of Eshton

13 John of Joshua & Ann Smith of Gargrave

Burials 1761

Mar. 9 Francis of Thomas & Esther Myers of Conistone

Apr. 26 Mr Thomas Wilkinson of Winterburn

June 13 Mary of Nicholas & Alice Stanning of Gargrave
 23 Richard of George & Mary Smith of Gargrave

July 8 Jane Wife of Mr Peter Watkinson of Gargrave

Oct. 17 Henry Smithies of Conistone Husbandman

Baptisms A.D. 1762

[C fol. 10 v.]

Jan. 17 Nanny Daughter of John & Ellen Tailor of Gargrave

Feb. 9 Mary Daughter of John & Izabel Brown of Eshton

14 Nanny Daughter of Susan & James Chew of Gargrave

21 Mary Daughter of Rob^t & Catharine Mordoff of Gargrave

Mar. 14 Walter Son of Rich^d & Betty Lund of Conistone

14 Bella Daughter of Rich^d & Betty Duckett of Flasby

Apr. 4 Isabel Daughter of John & Izabel Bowker of Conistone

May 23 Richard Son of George & Mary Smith of Gargrave

31 Richard Son of Henry & Jane Gill of Winterburn

July 4 Betty Daughter of Rich^d & Betty Markendale of Gargrave

4 Isaac Son of John & Alice Halstead of Conistone

25 Thomas Son of Will^m & Izabel Heber of Gargrave

Aug. 29 Ellen Daughter of John & Agnes Hall of Eshton

Sep. 11 Richard Son of Thos & Esther Myres of Conistone

- Nov. 21 Margaret Daughter of Geo: & Marg^t Parker of Conistone
28 Grace Daughter of John & Susan Fletcher of Gargrave
30 Mary Daughter of Tho^s & Margaret Atkinson of Fryerheade
Dec. 5 Ann Daughter of Allan & Marmaret Edmundson of Winterburn
Burials A. D. 1762
Jan. 19 Thomas Bolton of Gargrave
Feb. 1 Joseph Son of Tho^s & Esther Myres of Conistone
Mar. 8 The Revd Francis Yates Vicar of Gargrave
21 John Dixon of Winterburn
Apr. 27 Alice Wife of Will^m Mason of Gargrave
30 Elizabeth Clough of Gargrave
May 5 Hugh Andrew (Sen^r) of Gargrave
June 7 Rebecca Daught^r of Matthew Wilson Junr Esq' of Eshton &
Frances his Wife
9 John Horridge (Sen^r) of Gargrave
Aug. 8 Thomas Son of Will^m & Izabel Heber of Gargrave
Sep. 24 Henry Hall of Gargrave
Oct. 1 William Cockshot (Sen^r) of Gargrave
12 Sarah Pelah of Gargrave
28 Catharine Wife of John Parkinson of Winterburn
Dec. 8 Ann Bolton of Gargrave Widow
12 Farrand Cockshot of Conistone
30 Alice Tailor of Flasby Widow
30 Ann Smith of Gargrave W^m Wilkson, Vicar
Baptized A.D. 1763 [C fol. 11 r.]
Jan. 7 John Son of Stephen Tattersal of Bank Newton
16 Martha Daughter of Richard Critchley of Gargrave
18 Sarah Daughter of Mr Tho^s Mason of Eshton
19 William Son of William Airtion of Gargrave
30 Alice Daughter of Roger Smith of Gargrave
31 Anthony Son of Tho^s Preston of Gargrave
Feb. 1 Isabell Daughter of John Knight of Gargrave
16 William Son of George Taylor of Gargrave
27 Mary Daughter of Edward Bradley of B: Newton
Mar. 17 George Son of Richard Demain of Gargrave
Apr. 9 Mary & Sarah Daughters of Joshua Smith of Gargrave Cord-
wainer
10 George Son of John Buck of Bank Newton
23 Peter Son of Peter Parkinson of Flasby
29 James & George Sons of M^r Tho^s Ewbank of Gargrave Officer of
Excise
May 24 Susan Daughter of Will^m Armistead of Gargrave
June 5 William Son of John Throop of Winterburn
July 10 Anthony Son of Henry Gill of Winterburn
17 Will^m Spurious Son of Mary Holdsworth of Conistone
Aug. 1 Anthony Son of Richard Tunstall of Flasby [taken out y^e 7th
March 1794 H. Croft]
14 Dinah Daughter of John Thompson of Gargrave
14 Hugh Son of John Croft of Gargrave
Sep. 4 John Son of William Latham of Bell Bush

Dec. 25 Mary Daughter of Lawrence Curtice of Winterburn

28 Henry Son of Henry Robinson of Conistone

Buried A.D. 1763

Jan. 5 Thomas Taylor of Gargrave

May 11 Elizabeth Singleton of Gargrave Widow

20 George Son of Richard Demain of Gargrave

June 1 Frances Wife of Will^m Bilburrow of Gargrave

4 Richard Birtwhistle of Gargrave

27 John Lund of Gargrave

28 William Croft Sen^r of Gargrave

30 Stephen Son of John Heelas of Hall Field Long Preston Parish

July 13 Henry Hardcastle of the Parish of Linton

Aug. 11 Martin Leeming of Gargrave

Oct. 9 Mary Widow of Martin Leeming of Gargrave

16 James Son of M^r Tho^s Ewbank of Gargrave

17 Ann Daughter of Allan Edmundson of Winterburn

W^m Wilkson, Vicar

Baptized A.D. 1764

[C fol. 11 v.

Feb. 6 Matthew Spurious Son of Margaret Riddihough of Bank Newton

23 Mary Daughter of John Oates of Gargrave

Apr. 4 Ann Daughter of John Buck (Pistor) of Gargrave

29 Caty Daughter of William Frankland of Flasby

May 6 Sarah Daughter of William Smith (Par^h Clark) of Gargrave

13 Mary Daughter of John Markendale of Bank Newton

June 16 Matthew Son of Francis Winn (Joyner) of Gargrave

17 Thomas Son of Richard Lund of Conistone

July 8 John Son of John Taylor of Gargrave

15 William Son of Thomas Myers of Conistone Blacksmith

Aug. 12 Ann Daughter of Christopher Smith of Conistone Tailor

23 William Son of John Runder of Gargrave

Oct. 28 Susan Daughter of Richard Markendale of Gargrave Sadler

29 Joseph Son of George Ibbetson of Halifax Parish Weaver

Nov. 23 James Spurious Son of Elizabeth Riddihough of Bank Newton

Dec. 16 Thomas Son of Richard Critchley of Gargrave

28 Thomas Son of James Tattersal of Conistone

30 Mary Spurious Daughter of Mary Smith of Gargrave

Buried A.D. 1764

Jan. 11 Dorothy Croft (Widow & Papist) of Gargrave

Feb. 7 Mary Wife of John Rycroft of Conistone

Mar. 13 Mary Daughter of Joshua Smith of Gargrave Cordwainer

20 Isabell Knowles of Conistone Widow

May 6 Thomas Knowles of Conistone Farmer

June 1 Elizabeth Markendale (Widow) of Gargrave

19 Margaret Daughter of Cristopher Smith of Conistone

Aug. 13 Mary Winterbottom (Widow) of Gargrave

24 Isabell Wife of John Runder of Gargrave

Nov. 1 Stephen Hall of Gargrave Husbandman

22 John Son of John Buck of Gargrave Pistor

29 William Spencer of Conistone

30 John Son of John Smith of Gargrave Day Labourer

- Dec. 4 George Son of M^r Tho^s Ewbank of Gargrave Excise Officer
 27 Mrs Elizabeth Brown of Eshton Widow W^m Wilkson, Vicar
 Baptized A.D. 1765 [C fol. 12 r.
- Feb. 10 Jane Daughter of Stephen Tattersal of Bank Newton
 17 William Son of John Walton (Taylor) of Gargrave
 27 Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Tho^s Ewbank (Excise Officer) of Gargrave
- Mar. 10 Catharine Daughter of Rob^t Murdoff (Taylor) of Gargrave
 10 Sarah Daughter of John Aikroid (Weaver) of Gargrave
 31 Mary Daughter of Tho^s Malham of Conistone
- Apr. 14 John Son of John Buck (Farmer) of Bank Newton
 May 5 Mary Daughter of Richard Duckett of Flasby
 June 2 Christopher Son of Anthony Oldfield of Winterburne
 July 7 Robert Son of John Thompson of Gargrave
 Aug. 16 William Son of William Latham of Bank Newton
 18 Mary Daughter of William Airtton of Gargrave
- Sep. 8 Jane Daughter of James Chew of Bell Bush Gargrave
 15 Mary Daughter of William Lee of Gargrave
 29 William Son of Dewhurst Bilshurrow of Gargrave
- Oct. 13 Ann Daughter of Tho^s Birtwhistle of Gargrave
 Nov. 24 William Son of John Buck (Baker) of Gargrave
 24 Jane Daughter of John Fletcher of Gargrave
- Dec. 9 Edward Spurious Son of Sarah Smith of Conistone
 22 Ellen Daughter of Christopher Smith of Conistone
 26 Richard Son of William Wellock of Gargrave
 Buried A.D. 1765
- Feb. 19 Ann Daughter of Christopher Smith of Conistone
 27 Ellen Daughter of John Hall of Eshton
- Mar. 7 Elizabeth Wife of M^r Tho^s Ewbank of Gargrave
 May 5 Mary Spurious Daughter of Mary Smith of Gargrave
 13 Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Tho^s Ewbank of Gargrave
- June 30 Ann Whitacre (Single Woman) of Winterburne
 July 12 Mary Wife of John Preston of Gargrave
 Aug. 18 William Son of William Latham of Bank Newton
- Sep. 2 Ann Knowles (single Woman) of Conistone
 19 John Curtice (Taylor) of Winterburne
- Oct. 14 Bridget Wife of George Law of Conistone
 16 John Son of John Aikroid (Weaver) of Gargrave
- Dec. 2 Thomas Summerscale of Gargrave
 19 Matthew Smith of Gargrave
 29 Edward Spurious Son of Sarah Smith of Gargrave
 W^m Wilkson, Vicar
 Baptized A.D. 1766 [C fol. 12 v.
- Jan. 19 Margaret Daughter of George Taylor of Gargrave
 Apr. 27 Elizabeth Daughter of Laurence Curtice of Winterburn
 May 4 Dorothy Daughter of John Gill of Conistone
 11 Mary Daughter of Stephen Cockshot of Conistone
 19 Ellen Daughter of William Beecroft of Eshton
- June 8 Alice Daughter of John Holstead of Conistone
 July 6 Elizabeth Daughter of John Oates of Gargrave
 27 Robert Son of Anthony Wright of Winterburn

- July 27 Mary Spurious Daughter of Elizabeth Oldfield of Flasby
 Aug. 3 John Son of George Parker of Conistone
 10 Jane Daughter of William Latham of Newton Grange
 10 Thomas Son of William Armistead of Gargrave
 17 Mary Daughter of Benjamin Wellock of Gargrave
 24 William Son of Richard Lund of Conistone
 31 Richard Son of Richard Brown of Gargrave
 31 James Son of John Taylor of Gargrave
 Oct. 5 John Son of Henry Robinson of Conistone
 12 Stephen Son of Thomas Myers of Conistone
 Nov. 2 James Son of Anthony Oldfield of Winterburn
 Dec. 7 Richard Son of William Heber of Gargrave
 14 Susan Daughter of William Smith of Gargrave
 Buried A.D. 1766
 Feb. 2 John Rycroft of Conistone
 Mar. 21 Henry Son of Mr Nicholas Coulthurst of Gargrave
 July 1 Will^m Parker of Otterburn In Kirkby Mall^m Dale Parish
 3 Jane Brown Widow (Shopkeeper) of Gargrave
 12 Alice Wife of Joshua Smith (Carpenter) of Gargrave
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth Daughter of John Chew of Gargrave
 Nov. 11 Bridget Smith (Single Woman) of Gargrave
 Dec. 3 Mary Wife of Charles Atkinson of Eshton W^m Wilkson Vicar
 Baptized A.D. 1767 [C fol. 13 r.
 Jan. 25 William Spurious Son of Janet Whitaker of Skipton Parish
 "Born at Winterburn"
 Feb. 1 Mary Daughter of Stephen Tattersal of Bank Newton
 Mar. 6 Christopher Son of Christ^r Weatherhead of Gargrave
 22 George Son of George Pastlethwate of Waddington Parish in
 Lancashire
 Apr. 1 William Son of William Wellock of Flasby Moor Side
 17 Alice Daughter of Thomas Malham of Conistone
 19 Elizabeth Daughter of Roger Smith of Gargrave
 May 3 Timothy Son of William Lee of Gargrave
 3 Jane Daughter of James Tattersal of Conistone
 3 William Son of Mr Will^m Bunning of Gargrave (Officer of Excise)
 June 6 Ellen Daughter of Richard Critchley of Gargrave
 14 John Son of Mr Thomas Ewbank of Gargrave
 28 John Son of James Hurtle of Eshton
 28 Ann Daughter of John Hall of Eshton
 Oct. 16 Margaret Daughter of John Buck of Bank Newton
 18 James Son of James Chew of Gargrave
 25 Peggy Daughter of Christopher Oldfield of Flasby
 25 Thomas Son of Francis Winn of Gargrave
 Nov. 1 James Son of William Airton of Gargrave
 5 Marg'et Daughter of Mr Tho^s Mason of Eshton
 8 John Son of Dewhurst Bilsb'rough of Gargrave
 Buried A.D. 1767
 Jan. 10 Mary Wife of William Atkinson of Gargrave
 Feb. 3 Susan Wife of Adam Battinson of Gargrave
 18 James Wilkinson (Taylor) of Gargrave

- Mar. 19 Bridget Hall of Bell Bush In Kirkby Malham Dale Parish
 Apr. 1 Mrs Marg'et Coulthurst (Widow) of Gargrave
 21 Katharine Wife of George Smith (Taylor) of Gargrave
 June 10 Ann Daughter of John Oates of Gargrave
 10 Ellen Summerscale (Widow) of Gargrave
 Oct. 1 William Son of Will^m Wilson of Gargrave
 20 Marg'et Daughter of John Buck of Bank Newton
 25 John Son of Mr Thomas Ewbank of Gargrave
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Scott of Eshton
 Dec. 7 William Lee (Baker) of Gargrave
 12 Jane Daughter of long John Smith of Gargrave
 28 Marg'et Daughter of John Andrew of Gargrave
 30 John Knight (Labourer) of Gargrave W^m Wilkson Vicar
 Baptized A.D. 1768 [C fol. 13 v.]
- Jan. 7 Mary Daughter of Robert Gregson of Eshton
 Feb. 14 Marg'et Daughter of John Thompson of Gargrave
 Mar. 2 Mary Daughter of William Beecroft of Eshton
 23 Richard Son of Samuel Owen of Gargrave
 Apr. 24 Peggy Daughter of Will^m Oldfield of Gargrave
 May 22 William Son of Thomas Birtwhistle of Gargrave
 July 12 James Son of Robert Taylor of Gargrave
 17 John Son of Anthony Oldfield of Winterburn
 17 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Lund of Conistone
 Aug. 14 John Son of Benjamin Wellock of Gargrave
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth Daughter of John Andrew of Gargrave
 12 Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Thos Ewbank of Gargrave
 17 Bridget Daughter of Robert Markendale of Gargrave
 27 Ellen Spurious Daughter of Marg'et Reddihough of Colne
 29 John Son of John Holstead of Conistone
 Oct. 2 John Son of Thomas Chew of Gargrave
 Nov. 9 Ann Daughter of James Law of Gargrave
 9 Mary Daughter of M^r W^m Bunning of Gargrave (Officer of Excise)
 Dec. 1 Nancy & Susannah (Twin) Daughters of Henry Malham of
 Gargrave
 4 Robert Son of William Wellock of Flasby Moor Side
 Buried A.D. 1768
- Jan. 1 Ann Daughter of Thomas Birtwhistle of Gargrave
 1 Ellen Daughter of Richard Critchley of Gargrave
 2 Mary Wife of Martin Taylor of Gargrave
 6 Ellen Daughter of Christopher Smith of Conistone
 7 Susan Wife of John Fletcher of Gargrave
 13 Isabell Tomlinson (Widow) of Gargrave
 20 Ann Daughter of James Chew of Gargrave
 22 Mary Greenwood (Single Woman) of Gargrave
 25 James & Jane Son & Daughter of James Chew of Gargrave
 Feb. 6 Mary Wife of John Wilkinson of Gargrave
 10 John Son of Stephen Tattersal of Bank Newton
 Mar. 1 Isabell Smith Widow (Aged 94) of Gargrave
 9 Thomas Parkinson (Single Man) of Conistone
 23 Richard Son of Samuel Owen of Gargrave

- Apr. 13 Mr Matthew Birtwhistle of New Church in Rossendale Lancashire
 19 Hannah Smith (Widow) of Gargrave
 26 Ellen Dickenson (Widow) of Gargrave
 July 17 George Law (Yeoman) of Conistone
 23 Sarah Wife of Richard Coar of Gargrave
 Aug. 7 Mary Barret (single Woman) of Gargrave
 29 Grace Daughter of John Hall of Small House (Broughton Parish)
 Sep. 17 John Throop of Winterburn (who was kill'd by a Fall)
 18 Bridget Daughter of Robert Markendale of Gargrave
 27 Marg'et Reddihough of Bank Newton (aliter Colne)
 Oct. 22 William Parkinson of Winterburn (kill'd by a Fall off y^e Bridge
 at Gargr.)
 Dec. 27 Ann Daughter of James Law (Carrier) of Gargrave
 W^m Wilkson Vicar
 Baptized A.D. 1769 [C fol. 14 r.
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth Daughter of Stephen Tattersall of Bank Newton
 4 James the Son of Stephen Tattersall aforesaid (Twins)
 19 Bridget Daughter of James Tattersall of Conistone
 19 John Son of John Stoney of Winterburn (Now a Soldier)
 Mar. 5 Peggy Daughter of Christopher Wetherhead of Gargrave
 26 James Son of Richard Chritchley of Gargrave
 Apr. 16 Ann Daughter of Henry Robinson of Flasby
 16 James Son of James Chew of Gargrave
 May 14 Henry Son of Thomas Bradshaw of Conistone
 June 4 John Son of Richard Brown of Gargrave
 4 Elizabeth Daughter of John Taylor of Gargrave
 18 Ellen Daughter of John Gill of Conistone
 21 Sarah Daughter of John Buck of Bank Newton
 25 William Son of Henry Robinson of Conistone
 25 Martha Daughter of Laurence Curtice of Winterburn
 25 John Son of George Taylor of Gargrave
 Aug. 20 William Son of John Rander of Gargrave
 Sep. 26 Barbara Daughter of Robert Murdoff of Gargrave
 Oct. 8 Henry Son of George Parker of Conistone
 Nov. 12 Dewhurst Son of Dewhurst Bilsburrow of Gargrave
 Dec. 24 William Son of William Latham of Bank Newton
 Buried A.D. 1769
 Jan. 7 Thomas Tunstall (Yeoman) Widower of Flasby (Aged 88)
 Apr. 6 Matthew Wilson (Senior) Armiger Aged 63 of Eshton Hall
 23 John Son of Benjamin Wellock of Gargrave
 May 2 Christopher Son of John Hall of Small House of Broughton Papist
 June 5 John Son of John Holstead of Conistone
 July 2 John Watson Widower (Aged 80) of Gargrave
 14 Elizabeth Wife of Richard Markendale of Gargrave
 W^m Wilkson Vicar
 Baptiz'd A:D. 1770 [C fol. 14 v.
 Jan. 7 William Law Son of Robert Markendale of Gargrave
 9 John Son of John Frankland of upper Cowhouse
 Feb. 1 Elisabeth Daughter of Thomas Hall of Eshton
 24 Richard Son of John Daniel of Gargrave

- Mar. 4 Mary Daughter of John Whitehead of Conistone
 11 Richard Son of Robert Taylor of Gargrave
 Apr. 1 John Son of George Smith of Gargrave
 1 Jane Daughter of Will^m Beecroft of Gargrave
 1 Elisabeth Daughter of John Thompson of Gargrave
 8 Edmund Son of William Airtion of Gargrave
 May 13 Joseph Son of Thomas Gawthorp (Bell Bush) Gargrave
 June 10 William Son of Benjamin Wellock of Gargrave
 10 Elisabeth Daughter of Thomas Chew of Gargrave
 28 Mary Daughter of Francis Winn of Gargrave
 Sep. 9 John spurious Son of Alice Ormeroid of Gargrave
 23 Edward Son of John Rander of Gargrave
 Oct. 14 William Son of John Oats of Gargrave
 26 Ann spurious Daughter of Ann Fort of Skipton
 Nov. 4 John Son of Will^m Wellock of Flasby
 18 Rich^d Henry Son of Rich^d Armistead of Conistone
 25 Thomas Son of Chris^t Wetherhead of Gargrave
 Dec. 9 Phineas Son of Thomas Parkinson of Conistone
 9 Peggy Daug^r of John Andrew of Gargrave
 30 Ann Daug^r of Stephen Tattersall of Flasby
 Buried A.D. 1770
 Jan. 30 Nancy Daugh^r of Henry Malham of Gargrave
 Feb. 3 Elisabeth Daughter of Tho^s Hall of Eshton
 28 Matthew Coulthurst Esq^r of Gargrave
 Mar. 2 Mr Will^m Law Apothecary of Gargrave
 Apr. 29 Joshua Smith Carpenter of Gargrave
 June 19 Marg^t Wife of James Yates of Gargrave
 24 Stephen Tunstall of Gargrave Whitesmith
 July 4 Mary Cockshott of Bank Newton Widow
 Aug. 15 Isabel Wife of John Booker of Bank Newton
 Sep. 16 Marg^ret Daughter of John Thompson of Gargrave
 Oct. 28 M^{rs} Margaret Wilson of the Township of Eshton
 Nov. 8 Edward Son of John Runder of Gargrave H. Johnson Curate
 Burials in 1770 Continued [C fol. 15 r.
 Nov. 18 Jane Myers of Flasby Single Woman
 19 Thomas Ricroft of Gargrave Yeoman
 26 Henry Armytage of Conistone Yeoman
 Dec. 16 Mary Daug^r of William Shuttleworth Conistone
 Baptized A.D. 1771
 Feb. 10 Ann Daughter of James Tattersall of Conistone
 17 Ann Daughter of Thomas Ewbank of Gargrave
 Mar. 10 Thomas spurious Son of Elisabeth Myers of Gargrave
 24 Robert Son of Robert Markendale of Gargrave
 24 Edmund Son of Rich^d Brown of Gargrave
 31 James Son of Thomas Myers of Conistone
 May 12 John Son of Thomas Hall of Eshton
 18 John Son of Robert Gregson of Winterburn (priv)
 June 9 Ann Daughter of John Markendale of Bank Newton
 July 12 Thomas Son of Thomas Mason of Eshton
 14 Peggy Daug^r of Elis: Lund of Conistone

- Sep. 1 Eleanor Daughter of Ann Hall of Wellhouse Gargrave
 8 William Son of Will^m Bunning Officer of Excise Gargrave
 22 Ellin Daug^r of Thom^s Bradshaw of Conistone
 Oct. 13 Thomas & Edward Sons of Edward Wilkinson of Stainton Hall
 Nov. 3 Rob^t Son of Will^m Frankland of Winterburn
 7 John Son of Thomas Gawthorp of Gargrave
 10 Jane Daughter of Robt Taylor of Gargrave
 17 James Son of Dewhurst Bilsborrow of Gargrave
 Dec. 2 Elisabeth Daug^r of James Tomlinson of Gargrave
 8 Ann Daug^r of Rob^t Kidd of Eshton
 21 Catharine Daug^r of John Parkinson of Winterburn
 27 Dorothy Daug^r of Henry Robinson of Conistone
 Buried A.D 1771
 Jan. 9 Richard Son of Will^m Howgate of Bradford Butcher
 Feb. 10 Mary Daug^r of Francis Winn of Gargrave
 13 Ann the Wife of George Andrew of Gargrave
 20 Richard Lund of Conistone Farmer
 July 26 John Son of Tho^s Hall of Conistone
 Aug. 30 Margaret Smith of Gargrave
 Sep. 26 Margaret Wife of Rich^d Shackleton of Conistone
 Oct. 9 Thomas Son of Edward Wilkinson of Stainton Hall
 Nov. 30 John Chew Sen^r of Gargrave
 Dec. 13 John Anderson of Gargrave Singleman H. Johnson Curate
 Baptized A.D. 1772 [C fol. 15 v.
- Jan. 26 Sarah Daug^r of Lawrence Curtice of Winterburn
 Apr. 19 Mary Daughter of Thomas Chew of Gargrave
 26 Jane Daug^r of Francis Winn of Gargrave
 May 29 John Son of John Thompson of Gargrave
 June 2 John Son of Thomas Parkinson of Conistone
 22 Rich^d Son of Anthony Oldfield of Winterburne
 July 19 Thomas Son of Thomas Hall of Conistone
 21 John Son of John Malham of Gargrave
 Aug. 2 Henry Son of W^m Beecroft of Gargrave
 23 Stephen Son of Stephen Tattersall of Flasby
 29 W^m Son of Chris^t Wetherall of Gargrave
 Sep. 14 Lawrence Son of Tho^s Malham of Conistone
 Nov. 15 William Son of John Buck of Bank Newton
 Dec. 6 John Son of Rob^t Mardson of Gargrave
 13 Mary Daug^r of Abraham Jessop of Gargrave
 13 Alice Daug^r of W^m Latham of Bk Newton
 21 Thomas Son of John Booker of Bk Newton
 28 Ann spurious Daughter of Alice Ormroyd of Gargrave
 29 Dorothy Daughter of Mr T. Watkinson of Gargrave
 Buried 1772
 Jan. 31 Ann Airton (Widow) of Gargrave
 Feb. 7 Richard Whittaker of Conistone
 9 Ellen Greenough of Broughton
 9 Mary Wife of Matthew Preston of Winterburn
 9 John Hall (Farmer) of Wellhouse near Gargrave
 Mar. 20 Mary Daughter of Rob^t Murdoff of Gargrave

- Apr. 5 Joseph Scott of Eshton Labourer
 6 Rob^t Son of Rob^t Williamson of Flasby
 24 Jane Daug^r of Mary Hall of Gargrave
 May 13 W^m Son of Benjamin Wellock of Gargrave
 17 Barbara Wife of William Wade of Eshton
 19 Mary Wife of Jonathan Whittam of Winterburne
 28 Hannah Wife of Tho^s Wharton of Skipton
 30 Nich^s Coulthirst Esq^r of Gargrave
 July 13 Ellin Beecroft of Eshton
 23 Dorothy Robinson of Conistone Widow
 Oct. 8 Grace Daughter of John Hall of Small House P. of Broughton
 Nov. 18 John Simpson of Gargrave H. Johnson Curate
 Baptized A.D. 1773 [C fol. 16 r.
- Jan. 1 Edmund Son of John Whitehead of Conistone
 10 Susannah Daughter of Isaac Dewhurst of Bonber
 10 Jenny Daughter of John Vickers of Gargrave
 10 Sarah Daur^r of Geo: Isherwood (s^d to be a Corporal in Captain
 Campbell's Comp^y 44 Reg^t of Foot)
 16 Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Ewbank of Gargrave
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth spurious Daughter of Ann Knight of Gargrave
 Mar. 19 John Son of Benjamin Bell Inspector of the Navigation
 21 John Son of Edward Wilkinson of Stainton Hall
 28 Mary Daughter of James Jackson of Newton
 May 8 Jane & Margaret Daughters of Thomas Bradshaw of Conistone
 8 Francis Son of Richard Armitstead of Coniston
 30 Martha Daug^r of Sam^l Midgeley of Eshton
 Aug. 22 William Son of Abel Yates of Gargrave Carriers Servant
 Sep. 27 Nancy Daug^r of James Hammond of Gargrave
 Nov. 12 John Son of Richard Smith Jun^r of Gargrave
 5 Thomas Son of John Frankland of Winterburn
 19 Will^m spurious Son of Mary Smith of Gargrave
 Dec. 12 John Son of James Tomlinson of Gargrave
 Buried A.D: 1773
- Jan. 20 John Wilkinson of Gargrave
 31 William Mason of Gargrave Weaver
 Feb. 24 Margaret Sharp Widow of Conistone aged 84
 Apr. 6 Robert Clough of Gargrave
 16 Elizabeth Daug^r of Roger Reed of Conistone
 May 11 Ann Taylor of Gargrave Widow
 19 Margaret Daug^r of Thomas Bradshaw of Conistone
 28 Fanny Daughter of Thomas Wharton of Skipton
 30 Ann spurious Daug^r of Alice Ormroid of Gargrave
 June 10 Joshua Son of Henry Smith of Gargrave
 Aug. 13 Rosamond Greenwood of Gargrave aged 84 & a Widow
 Sep. 1 William Son of Abel Yates of Gargrave
 26 Matthew Son of John Hall of Smallhouse
 Oct. 9 Ann Wigglesworth of Conistone
 Nov. 11 Alice Wife of John Holstead Conistone
 Dec. 8 Ann Daug^r of Will^m Wade of Eshton H. Johnson Curate

Baptiz'd A:D. 1774

[C fol. 16 v.]

- Feb. 13 John Son of Joseph Smith of Gargrave
 Mar. 6 Polly Daughter of George Parkinson of Conistone
 6 Mary Daughter of Thomas Parkinson of Conistone
 27 George Son of William Wellock of Flasby
 Apr. 3 Elisabeth Daughter of Henry Robinson of Conistone
 May 1 Margaret Daughter of William Beecroft of Gargrave
 Apr. 30 Rob^t Son of John Malham of Gargrave priv: Bap.
 May 8 Jinny Daughter of Chris^r Wetherhead of Gargrave
 10 Robert Son of Dewhurst Bilsborrow of Gargrave
 15 Peggy Daug^r of Stephen Tattersall of Flasby
 23 Adam Son of William Battison of Gargrave
 June 5 Thos Son of Henry Edmundson of Gargrave
 24 John Son of Rob^t Markendale of Gargrave
 July 29 Henry Son of Samuel Smith of Gargrave
 Aug. 3 Rich^d & Ellin Son & Daughter of Rich^d Critchley of Gargrave
 7 John spurious Son of Catharine Riccroft of Conistone
 Sep. 25 John Son of John Booker of Newton
 Oct. 14 William Son of John Moorhouse of Eshton
 23 Mary Daug^r of Martin Taylor of Gargrave
 Nov. 5 Martha Daug^r of John Watson of Gargrave
 6 Mary Daug^r of Rob^t Taylor of Gargrave
 17 Ann Daughter of Rich^d Brown of B. Newton
 Dec. 11 Rob^t Son of Benjamin Bell of Gargrave
 26 Isaac Son of Isaac Dewhurst of Bonber
 26 Betty Daughter of James Jackson of the Township of Newton

Buried A.D. 1774

- Feb. 2 Jane Taylor of Gargrave Widow aged 82
 5 Mr Thomas Heber of Gargrave aged 78
 19 Nancy Daug^r of James Hammond of Gargrave
 Apr. 13 William spurious Son of Mary Smith of Gargrave
 May 14 Martha Wife of James Pearson of Conistone
 June 1 Ann Bilsborrow of Gargrave Widow
 12 Elisabeth Daug^r of Will^m Oldfield, Flasby
 July 5 John Son of Rob^t Markendale of Gargrave
 22 Ann the Wife of Rob^t Markendale of Gargrave
 Aug. 11 Adam Son of W^m Battinson of Gargrave
 Sep. 4 Mary Hall of Gargrave Widow
 Oct. 4 Eliza Wife of Benjamin Wellock of Gargrave
 12 William Son of John Smith of Gargrave H. Johnson Curate
- Baptiz'd A:D 1775
- [C fol. 17 r.]
- Jan. 13 John Son of John Crabtree of Gargrave
 13 Catharine spurious Daug^r of Isabel Robinson of Coniston
 22 Mary spurious Daug^r of Ann Smith of Gargrave
 29 Jinny Daug^r of William Airton of Gargrave
 Feb. 19 Christ^r spurious Son of Isabel Gill of Flasby
 Mar. 12 James Son of Thomas Chew of Gargrave
 19 William spurious Son of Isabel Harrison of Gargrave
 Apr. 23 Mary Daug^r of Thomas Watkinson of Gargrave
 5 Son of Thomas Bradshaw of Conistone

- May 6 William Son of John Whitehead of Conistone
7 Rich^d Son of Rich^d Holmes of Gargrave
21 James Son of John Williamson of Flasby
June 5 Thomas Son of John Parkinson of Flasby
13 Samuel Son of Samuel Midgeley of Eshton
18 Jane Daug^r of John Thompson of Gargrave
19 Ann Daug^r of John Buck of Bank Newton
25 Nathaniel Son of Anthony Oldfield of Winterburn
25 Ann Daug^r of Francis Winn of Gargrave
July 5 Rich^d Son of William Battinson of Gargrave
9 Catharine Daug^r of Rob^t Gregson of Winterburn
16 Jane Daug^r of John Speak of Conistone
23 Edward Son of John Daniel of Gargrave
Aug. 13 Betty Daughter of Chris^t Wetherhead of Gargrave
27 Mary Daughter of Jonathan Knight of Gargrave
Sep. 10 Mary Daughter of Thomas Watkinson of Gargrave
17 Mary Daug^r of John Middlebrook of Newton Grange
17 James Son of John Frankland of upper Cowhouse
Nov. 5 Nancy Daug^r of John Whittaker of Conistone
Buried A.D. 1775
Feb. 3 Isabel Spencer from Coniston Widow
Mar. 12 John Smith, Sexton of Gargrave
Apr. 12 William Son of Isabel Harrison of Gargrave
May 8 Rich^d Son of Richard Holmes of Gargrave
11 Lettuce Whitehead of Conistone
11 William Son of John Whitehead of Conistone
19 M^{rs} Ellin Edgecomb Midwife of Gargrave
19 William Andrew Shoemaker of Gargrave
25 Rich^d Shackleton Yeoman of Gargrave H. Johnson Curate
Burials in 1775 Continued [C fol. 17 v.
Aug. 22 Marg^t Relict of M^r Thomas Wilkinson of Winterburn
Sep. 8 Grace Wife of John Hall of Smallhouse in Broughton parish
9 John Allinson from Gargrave Grocer
Oct. 3 Chris^t Gregson of Winterburn
22 Phineas Parkinson of Conistone
Baptisms in 1776
Jan. 7 Fanny illegitimate Daug^r of Leah Harrison of Gargrave
28 Elisabeth Daug^r of Thomas Parkinson of Conistone
Feb. 4 Ann Daug^r of Thomas Wellock of Conistone
18 Rich^d Son of Thomas Chester of Bank Newton
Mar. 2 Peggy Daug^r of M^r Thomas Ewbank of Gargrave
10 Alice Daug^r of James Tomlinson of Gargrave
24 Henry Son of Henry Edmundson of Gargrave
May 19 Tho^s Son of Edward Wilkinson of Stainton Hall
26 Elisabeth Daug^r of Isaac Dewhurst of Conistone
26 Edward Son of Joseph Smith of Gargrave
June 30 William Son of Rich^d Brown of Gargrave
July 5 William Son of William Beecroft Blacksmith in Gargrave
14 Jane Daug^r of Rich^d Critchley of Gargrave (Carrier)
Oct. 27 Elisabeth illegitimate Daug^r of Jane Brown of Bank Newton

Dec. 11 Ralph Son of Benjamin Bell of Gargrave

Burials in 1776

Jan. 6 A Sojourner unknown found dead near Cottacres

30 Ann Birtwhistle from Lobby near Gargrave

Feb. 7 Ann Brown from Bank Newton

17 Elisabeth Daug^r of Thomas Parkinson of Conistone

Mar. 22 Mary Wife of Rob^t Child Blacksmith from Kighley

Apr. 1 John Robinson of Gargrave Miller

1 Mr John Brown from Eshton Yeoman

8 Ellin the Wife of William Smith from Thornton

21 Thomas Malham of Conistone Yeoman lost on the Road

May 18 Stephen Tattersall of Flasby burnt to Death when his House was burnt

June 9 Mary Wife of Rich^d Robinson of Eshton

23 Charles Atkinson from Eshton Yeoman aged 82

Aug. 8 Betty Curtice from Winterburne Widow

Dec. 20 Jonathan Andrew from Gargrave Widower

Baptisms in 1777

[C fol. 18 r.]

Jan. 5 William Son of Stephen Tattersall of Flasby

12 Benjamin Son of William Wellock of Flasby

12 Mary Daughter of Thomas Hall of Conistone

19 Martha Daughter of James Jackson of B: Newton

19 Betty illegitimate Daughter of Fanny Smith of Gargrave

30 James Son of John Moorhouse of Eshton

Feb. 2 Elisabeth Daughter of Thomas Parkinson of Conistone

Mar. 9 Mary Daughter of Henry Robinson of Conistone

23 George Son of Henry Isherwood of Gargrave

Apr. 17 Mary Daughter of Rich^d Holmes of Gargrave (Tallow Chandler)

June 2 Richard Son of Richard Brown of Bank Newton

8 Nanny Daughter of Matthew Preston of Winterburn

July 5 Thomas Son of Thomas Anderton of Gargrave

6 Mary Daug^r of Adam Battinson of Gargrave (Glazier)

20 William Son of Rob^t Taylor of Gargrave (Shoemaker)

27 William Son of John Chester of Gargrave

Aug. 3 Simon Son of Thomas Watson of Gargrave

17 Sally Daughter of Robert Kidd of Eshton

17 Thomas Son of Thomas Chew of Gargrave

Sep. 21 Mary Daughter of John Parkinson of Conistone

23 William Son of William & Nancy Battinson of Gargrave

Oct. 26 William Son of Thomas & Ann Wellock of Gargrave

Nov. 30 Jane Daughter of John Frankland Cowhouse

Dec. 6 Mary Daughter of John Daniel of Gargrave

11 Betty Daug^r of John Crabtree of Gargrave

20 James Son of John Thompson of Gargrave

Burials in 1777

Feb. 14 James Son of Rob^t Taylor of Gargrave

15 Jos. Andrew of Swinden in Gisburn Parish found dead on Conistone Moor

16 Mary Daughter of John Middlebrook of Newton Grainge

20 M^{rs} Dodgson Relict of the Rev^d M^r Dodgson late Vic^r of Gargr.

f^m Skipton

Henry Croft Vicar
[C fol. 19 r.]

Burials 1778

Jan. 7 Richard Demailn from Lobby
 16 Elizabeth Wife of George Harrison of Connistone
 22 Margaret Standing Hest Bottom
 Feb. 28 George Harrison from Conistone Cold
 Mar. 3 Mary Daur. of Roger Smith of Gargrave
 11 Grace Daur. of Thomas Davis of Flasby
 20 Jane Simpson of Gargrave Widow
 Apr. 15 Anthony Wilson of Winterburne
 27 Simon Son of Thomas Watson of Gargrave
 28 William Holsworth of Conistone
 May 20 Zacchariah Tempest of Gargrave Aged 84
 25 The Rev^d W^m Wilkson Vicar of Gargrave
 July 2 Mary the Wife of William Airton of Gargrave
 Aug. 20 M^r Richard Armistead of Conistone Cold
 Oct. 16 Catharine Daur. of Rob^t Murdoff Gargrave
 31 John Tomlinson of Gargrave

Nov. 6 Martin Taylor from Newton Grainge

Dec. 16 Thomas Bradshaw of Conistone H: Croft, Vicar
Baptisms 1779 [C. fol 19 v.]

Jan. 3 Sarah Daur. of Thomas & Sarah Robinson Flasby

24 Mary Daur. of William & Mary Smith Gargrave

Feb. 28 James Son of James & Martha Jackson Newton

Mar. 28 Susannah Daur. of Thomas & Mary Parkinson Conistone

May 2 William Son of John & Rebecca Cockshott Gargrave

9 William Son of Giles & Jane Chester Bell Busk

Joseph Son of Benjamin & Ann Bell Gargrave

23 Esther Daur. of Henry & Dorothy Isherwood Gargrave

John Son of John & Elizabeth Anderson Conistone

July 15 Thomas Son of John & Isabel Speak Conistone

Aug. 12 Peggy the Daur. of Rich^d & Ann Brown Newton

29 Lettice Daur. of Alice Ormerode illegitimate

Sep. 19 William Son of David & Frances Geldard Gargrave

21 John Son of John & Marg^t Parkinson Winterburne

Oct. 24 Mary Daur. of Christ^r & Rose Morpeth Gargrave

Nov. 7 John Son of John & Chris: Whitaker Bell Busk

21 William Son of Henry & Susan: Robinson Flasby

Dec. 11 Anthony Son of W^m & Ann Battison Gargrave H: Croft. Vicar
Burials 1779 [C fol. 20 r.]

Jan. 3 Susan Tempest of Gargrave

12 Mary Daur. Martin & Mary Taylor Newton

Feb. 12 Elizabeth Andrews Gargrave

26 Ann Throop Eshton

Mar. 21 Jane Rycroft from Keighly

26 William Clarke Gargrave

Apr. 18 Robert Son of Rob^t Mawson Gargrave

May 4 John Marsden of Gargrave

31 Ann Daughter of James and Ellen Hurtley Eshton

Aug. 10 Ann Towers [Nuttall] of Cowe

18 George Smith of Gargrave

Sep. 25 Susannah Andrews of Gargrave

Oct. 4 Isabella Parker of Long Preston

28 Thomas Son of Thos Mason of Eshton

The above Interlineation were by accident omitted & the name of
Towers given in wrong for Nuttal. H: Croft, Vicar

This note refers to the entries of Jan. 3 and May 4, which have been
put in after the others, and to that of Aug. 10, where the name
Nuttall has been written above that of Towers.—Ed.

Baptisms A: D: 1780

[C fol. 20 v.]

Jan. 2 Johannah Daur. of Elianor Wilson Gargrave

Feb. 18 William Son of John & Ann Rawsthorne Eshton

Mar. 1 Robert Son of Rob^t & Eliz: Briarcliff of Eshton

5 Robert Son of Ann Tasker Gargrave

12 John Son of John & Eliz: Thornton Winterburne

19 John Son of Isaac & Catherine Dewhurst Conistone

Apr. 14 Sarah Daur. of Rich^d Holmes Gargrave

16 Mary Daur. of Thos & Ann Willock Gargrave

- John Son of Robert & Jane Kid of Eshton
 June 14 Mary Daur. of Richard Wilkinson Stainton Hall
 John Son of Robert & Mary Taylor Gargrave
 July 2 Mary Daur. of John & Margaret Chester of Gargrave
 5 William Son of Henry & Eliz: Edmondson Gargrave
 16 John Son of Thomas & Eliz: Robinson Flasby
 30 Jane Daur. of W^m & Jane Frankland Flasby
 Aug. 6 Peggy Daur. of Tho^s & Ann Chester Stainton Coats
 13 Rebecca Daur. of Francis & Jane Smith Gargrave
 20 William Son of Thos & Ellin Chew Gargrave
 Sep. 3 Phoebe Daur. of John & Martha Daniel of Gargrave
 Nancy Daur. of Joseph & Mary Smith Gargrave
 10 Anthony Son of Anthony & Ruth Oldfield Winterburne
 17 Ann Daur. of Tho^s & Ann Bradshaw Conistone
 Oct. 15 James Son of John & Margaret Crabtree Gargrave
 29 Ann Daur. of Henry & Martha Towers Conistone
 Dec. 17 Ann Daur. of John & Margaret Frankland Winterburne
 H. Croft, Vicar
 Burials A: D: 1780 [C fol. 21 r.
 Jan. 14 Ann Wife of John Buck Bank Newton
 18 Alice Daur. of Ja^s & Eliz: Tomlinson Gargrave
 23 Margaret Wife of William Oldfield Gargrave
 Feb. 11 Ellin Heelis Gargrave
 27 Ann Daur. of Rich^d & Sarah Holmes Gargrave
 Mar. 1 Alice Hindle Conistone
 5 Elizabeth Grgson Winterburne
 13 George Son of Henry & Dorothy Isherwood Gargrave
 19 Bridget Wife of Roger Reed Conistone
 20 Mary Wife of Chr^s Greenwood Bank Newton
 25 Richard Son of Geo: & Mary Parker Conistone
 29 Ann Parkinson Conistone
 Apr. 4 William Wade Eshton
 18 Ann Daur. of W^m Laytham Broughton
 May 11 Richard Son of Henry Isherwood Gargrave
 16 Ann Blakey Flasby
 Elizabeth Wife of W^m Gargrave
 17 Letitia Daur. of John Whitehead Conistone
 26 Henry Emmott Gargrave
 June 24 Jane Holsworth aged 90 Gargrave
 July 22 William Son of Henry & Eliz. Edmondson Gargrave
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth Daur. of Thos. & Eliz: Robinson Flasby
 20 Sarah Daur. of Tho^s & Eliz: Robinson Flasby
 Nov. 28 Thomasin Wife of Simeon Parkinson Bell Busk
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth Daur. of Robert & Eliz. Hardcastle Gargrave
 H: Croft, Vicar
 Baptisms A: D: 1781 [C fol. 21 v.
 Jan. 27 Alice Daughter of John and Alice Tattersall Winterburne
 Thomas Son of Christopher and Rosamond Morphet Gargrave
 Feb. 25 John Son of William and Catherine Beecroft Gargrave
 Mar. 11 Mary Daughter of David and Frances Geldart Gargrave

- May 26 Catherine Daur. of John & Eliz: Thornborough Winterburne
June 2 Elizabeth Daur. of Francis & Jane Smith Gargrave
3 Ellin Daur. of David and Frances Geldart Gargrave
July 5 Susanna Daur. of William & Ann Battinson Gargrave
Catherine Daur. of William & Catherine Beecroft Gargrave
Martha Daur. of Joseph & Martha Smith of Gargrave
14 Robert Son of William & Ann Anderson Conistone
Aug. 7 Robert of Richard & Sarah Holmes Gargrave
Sep. 22 Nanny of Chr^t & Rose Morfatt Gargrave
Oct. 6 John of William & Jane Frankland Flasby
Nov. 17 Sarah Daur. of Henry & Martha Towers Conistone
Elizabeth Daur. of Robert & Mary Taylor Gargrave
24 Thomas Son of Isaac & Catherine Dewhurst Conistone
Dec. 8 Betty of Ja^s & Mary Taylor Eshton
Molly of Tho^s & Mary Simpson Gargrave H: Croft, Vicar
Burials 1782 [C fol. 23 r.
- Jan. 6 Thomas Clarke of Gargrave
15 John Andrew of Gargrave
17 Sarah Buck Daur. of John & Buck, Colne
Feb. 10 Margaret Glenton of Gargrave
20 M^{rs} Jane Mason of Eshton
Mar. 2 M^{rs} Coulthurst of Gargrave
6 Ann Jackson Moorsber Bottom Gargrave
Apr. 1 Mary Simpson of Gargrave
18 Elizabeth Beecroft Keighley
May 3 Ann Towers Hellifield
June 9 Robert Williamson Flasby
18 Agnus Wife of William Oates Gargrave
24 Thomas Allanson Gargrave
Aug. 11 James Hammond of Gargrave
25 Dorothy Daur. of Henry & Eliz: Robinson Conistone
Sep. 6 Thomas Chew of Gargrave
13 Thomas of Thomas and Ann Willock Gargrave
18 Ann Myers Wife of Tho^s Myers Gargrave
21 Robert Brown of Gargrave
Oct. 19 Richard Robinson of Eshton Aged 90
29 Tho^s Andrew of Gargrave Shoemaker
Nov. 8 Tho^s of Tho^s & Elizabeth Robinson Flasby
9 William Harrison of Gargrave Aged 78
21 Robert Holmes Son of Rich^d & Sarah Holmes Gargrave
H: Croft, Vicar
Baptisms 1783 [C fol. 23 v.
- Feb. 23 Isaac Son of Isaac & Marg^t Fletcher
Susan of Lawrence & Ann Nuttall Winterburne
Mar. 2 Margaret of John & Peggy Frankland Winter:
9 George Son of Rob^t & Marg^t Murdoff Gargrave
William of John & Margt Chester Do.
30 Ann of Henry & Susan Robinson Flasby
Apr. 24 Thomas of Thomas & Ann Tunstall Flasby
27 Thomas of John & Grace Williamson Eshton

- May 11 Mary of Will^m & Ann Chester Gargrave
 18 John of Tho^s & Mary Parkinson Conistone
 June 1 Ann of Dorothy Tattersall (spurious) Gargrave
 15 Betty of John & Betty Bowker Newton
 July 6 Mary of W^m & Mary Smith Gargrave
 Elizabeth of Henry & Eliz: Edmondson Gargrave
 W^m of Joseph & Mary Smith Gargrave
 Hen. Croft, Vicar. H^y Bulcock, Rich^d Brown, } Church
 Peter Parkinson, Tho^s Watkinson, } Wardens
 Burials 1793 [C fol. 24 r.]
- Jan. 4 Mary Williamson of Gargrave Æt: 79
 8 Roger Reed of Conistone
 11 William Bilsborough of Gargrave
 12 Edward Andrew of Gargrave
 17 Catherine Robinson of Conistone
 Feb. 14 Ann Smith of Gargrave
 Mar. 3 Rachel Robinson of Gargrave
 9 William Oates of Gargrave
 27 Edward Potter Gargrave
 Apr. 26 Mary Taylor of Newton
 27 Simeon Parkinson Bellbusk
 28 Jane Darran of Conistone
 May 14 Elizabeth Croft & Daur. (abortion) of Gargrave
 30 Jane Andrew of Gargrave
 Hen: Croft, Vicar. H^y Bulcock, Rich^d Brown, } Church-
 Peter Parkinson, Tho^s Watkinson, } wardens
 Baptisms 1783 [C fol. 24 v.]
- July 13 Richard Son of Richard & Bridget Featly Eshton
 Aug. 17 Margaret Daur. of John & Mary Knowles Eshton
 Sep. 21 Mary Daur. of William & Hannah Brown Conistone
 26 Dorothy of John & Dorothy Moorhouse Eshton
 Oct. 5 Ellin Daur. of James & Susan Chew Bell Busk
 26 Hanna Daur. of James & Isabella Spencer Winterburne
 Nov. 4 Henry of Henry & Agnus Wilkinson Winterburne
 7 John of James & Martha Jackson Bank Newton
 Jane of John & Christiana Whittaker Bell Busk
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth of the Rev^d John & Sarah Preston Flasby (by himself)
 7 John of John & Rebecca Cockshott Gargrave
 1784
- Jan. 26 Elizabeth of Anthony & Marg^t Bradley Flasby
 Feb. 1 Ellin of Thomas & Ann Duckitt Gargrave
 8 James of William & Ann Anderson Conistone
 May 9 John of Thomas & Ellin Clough Conistone
 16 John of Tho^s & Mary Simpson Gargrave
 Grace of Jonathan & Ellin Knight Gargrave
 June 6 Ann Daur. of John & Elizth Thornber Winterburne
 13 Jane of John & Ann Rawsthorne Eshton
 July 4 Dinah Daur. of Joseph & Martha Smith Gargrave
 22 Elizabeth Daur. of Thomas & Elizth Moorhouse Stainton Coats
 25 John Son of Nancy Preston Spurious
 Henry Croft, Vicar. Rich^d Mason, John Standing

Burials 1783

[C fol. 25 r.]

- Aug. 11 Thomas Airton of Gargrave
 30 Sidgewick Ann of Gargrave
 Sep. 27 Rachel Tasker of Gargrave
 Oct. 11 M^r William Buck Attorney of Gargrave
 20 M^r Nicolas Coulthurst of Gargrave late of Barbadoes
 22 Thomas Spencer of Eshton
 Nov. 20 Susan Spencer of Eshton
 27 George Murdoff of Gargrave
 Dec. 24 Richard Tunstall of Gargrave late of Flasby

1784

- Jan. 12 Robert Macmillan Son of Henry Gargrave
 28 Elizabeth Airton of Gargrave
 Feb. 26 Mary Chew of Gargrave
 29 Elizabeth Smith of Gargrave
 Mar. 12 Anthony Oldfield of Winterburne
 16 Mary Brown of Gargrave
 Apr. 4 James Wilson of Gargrave
 May 1 Robert Taylor Shoe Maker Gargrave
 18 Grace Williamson Flasby
 [May 24th 1785 received the Duty thus far for Sarah Harrison Sub
 Collector p' Sam^l Crowther]
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth Anderson of Conistone
 Dec. 22 Elizabeth Taylor of Gargrave

H: Croft, Vicar.

Richd Mason, John Standing

Baptisms 1784

[C fol. 25 v.]

- July 25 Jane Daur. of Richard & Sarah Holmes Gargrave
 Aug. 1 Martha of W^m & Jane Frankland Winterburne
 8 James Son of Ann Smith spurious
 Margaret of George & Ann Taylor Gargrave
 [May 24th 1785 Received the Duty thus far for Sarah Harrison Sub
 Collector p' Sam^l Crowther]
 Oct. 10 Isabella Daur. of James & Eliz: Tomlinson Gargrave
 17 Mary of Thomas & Ann Anderton Mason of Gargrave
 24 George Son of John & Jane Stoner Gargrave
 Moses of David & Frances Geldart Gargrave P:
 Nov. 7 Thomas Son of George & Ann Wilkinson Gargrave
 Fanny Daur. of Robert & Margaret Dugdale Eshton
 Dec. 12 Margaret Daur. of Joseph & Ann Laycock Gargrave
 25 William of William & Ann Longstrath Gargrave

Baptisms 1785

- Jan. 2 Mary Daur. of Sarah Hall Gargrave spurious P
 11 Mary Daur. of Thomas & Ann Tunstall Flasby
 16 William Son of Ellen Somerskill Eshton spurious
 30 Peggy Daur. of Ann Booker of Newton Spurious
 Feb. 27 Nanny Daur. of William and Chester Gargrave
 Mar. 27 Ann Daur. of Henry & Elizabeth Edmondson Conistone
 Apr. 3 Henry Son of Henry & Tabitha Macmillan Gargrave
 17 William Son of Thomas & Mary Parkinson Conistone
 24 Ann Daur. of William & Catherine Beecroft Gargrave

James Son of William & Jane Clarke Eshton

John Son of Ann Hardwicke Spurious

N:B: That a Mistake happening in transcribing from the Paper in which was entered the Burials & Baptisms occasions the difference in numbering the Pages two leaves in Consequence were taken out.

H: Croft, Vicar.

[The book is paged to 50, and then the page which follows is numbered 55. In the printed copy the leaves have been counted without reference to this arrangement.—Ed.]

1785 Baptisms continued

[C fol. 26 r.

May 1 William Son of John and Mary Core Gargrave

8 Rebecca of Francis and Jane Smith Gargrave

10 Stephen of Henry and Agnus Wilkinson Winterburne

16 Frances Mary of the Rev^d Henry & Margaret Clive Currer Eshton

29 Jane of James and Jane Anderson Conistone

17 William of Isaac and Catherine Dewhurst Conistone

William of Henry and Martha Towers Conistone

July 21 Sarah Ann & Olivia Daur. of the Rev^d M^r Preston & Sarah his Wife Flasby

Aug. 21 Grace of William & Mary Smith Gargrave

Sep. 11 Elizabeth of Richard and Ann Brown Bank Newton

18 John of Ellen Parker Conistone Spurious

Esther of Leonard and Elizabeth Stony Gargrave Pauper

[Duty paid for the above till this time]

Dec. 11 James of John and Christiana Whittaker Gargrave

Ambrose of Robert & Hannah Snowden Gargrave P

27 Sarah Daur. of James and Isabel Spencer Gargrave Winter:

Burials 1785

Jan. 18 Thomas Blakey Conistone

20 Mary Dewarden Way Gill Winterburne

Feb. 23 Elizabeth Hardcastle Gargrave P:

Mar. 2 Isaac of Isaac Fletcher Newton

Apr. 1 Margaret Fletcher Newton

Thomas Hall Gargrave

20 Henry Robinson Winterburne

July 13 Mary Marshall Gargrave P.

24 Ann Daur. of the Rev^d John & Sarah Preston Flasby

Aug. 1 Robert Thomson of Hellifield

5 James Bland of Gargrave

19 Alice Standing Gargrave

27 Moses Geldart Gargrave P:

20 John of Ann Preston Gargrave

H: Croft: V:

1785 Burials continued

[C fol. 26 v.

Aug. 28 George Andrew P: Gargrave

[Duty paid till this time.]

Oct. 18 John Horridge Gargrave

23 Susannah Watson Gargrave P:

Nov. 1 Ann Preston Gargrave L (?)

8 Jane Whitaker Gargrave

30 Mary Andrew Gargrave P:

Dec. 31 John Atkinson of Gargrave P:

Baptisms 1786

Feb. 26 Mary Daughter of Joseph & Martha Smith
 Mar. 19 Ann Daur. of James & Martha Jackson Conistone
 Apr. 2 James of Thomas & Mary Simpson Gargrave
 June 11 William of William & Frances Brown Conistone
 25 Ann of John & Nancy Rawsthorne Eshton
 July 2 Susan Daur. of Joseph & Mary Smith Gargrave
 16 John of John and Margaret Gill Conistone
 23 Thomas Son of Mary Myers Spurious Gargrave
 30 Mary of William & Ann Airton Gargrave
 Jane of David & Frances Geldart Gargrave
 Aug. 16 Richard of George & Ann Taylor Gargrave
 Sep. 17 Margaret of William & Jane Frankland Winterburne
 Oct. 1 John Son of John & Margaret Chester Flasby
 29 Elizabeth Daur. of Joseph & Ann Laycock Gargrave
 Nov. 5 James Son of John & Mary Watson Gargrave
 19 Nicholas Son of John & Jennet Standing Gargrave
 26 John Son of James & Ann Kidd Eshton
 Dec. 10 William of Thomas & Ann Duckitt Gargrave
 Elsie of William & Ann Chester Gargrave
 James of John & Mary Bland Gargrave

H: Croft, Vicar.

1786 Burials

[C fol. 27 r.

July 9 Thomas Fisher of Gargrave
 15 Grace Tattersal of Winterburne
 18 James Pearson of Conistone
 Aug. 4 John Williamson of Eshton
 6 Mary Daur. of Widow Chew Gargrave
 Sep. 2 Mary Mason W' Gargrave
 Oct. 12 Sarah Redihalf Conistone
 Nov. 2 Ann Daur. of W^m & Ann Laitham Broughton Parish
 Dec. 31 Jane Daur. of W^m & Ann Laitham Broughton

1787 Baptisms

Jan. 7 John Son of George & Alice Parker Gargrave
 14 John Son of John & Isabel Andrews Gargrave
 24 James Son of Thomas & Ann Tunstal Flasby
 28 James of James & Jane Anderson Conistone
 Mar. 11 William of Thomas & Ann Anderton Conistone
 Henry of Thomas & Ann Carrados Gargrave
 Mary of Ann Preston spurious Gargrave
 Apr. 1 William of Henry & Elizabeth Edmondson Conistone
 15 Rachael of Ellin Smith spurious Gargrave
 22 John of William & Martha Chester Conistone
 May 13 William of John & Mary Airton Gargrave
 29 Margaret of Henry & Agnus Wilkinson Winterburne
 June 10 Thomas of Robert & Margaret Dugdale Eshton

Baptisms 1787

[C fol. 27 v.

June 17 Jane Daur. of James & Elizabeth Peacock Eshton
 July 1 Joseph of John & Rebecca Cockshott Gargrave
 8 Francis Son of Joseph & Mary Harrison Gargrave

- July 15 Isabella Daur. of Ellin Gill spurious Conistone
 22 William of Joseph & Elizabeth Austin (stranger) Tosside
 Aug. 12 James Son of Leonard & Elizabeth Stone Gargrave
 19 William Son of W^m & Ann Anderson Conistone
 Christopher Son of W^m & Ann Langstroth Gargrave
 Ann Daur. of John & Grace Williamson Eshton
 Sep. 2 Ellin Daur. of Thomas & Mary Parkinson Conistone
 16 William Son of Thomas & Mary Simpson Gargrave
 30 Mary Daur. of Robert & Susannah Markindale Gargrave
 Henry Son of Robert & Hannah Snowden Gargrave
 Oct. 7 Mary of Henry & Isabe Macmillan Gargrave
 Dec. 9 Thomas of John & Dorothy Smith Gargrave
 23 Sarah of James & Elizabeth Tomlinson Gargrave
 20 Thomas of Thomas & Eliz: Moorhouse Stainton Coates
 Burials 1787
 Feb. 16 Ellin Emmott Æt: 67 Gargrave
 Mar. 4 Sarah Myers Conistone
 16 Henry of Marg^t Mawson Gargrave
 Apr. 10 Agnus Wife of John Holstead Conistone
 May 2 Mary Chew of Gargrave
 8 M^{rs} Ann Ratcliff Housekeeper to y^e Rev^d M^r Croft Gargrave
 15 Catherine Daur. of W^m & Jane Murdoff Blakeburn
 22 Christopher Carr Æt: 83 Gargrave
 Sep. 27 Catherine Murdoff Gargrave
 Dec. 9 Susan Foster Fryerhead Winterburne
 14 William Beecroft Blacksmith Gargrave H: Croft, V.
 Baptisms 1788 [C fol. 28
 Jan. 13 Ann Daur. of Francis & Jane Smith Eshton
 27 Jane Daur. of John & Christiana Whittaker Gargrave
 Feb. 10 John Son of William & Frances Brown Conistone
 24 James of James & Mary Taylor Gargrave
 Mar. 16 Thomas of John & Mary Clarke Gargrave
 23 Margaret of William & Ann Airtou Gargrave
 30 Margaret of Thomas & Mary Cooke Gargrave
 Ellin of James & Martha Jackson Halton Pastures
 Apr. 13 Elizabeth of John & Eliz: Thornborough Winterburne
 20 Richard of Thomas & Jane Lund Conistone
 May 25 Mary of John & Mary Brown Conistone
 June 22 Edward of Robert & Mary Cooke Conistone
 29 Edward of John & Dorothy Moorhouse Eshton
 July 6 Sarah of John & Mary Smith Gargrave
 20 Joseph of James & Ann Kidd Eshton
 Stephen of George & Mary Kaley Conistone
 Aug. 3 Ann of William & Jane Franklan Cowhouse Winterburn
 Sep. 7 Thomas of Richard & Eliz Brown Bank Newton
 Oct. 5 Ellin Daur. of William & Jane Clarke Eshton
 Martha Daur. of Henry & Martha Towers Conistone
 26 Thomas of Joseph & Martha Smith Gargrave
 Mary Daur. of George & Ann Wilkinson Gargrave
 *Thomas of William & Ann Bilsborough Gargrave

- Nov. 9 William of John & Mary Chaffer Conistone
 23 Thomas of George & Ann Taylor Gargrave
 Dec. 7 Richard of Joseph & Ann Laycock Gargrave
 Margaret of William & Ann Chester Gargrave
 14 Robert of Joseph & Mary Harrison Gargrave
 Elizabeth of John & Eliz: Leeming Conistone H: Croft, V.
 [*error. John instead of Thomas. C. Marsden, Vicar]
 Burials 1788 [C fol. 28 v.
- Jan. 2 Ann Daur. of John Hall of Eshton
 9 John Winsley Bell Busk
 22 Mark Park of Gargrave Æt: 94
 Feb. 23 William of John & Sarah Buck Colne
 Mar. 21 Dorothy Hebden Gargrave
 30 John of Leonard & Elizabeth Stoney Gargrave
 Apr. 4 Samuel of Jo: & Mary Smith Gargrave
 May 9 Thomas Sedgwick Gargrave Æt: 83
 16 Elizabeth Daur. of John & Eliz: Mickleborough Newton
 26 Elizabeth Horridge Gargrave
 28 Mary Daur. of M^r Tho^s Watkinson Gargrave
 July 8 John Tasker of Gargrave Æt: 81
 9 Mary Airton Wife of John Airton Gargrave
 Aug. 1 James Son of John & Eliz: Thornborough Winterburne
 24 Mary spurious Daur. of Sarah Hall Gargrave
 Oct. 31 Elizabeth Daur. of Henry & Robinson Carlton Parish
 26 Thomas Myers of Gargrave
 Nov. 2 Henry of Henry Robinson of Carlton
 17 M^r Tho^s Watkinson of the Green Gargrave
 Dec. 7 Thomas Wilkinson of George & Ann Wilkinson Gargrave
 24 Dewhurst Bilsborough Gargrave
 27 Mary Daur. of William & Ann Chester Gargrave
 Baptisms 1789
- Jan. 12 Elizabeth of John & Rawsthorne Eshton
 Feb. - Anthony Son of Thomas & Ann Tunstal Flasby
 22 Ann Hall spurious Daur. of Sarah Hall Gargrave
 Mar. 1 Thomas Son of John & Mary Gray Gargrave
 8 Elizabeth of William & Sarah Booth Gargrave
 Margaret of Peter & Ellin Spencer Gargrave
 22 John of John & Mary Blan Gargrave
 Ellin of John & Mary Watson Gargrave
 Apr. 26 Elizabeth Daur. of John & Eliz: Shakelton Bellbusk
 May 31 William of Rich^d & Isabella Brown Gargrave H: Croft, V.
 Baptisms 1789 [C fol. 29 r.
- May 31 Richard Son of Hannah Lund spurious Eshton
 June 7 Thomas of Christopher & Susannah Tattersal
 14 Agnus of John & Mary Clarke Bellbusk
 July 5 Ann of Thomas & Ann Anderton Gargrave
 12 Mary of James & Eliz: Tomlinson Gargrave
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth of Henry & Susan Engledon Gargrave
 16 Ann of John & Margaret Atkinson Eshton
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth of David & Frances Geldart Gargrave

- Oct. 1 Jane of Thomas & Mary Simpson Gargrave
 4 James of James & Mary Kaley Conistone
 Alice of Will^m & Ann Anderson Conistone
 25 Thomas of Thomas & Ann Duckitt Gargrave
 Nov. 8 Mary Daur. of John & Sarah Broughton Gargrave
 Diana of John & Jane Stoney Gargrave
 22 Mary of Edward and Ann Robinson Eshton
 Dec. 27 Margaret of Robert & Mary Cook Conistone
 Burials 1789
 Jan. 28 Ellin Wife of James Hurtley Eshton
 Feb. 27 Agnus Knight Gargrave
 Mar. 18 Alice Wife of John Tillotson
 Apr. 12 Thomas of Thomas & Ann Cardus Gargrave
 21 William Anderson Conistone
 June 5 Thomas of Richard & Eliz: Brown Bank Newton
 21 Thomas Taylor of Carlton
 22 Jane of Thomas & Mary Taylor Carlton
 July 2 John Son of George & Mary Manchester
 23 Mary Wife of John Brown Gargrave
 Aug. 29 Mary Wife of Joseph Smith Gargrave
 Sep. 12 Robert of Robert & Ann Bilsborough Gargrave
 14 George Parker of Otterburne
 19 George of Geo: & Alice Parker Conistone
 Sep. 1 Mary Wife of Thomas Simpson Gargrave
 4 Jane Daur. of Tho^s Simpson Gargrave
 13 George Simpson Bank Newton Æt: 74
 20 William Emmott Gargrave Æt: 67
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth Cockshott Gargrave
 Baptisms 1790
 Jan. 3 Thomas of Francis & Jane Smith Eshton
 Feb. 7 William of W^m & Mary Smith Gargrave
 14 Betty of W^m & Fanny Brown Conistone
 24 George of Richard & Eliz: Brown Bank Newton
 28 George of Thomas & Maria Chester Gargrave
 Richard of Ellin Parker Conistone
 Mar. 7 William of James & Matty Jackson Copy House Broughton
 20 William of Mary Oldfield (spurious)
 28 John of John & Mary Brown Conistone
 Apr. 4 Isabel of Hezekiah & Eliz: Swire Gargrave
 27 John of Thomas & Cardus Gargrave
 May 2 Betty of Thomas & Jinny Lund Conistone
 20 Sarah Elizabeth of James & Margaret Moorhouse Gargrave
 30 William of John & Dorothy Smith Gargrave
 June 13 John of John & Mary Pearson Conistone
 Mary of John & Mary Chaffer Conistone
 Sarah of John & Jane Swainson Gargrave
 July 4 George of William & Ann Langstroth
 Mary of Robert & Hannah Snowden Gargrave
 Aug. 1 Robert of James & Ann Kidd Eshton
 22 Thomas of John & Jennet Standing Gargrave

H: Croft, V.
 [C fol. 29 v.]

- Sep. 5 Ellen Daur. of Ann Robinson spurious
 12 Richard of Isaac & Catherine Dewhurst Conistone
 19 William of William & Matty Chester Gargrave
 Ann of Dewhurst & Elizabeth Bilsborough Gar:
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth of Robert & Dorothy Chester Conistone
 Nov. 14 Henry of Henry & Matty Towers Conistone
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth of John & Mary Smith Gargrave
 William of William & Ann Chester Gargrave
 26 James of John & Elizabeth Thornborough Winterburn H: Croft, V.
 Burials 1790 [C fol. 30 r.
- Jan. 26 M^r Buck Wife of Anthony Buck Gargrave
 31 Margaret Andrew Gargrave
 Feb. 4 Martha of John & Sarah Buck Colne
 Mar. 2 Alice Lanchester Gargrave
 3 Alice Ormeroid Do.
 20 Thomas Airtion Butcher Litton by a fall from his Horse
 Apr. 5 Robert Murdoff sen^r Gargrave
 18 Margaret Atkinson Skipton
 22 Richard Towers Long Preston
 May 4 Elizabeth of Fanny Geldart Gargrave
 21 John Parkinson of Winterburn Æt 89
 June 13 Ellin Hurtley of John & Jane Eshton
 22 Ellin Peele Gargrave
 July 16 Peter Parkinson Flasby
 Sep. 23 Thomas of John & Dorothy Smith Gargrave
 Oct. 21 William (spurious Son of Mary Oldfield Conistone
 Dec. 28 Richard of Isaac & Catharine Dewhurst Conistone
 Baptisms 1791
- Jan. 16 Robert of William & Ann Bilsborough Gargrave
 John of Joseph & Martha Smith Do.
 23 Sarah of John & Sarah Broughton Do.
 Feb. 13 John of Edward & Ann Robinson Eshton
 17 John of George & Ann Taylor Gargrave
 Mar. 13 Ellin of Joseph & Ann Laycock Gargrave
 Apr. 3 George of Ann Slater Bank Newton Spurious
 7 John of James & Marg^t Moorhouse Gargrave
 14 John of Thomas & Ann Tunstal Flasby
 17 George of Peter & Ellin Spenser Gargr.
 May 1 Harry of William & Jane Clarke Bell Busk
 Robert of Joseph & Ann Edmondson Do.
 15 Joshua spurious son of Eliz: Smith Eshton H: Croft, V.
 Baptisms 1791 [C fol. 30 v.
- May 17 Sarah Daur. of Joseph and Mary Blackburn Gargrave
 July 3 Margaret Daur. of John and Mary Taylor Gargrave
 Ann Daur. of John and Mary Gray Gargrave
 31 James of Joseph & Mary Harrison Gargrave
 Aug. 7 Alice of John & Ann Rawsthorne Eshton
 14 Alice of W^m & Ann Anderson Conistone
 Richard of Adam & Frances Eglin Bell Busk G
 Sep. 4 Ellin of John & Jane Hurtley Eshton

- Sep. 22 Mary of Henry & Elizth Mason Gargrave
 25 Elizabeth of John & Dolly Moorhouse Eshton
 Oct. 2 William of W^m & Ann Airtou Gargrave
 30 James of Christopher & Susanna Tattersal Conistone
 Thomas of Hezekiah & Elizth Swire Gargrave
 Nov. 13 Thomas of Henry & Ann Askew (Warwickshire) Gargrave
 18 Jonathan of Richard & Isabella Brown Gargrave
 Dec. 3 *John Nicolas of John & Margaret Coulthurst born the 9th of
 October last at Sheen in Surry Gargrave
 4 Elizabeth of Jonathan & Jane Ward Gargrave
 Henry of Richard & Elizth Brown B: Newton
 [*N.B. John Coulthurst Esq^r & Margaret Reed were married at
 Sidmouth in Devonshire 29th July 1790]
 Burials 1791
 Jan. 9 Alice Daur. of William & Ann Anderson Conistone
 19 James Hurtle of Eshton
 Mar. 4 Henry Robinson Conistone
 Apr. 10 William Son of William and Ann Chester Gargrave
 Mary Daur. of Thomas & Ellin Gill Conistone
 15 Stephen Williamson Gargrave
 26 Richard of Thomas & Jane Lund Conistone
 29 Isabel Bowker B: Newton
 June 5 William Rander of Marton
 7 Hannah Wife of Joseph Mason Esq^r Gargrave
 8 John Son of John and Mary Pearson Conistone
 20 John Moorhouse Gargrave
 23 Mary Robinson Conistone
 25 Betty Daur. of W^m & Frances Brown Conistone
 26 Hugh Jennings Gargrave
 Burials 1791 [C fol. 31 r.]
 July 11 Elizabeth Wife of John Moorhouse Gargrave
 Sarah Daur. of John & Mary Blackburne Gargrave
 Baptisms continued from Dec^r 4th 1791
 Dec. 4 Ellin of W^m & Francis Brown Gargrave
 11 John of John & Mary Watson Gargrave
 18 William of Susan Cookson Bastard Winterburne
 25 Sarah of Thomas & Ann Anderton Gargrave
 Margaret of Francis & Mary Stirk Banknewton
 Burials 1791 (continued)
 July 27 John Robinson of Conistone
 Aug. 6 William of Thos & Jane Birtwhistle Gargrave
 14 Ann Hall Widow Gargrave
 Oct. 1 John Parkinson Flasby
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth Taylor Gargrave
 Dec. 8 Margaret Sedgwick Gargrave
 9 John Tillotson Gargrave Æt: 72
 15 Bernard Greenwood Flasby
 Baptisms 1792
 n. 1 William of Thomas & Ann Parkinson Eshton
 n. 12 Stephen of Robert & Mary Cook Conistone

H: Croft, Vicar.
 [C fol. 31 v.]

- Feb. 26 Francis of Tho^s & Tabitha Winn Gargrave
 Mar. 18 Ann of Ja^s & Ann Kidd Eshton
 Apr. 8 Ann of John & Mary Pearson Conistone
 15 Elizabeth of John & Jane Swainson Gargrave
 Hannah of Robert & Hannah Snowden Gargrave
 22 Ann of Henry & Elizth Snell Conistone
 May 6 Edward of Thomas & Ann Duckit Gargrave
 Henry of John & Margaret Atkinson Eshton
 20 John of Joseph & Sarah Wells Gargrave
 June 3 Tibby of Sarah Hell [? Hall] Bastard Gargrave
 10 John of Richard & Mary Airey Flasby
 Jane of William & Ann Chester Conistone
 17 Christopher of John & Mary Brown Conistone
 24 Thomas of Jane & Matty Jackson Copy House Broughton
 Richard of John & Ann Austin Eshton
 July 1 William of Robert & Dorothy Chester Conistone
 8 Margaret of Ja^s & Eleanora Porteus Gargrave
 15 William of Mary Oldfield Bastard Conistone
 21 Peter of Peter & Ellin Parkinson Flasby
 22 Dorothy of John & Dorothy Emmerson Gargrave
 29 John of Elizth Curtis Bastard Gargrave
 Aug. 5 John of James & Elizth Latham (Canal) Gargrave
 19 Elizabeth of Archibald & Elizth Fletcher (Canal) Gargrave
 26 Dorothy of Duke & Dorothy Kidd Flasby
 Sep. 23 John of Francis & Jane Smith Eshton
 Walter of Thomas & Jane Lund Conistone
 30 Henry of W^m & Mary Smith Gargrave
 Mary of Jonas & Mary Rushforth Gargrave
 Oct. 21 John of John & Dorothy Smith Gargrave
 Nov. 4 Marg^t of George & Alice Parker Conistone
 Margaret of Henry & Elizth Kaley Conistone
 23 Sarah of Robert & Hannah Macdonald Gargrave
 Dec. 30 Thomas of Jonathan & Jane Ward Gargrave
 Burials 1792
- 2: 16: 8
[C fol. 32 r.]
- Jan. 11 Ellin Brown Conistone
 30 Thomas Tunstal Flasby
 Feb. 5 William Pike Canal Gargrave
 Ann Robinson Wife of Henry Eshton
 Mary of Robert & Hannah Snowden Gargrave
 21 Robert Markindale of Cross Hills
 Mar. 13 Mary Taylor Gargrave
 23 M^{rs} Mary Wilkson Widow of the late M^r Wilkson Vicar of Gargrave
 Apr. 7 Elizth Taylor Gargrave Æt 71
 24 Sarah Smith Daur. of Joshua Gargrave
 May 4 John Sedgwick Gargrave
 17 Ann of Henry & Sasannah Robinson Carlton
 20 M^{rs} Mary Alcock Skipton
 30 Henry of John & Margaret Atkinson Eshton
 June 15 Alice Anderson Conistone
 July 8 of Henry and Tabitha Macmillan Gargrave

July 30 Hugh Andrew Gargrave Æt. 67

Oct. 2 Joshua Smith Gargrave

30 Ann Carter of Robert & Mary Gargrave	} Canal	
Nov. 10 Mary of Robert Carter Do.		
22 Elizabeth Kaley Do.		
28 Ann Kidd Carlton	2: 4: 0	H. Croft, Vicar.

Baptisms 1793

[C fol. 32 v.

Jan. 20 John of Isaac & Elizth Holstead Conistone

25 Born 8th William Mathew of John & Margaret Coulthurst Gargrave

Apr. 7 Henry of W^m & Ann Lancaster Gargrave

14 Elizabeth of George & Ann Taylor Gargrave

21 John of Ann Dawson (Bastard) Do.

28 Benjamin of John & Mary Chaffer Conistone

William of Edward & Ann Robinson Flasby

May 21 Mary of Thomas & Ann Cardus Gargrave

June 2 Mary of Christopher & Mary Mason Bell Busk

9 Henry of John & Hannah Edmondson Gargrave

23 John of Walter & Elizth Lund Conistone

27 Elizabeth of James & Margaret Moorhouse Gargrave

30 Sarah of Robert & Margaret Moorhouse Gargrave

Robert of John & Mary Hatton Gargrave

July 7 Elizabeth of Joseph & Martha Smith Gargrave

Elizabeth of Stephen & Ann Hindby Gargrave

21 James of John & Hannah Walmsley Gargrave

Aug. 4 Sarah of Joseph & Ann Laycock Gargrave

25 William of John & Elizth Thornber Winterburne

Sep. 8 Thomas of Dewhurst & Eliz: Bilsborough Gargrave

15 Richard of W^m & Ann Chester Gargrave

22 John of John & Ann Hawksworth (C:) Gargrave

James of Charles & Dorothy Thompson (C) Gargrave

29 Martha of John & Mary Stoney Gargrave

Ellin of W^m & Jane Frankland Winterburne

John of John & Elizth Brown Gargrave

Oct. 6 Richard of W^m & Ellin Lund Conistone

Elizabeth of W^m & Ann Airton Gargrave

13 Mary of Robert & Mary Pickles Do.

Anthony of Joshua & Sarah Hill Do.

James of Jonathan & Eliz: Braithwaite Do.

Mary of John & Mary Grey Do.

20 Sarah of Elizth Kennion Bastard Winterburne

27 William of Thomas & Betty Ellis (C:) B. Newton

Nov. 10 William of John & Mary Smith Gargrave

Baptisms cont^d 1793

[C fol. 33 r.

Nov. 17 Elizabeth of John & Eliz: Jowett Gargrave

Dec. 8 Elizabeth of Paul & Ann Alderson Do.

25 Ann of Thurston & Jane Charnley Do.

2: 10: 8

Burials 1793

Jan. 9 Ann Macdonald (C) Gargrave

Feb. 17 Ann Throop W^o Winterburne

18 William of Jo: & Mary Smith Gargrave

Mar. 5 Sarah of Rob^t McDonald Gargrave
 16 John of Ja^s & Betty Slater (C) Do.
 Apr. 23 Alexander Macquine (C:) Do.
 25 Elizabeth Andrew Do.
 May 12 James of Ja^s & Susan Chew Do.
 20 Robert Binns Do.
 June 2 Ellin Taylor W^o Do.
 12 John Creeke Do.
 13 John Middleborough Conistone
 Jane Myers W^o Do.
 July 6 William Laytham Broughton
 By mistake inserted for ye year 1793 instead 1794. [This note refers
 to three entries which have been obliterated.—Ed.]
 Aug. 20 Mary Wife of John Blackburn Gargrave
 25 Ellin Smith Gargrave
 31 John Barton Settle
 Sep. 22 Margaret of James & Martha Jackson Broughton
 Oct. 1 Ann Hardiker Conistone
 13 Elizabeth of John & Ann Hall Eshton
 15 M^{rs} Mary Dallafare Gargrave
 Nov. 7 Christopher Greenwood Bank Newton

[C fol. 33 v. & 34 r.]

Child's name & Seniority	Father's name & profession abode	Mother's X ^a & Maiden name	Born	Bap ^d
William 3 ^d	John Wilson Weaver Coniston in this parish	Mary Jones	Sept 1 st 1785	Sept 1 st 1795

The form of Keeping the Register as recommended by the Rev^d R:
 Markham Archdeacon at his Parochial Visitation the 25th day of
 July 1795

H: Croft, Vicar

Ja^s Moorhouse, John Standing,
 Tho^s Mason, James Procter

Baptisms 1794

[C fol. 34 v.]

Jan. 19 Abraham of Jonas & Mary Rushforth Gargrave
 John of William & Ann Anderson Conistone
 Feb. 16 James of Thomas & Tabitha Winn Gargrave
 9 Richard of Jonathan & Jane Ward Gargrave
 Margaret of James & Jane Anderson Conistone
 Christopher of Jane Blakey Gargrave
 16 John of John & Susanna Smith Conistone
 Robert of Robert & Dorothy Chester Conistone
 Mar. 9 Alice of John & Jennet Standing Gargrave
 16 Ann of Thomas & Ellin Butler Gargrave
 Apr. 6 Jane of Sarah Stirk Flasby
 27 John of Ellin Smith (spurious) Gargrave
 May 4 James of James & Eleanora Porteus Gargrave
 18 Elizabeth of Henry & Tibby Macmillan Gargrave

- June 1 John of Hezekiah & Elizth Swire Gargrave
 8 William of Joseph & Ellin Dawson Gargrave
 10 Henry Ulrick of John & Margaret Coulthurst Gar:
 15 Henry of W^m & Eliz: Armistead Conistone
 Margaret of James & Ann Kidd Eshton
 22 Lidia of Robert & Margaret Atkinson Holme Bridge
 29 Hannah of Richard & Elizth Brown Newton
 July 6 Nancy of John & Jane Swainson Gargrave
 William of Robert & Hannah Snowden Do.
 13 Thomas of Roger & Ellin Smith (spurious) Gargrave
 20 John of John and Mary Pearson Conistone
 27 John of Tennant and Mary Hall Gargrave
 Aug. 31 Robert of Duke and Dorothy Kidd Flasby
 Sep. 21 Peggy of Thomas and Ann Parkinson Eshton
 28 Mary of Richard & Alice Dewhurst Gargrave
 Oct. 5 Robert of Isaac & Elizth Holstead Conistone
 19 Mary of Abraham & Elizth Carr Gargrave
 William spurious Son of Ann Gargrave
 H: Croft, Vicar Ja^s Moorhouse, Tho^s Mason,
 John Standing, James Procter

1794

[C fol. 35 r.]

- Oct. 26 John of Jane Birtwhistle (spurious) Gargrave
 Nov. 2 Margaret of John & Mary Chaffer Conistone
 16 John of Thomas & Ellin Bowker Conistone
 Thomas of Will^m & Frances Brown Gargrave
 23 Robert of Robert & Sarah Davidson Do.
 30 James of Edward & Elizth Airtion Do.
 Dec. 28 Anthony of John & Mary Watson Do.
 Burials 1794
 Jan. 16 Hannah Langhorne Barnoldswick
 19 Jane Wife of M^r W^m Alcock Skipton
 Mar. 27 Miles Tillotson Flasby
 29 Elizabeth Bilsborough Gargrave Do.
 Apr. 4 John Harrison Thorlby in Skipton
 May 31 Susan Smith Wife of William Parish Clerk
 June 4 Ann Tomlinson Gargrave
 8 Margaret Jefferson (Canal) Gargrave
 25 Abraham Rushworth Gargrave
 28 Jane Airey of Calton
 9 M^r Peter Watkinson Gargrave
 July 22 Ann Chew Do.
 Aug. 19 Alice Parker Bank Newton
 Sep. 2 Elizth Spence Gargrave
 16 William Ibbotson Do.
 Nov. 8 Ann Smith Bank Newton
 16 Thomas Bilsborough Gargrave
 Mary Dennis (Robert Murdoffs) Gargrave
 Dec. 1 Susan Gill Conistone
 2 Margaret Tillotson Flasby
 3 Elizabeth Parker Gargrave

Dec. 25 Elizth Smith Gargrave

31 William Parker Gargrave

H: Croft, Vicar

Ja^s Moorhouse, Tho^s Mason,
John Standing, James Procter
Baptisms 1795

[C fol. 35 v.]

Jan. 4 Thomas of John & Hannah Edmondson Gargrave

Joseph of Joseph & Mary Harrison Do.

Sarah of John & Dorothy Moorhouse Eshton

15 Margaret of Ja^s & Marg^t Moorhouse Gargrave

25 Nancy of John & Jane Hurtle Eshton

Feb. 15 William of Charles & Mary Hopes Gargrave

Mar. 1 William of Christopher & Mary Mason Eshton

15 Richard of Walter & Elizth Lund Bank Newton

22 Margaret of Rich^d & Martha Knowles Gargrave

Apr. 5 Richard of W^m & Mary Towers Gargrave

John of Thomas & Ann Duckett Do.

12 John of Henry & Martha Towers Conistone

John of John & Ann Dawson Hellifield

19 Henry of John & Mary Swire Gargrave

30 Henry of Christopher & Susan Tattersal Conistone

May 10 John of Joseph & Marg^t Blackburn Gargrave

Thomas of William & Ellin Lund Conistone

Jane of George and Ann Taylor Gargrave

17 Mary of William & Elizth Frear Do.

Thomas of Edward and Ann Robinson Flasby

June 14 Susan of John and Dorothy Smith Gargrave

Susanna of Thomas & Ann Anderton Gargrave

July 5 Stephen of William & Jane Clarke Gargrave

19 Margaret of Thurston & Jane Charnley Conistone

Thomas of John and Mary Brown Conistone

Aug. 16 John of John & Ann Somerskill Eshton

Sep. 20 John of Richard & Ann Ashton Gargrave

Oct. 6 Edward of John & Margaret Coulthurst Gargrave

4 John of Jonathan & Elizth Jowet Gargrave

11 Jonathan of Jonathan & Jane Ward Gargrave

Betty of Robert & Margaret Moorhouse Do.

25 Ann of W^m & Ann Airtton Do.

H: Croft, Vicar.

Ja^s Moorhouse, Tho^s Mason,
John Standing, James Procter
1795

[C fol. 36 r.]

Nov. 13 Margaret of Robert & Dorothy Chester Gargrave

Dec. 13 John of Robt & Eliz: Fowlis Do.

Mary of Edward & Elizth Airtton Do.

Ann of John & Marg^t Stockdale Do.

James of James & Ann Tomlinson Do.

Mary of Mary & Tho^s Clappam Do.

Burials 1795

Jan. 6 Thomas Preston Gargrave

Margaret Parkinson Eshton

23 Margaret Davey Gargrave

-

Jan. 30 Thomas Brockel Do.
 Feb. 12 Jane Wharf Flasby
 Mar. 15 Mary Robinson Do.
 22 Jane Smith Eshton
 Apr. 2 Martha Atkinson Gargrave
 11 Isabel Heyworth Conistone
 21 Thomas Nicholson Stainton Coats
 24 Richard Stockdale Gargrave
 May 4 Henry Tattersal Conistone
 25 William Snowden Gargrave
 June 15 Elizth Whitehead Conistone
 19 Margaret Chester Gargrave
 July 12 Catherine Beecroft Gargrave
 21 Richard Brown Flasby
 Aug. 5 Margaret Andrew Gargrave
 19 Ellin Hartley Eshton
 21 Margaret Walmsley Gargrave
 29 Ja^s Stoney Gargrave
 Sep. 7 M^{rs} Watkinson Æt: 81 Highgate
 Nov. 17 Ann Wilson Eshton
 24 George Gill Flasby
 Dec. 14 Ellin Robinson Eshton
 H: Croft, Vicar. Ja^s Moorhouse, Tho^s Mason,
 John Standing, James Procter

Baptisms 1796

[C fol. 36 v.

Jan. 3 Benjamin of Duke & Sarah Wharf Flasby
 Sarah of Robert & Mary Wellock Gargrave
 10 Christiana of John & Ann Laycock Gargrave
 31 Ellen of John & Elizabeth Throope Winterburne
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth of Thomas & Tabitha Winn Gargrave
 28 Ann of Roger & Alice Heartley Gargrave
 Mar. 6 Valentine Slater (spurious) Banknewton
 Silvester of Peter & Ellen Parkinson Flasby

Visitⁿ*

May 29 John of John & Mary Smith Gargrave
 June 6 Ann of James & Margaret Moorhouse Gargrave
 12 Benjamin of Joseph & Hannah Hebden Gargrave
 19 Hannah of Ann Oates (spurious) Gargrave
 July 17 Isabel of John & Frances Tennant Gargrave
 Aug. 7 Ann of Thomas & Jane Lund Conistone
 Mary of John & Mary Stoney Gargrave
 Ann of William & Ellen Rander Gargrave
 14 Ellen of Robert & Ann Snowden Gargrave

H: Croft, Vicar. Ja^s Moorhouse, Tho^s Mason,
 John Standing, James Procter
 Burials 1796

[C fol. 37 r.

Jan. 31 Henry Reddihoff Gargrave
 Feb. 1 John Core Do.
 13 John Tillotson Flasby
 Apr. 12 Ann Wife of Richard Smith Gargrave

Apr. 17 Christiana Daur. of Jane Blakey Gargrave

May 12 Joseph Steele a Boatman drownd Newton

19 James Connolly Gargrave

22 The Rev^d Tho^s Hall Do.

June 2 Ellen Knight Do.

18 Sarah Hall Do.

July 15 Hannah spurious Daur. of Nancy Oates Do.

17 Mary of Mary & Abraham Wear Do.

21 Charles Smith (of Nelly) Eshton

Aug. 11 Ann of W^m Kellet Gargrave

H: Croft, Vicar.

Ja^s Moorhouse, Tho^s Mason,

John Standing, James Procter

By Order of the Archdeacon the Register Book ends here—and a New Register of Births & Burials entered in other Books printed according to Act of Parliament for that purpose.

[D p. 1

Christopher Elsworth of the par. of Thornton, Yeoman & Bridget Whene otherwise Wann of this par. spin. mar. after Banns (Apr. 14 21 28 pub. by Fran^s Yates, Vicar of Gargrave & E. Guy, Vic^r of Broughton) 1 May 1754 by E. Guy, Vic^r of Broughton—Christopher × Elsworth, Bridget × Whene or Wann—W^m Waddilove, Ja^s Bailey

Peter Watkinson of the par. of Skipton, Farmer & Jane Wiglesworth of this par. wid. mar 11 Nov. 1754 by Fran^s Yates, Vicar of Gargrave—Ptr: Watkinson, Jane Wiglesworth—John Parkinson, James Bailey George Scarr of the par. of Skipton, Roper & Mary Hammerton of this par. mar. after Banns (Mar. 16 23 30) 10 Apr. 1755 by Fran^s Yates, Vicar of Gargrave—george scarr, mary hammarton—Stephen Tunstall, William Smith

John Harrison, Husbandman & Margaret Wilson both of this par. mar. after Banns (Apr. 13 20 27) 28 Apr 1755 by Fran^s Yates, Vicar of Gargrave—John × Harrison, Margaret × Wilson—Joseph Wright, James Bailey

[D p. 2

John Atkinson of the par. of Kirkby-Malhamdale, Husbandman & Martha Wilkinson of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. 23 May 1755 by Fran^s Yates, Vicar—John Atkinson, martha Wilkinson—Thos. Wilkinson, William Mason

John Carr, Husbandman & Hannah Frankland spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Aug. 31 Sep. 7 14) 16 Sep. 1755 by Fran^s Yates, Vicar of Gargrave—John Car, Hannah × Frankland—William × Spencer, John Parkinson

John Hancock of the par. of Long Praeston & Ellen Parkinson of this par. mar. after Banns (Sep. 28 Oct. 5 12 certif. from W^m Curren, Curate of Long Preston) 13 Oct. 1755 by Fran^s Yates, Vic^r of Gargrave, —John × Hancock, Ellin × Parkinson—John Lord, James Thornber

William Hurtley of the par. of Kirkby-malhamdale bac. & Elizabeth Clark of this par. spin. mar. after Banns 10 May 1756 by Fran^s Yates, Vicar—William × Hurtley, Eliz^a × Clark—R^d Birtwhistle, Matth^s Birtwhistle

[D p. 3]

Hugh Shutt, Taylor & Ann Andrew spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (May 29 16) 24 May 1756 by Fran^s Yates, Vicar—Hugh Shutt, Ann × Andrew—William Allan, Ja^s Bailey

John Craik & Margaret Cockshot both of this par. mar. after Banns (May 30 June 6 13) 15 June 1756 by Fran^s Yates, Vicar—John Creack, Margret × Cockshot—William Emmat, William Cockshott

Thomas Ewbank, Officer of Excise & Elizabeth Brown spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (granted by Fran^s Yates, Surrog^t) 17 Feb. 1757 by Fran^s Yates, Vicar of Gargrave—Thomas Ewbank, Ellizath Brown—R^d Birtwhistle, James Bailey

Robert Kitching of the par. of Kirkby-wharf Dio. of York, Clerk & Martha Buck of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (granted by Fran^s Yates, Surrog^t) 17 Feb. 1757 by Fran^s Yates, Vicar of Gargrave—R. Kitching Martha Buck—John Blackburn, Chris: Greenwood

[D p. 4]

Richard Markendale, Sadler & Elizabeth Tempest spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (gr. by Fran^s Yates, Surrog^t) 2 May 1757 by Fran^s Yates, Vicar—Richard Markendale, Elizabeth Tempest—Rob^t Tempest, Chris: Carr

Henry Armistead, Wine Cooper & Sarah Kennely spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (gr. by Fran^s Yates, Surrog^t) 26 May 1757 by Fran^s Yates Vicar—Henry Armitstead, Sarah × Kennely—Thomas Rycroft, James Bailey

Thomas Walker of the par. of Skipton & Margaret Robinson of this par. mar. after Banns (Sep. 18 25 Oct. 2 cer. by Walter Priest, Vic^r of Skipton) 6 Oct. 1757 by Fran^s Yates, Vicar—Tomas Wolker, margret Robinson—George Law, Henry Robinson

Henry Robinson & Elizabeth Rycroft both of this par. mar. after Banns (Nov. 20 27 Dec. 4) 5 Dec. 1757 by Fran^s Yates, Vicar—Henry Robinson, Elizabeth Rycroft—Thomas Rycroft, Jeremiah Cooper

[D p. 5]

William Pulleyn of the par. of Fewston, Yeoman & Jane Atkinson of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (gr. by Fran^s Yates, Surrog^t) 8 Dec. 1757 by Fran^s Yates, Vicar of Gargrave—William Pulleyn, Jane Atkinson—Tho^s Atkinson, John Atkinson

John Markendale & Mary Cockshot both of this par. mar. after Banns (Apr. 29 16) 18 Apr. 1758 by Fran^s Yates, Vicar—John Markendale, Mary Cockshott—Chris: Carr, Richard Markendale

Stephen Cockshot & Ann Preston both of this par. mar. after Banns (June 4 11 18) 20 June 1758 by Fran^s Yates, Vicar—Stephen Cockshott, Ann Preston—John Thomas, John Croft

Thomas Coats of the par. of Carleton & Mary Procter of this par. mar. after Banns (Aug. 27 by Ed. Guy Clerk, Sep. 3 10 by Fr^s Yates cer. by Vic^r of Carleton) 11 Sep. 1758 by Fran^s Yates, Vic^r of Gargrave—Tho^s × Coats, Mary × Procter—Adam Battinson, Thomas Coates

[D p. 6]

John Smith of the par. of Carleton & Ann Brown of this par. mar. by Lic. (gr. by Fr^s Yates, Surrog^t) 14 Sep. 1758 by Fran^s Yates, Vicar of Gargrave—John Smith, Ann Brown—William Brown, James Bailey

John Burchall & Mary Airton both of this par. mar. by Lic. (gr. by Fran^s Yates, Surrog^t) 28 Oct. 1758 by Fran^s Yates, Vicar of Gargrave—John Burchall, Mary ayrton—Chris^r Carr, William Allan

John Thompson, Carpenter & Elizabeth Taylor spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Jan. 21 28 Feb. 4) 6 Feb. 1759 by Fran^s Yates, Vicar—John Thompson, Elizabeth x Talor—Robert Taylor, Wil^m Armistead

Tho^s Gill of the par. of Guisely & Mary Preston of this par. mar. by Lic. (gr. by Fran Yates, Surrog^t) 27 Feb. 1759 by Fran^s Yates, Vicar—Thomas Gill, Mary Preston—Thomas Preston, John Smith

[D p. 7

John Hall the younger & Agnes Beecroft both of this par. mar. by Lic. (gr. by Fran^s Yates, Surrog^t) 30 Apr. 1759 by Fran^s Yates, Vicar—John Hall, Agnes Beecroft—Thomas Hall, William beecroft

Robert Reynard of the par. of Kirkbymalhamdale & Isabel Holstead of this par. mar. after Banns (May 13 20 27 cer. by Rich^d Waite, Curate) 29 May 1759 by Fran^s Yates Vicar of Gargrave—Robert Renard, Isabel x Holstead—Robert Taylor, Joseph Leeming

George Smith, Carpenter & Mary Demain spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (May 27 June 3 10) 12 June 1759 by Fran^s Yates—George x Smith, Mary Demain—Thomas Summerscale, James Bailey

Christopher Bell of the par. of Ripon & Alice Taylor of this par. mar. by Lic. (gr. by Fr^a Yates, Surrog^t) 20 Aug. 1759 by Fran^s Yates, Vicar of Gargrave—Christopher Bell, Alies Taylor—W^m Buck, S: Buck

[D p. 8

Richard Brown & Hannah Rawson both of this par. mar by Lic. (gr. by John Alcock, Surrog^t) 13 Sep. 1759 by Fran Yates, Vicar of Gargrave—Richard Brown, Hannah Rawson—Richard Demayne, James Bailey

James Wilkinson of the par. of Kildwick & Ann Wade of this par. mar. by Lic. (gr. by Fraⁿ Yates, Surrog^t) 25 Sep. 1759 by Fran^s Yates, Vicar of Gargrave—James x Wilkinson, Ann Wade—John Smith, James Bailey

Richard Lund of the par. of Kildwick & Eleanor Smith of this par. mar. after Banns (Oct. 7-14 21 cer. by J. Dehane, Vicar of Kildwick) 25 Oct. 1759 by Fran^s Yates, Vicar of Gargrave—Richard Lund, Eleanor x Smith—James Bailey, John Smith

Matthew Tennant of the par. of Burnsall & Margaret Parkinson of this par. mar. by Lic. (gr. by Fⁿ Yates, Surrog^t) 23 Jan. 1760 by Fran^s Yates, Vicar—Matthew x Tennant, Margret x Parkinson—Phineas Parkinson, James Bailey

[D p. 9

William Frankland, Husbandman & Ann Pickhaver spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Apr. 27 May 4 11) 15 May 1760 by Rich^d Waite, Curate of Kirkby Malhamdale—William x Frankland, Ann x Pickhaver—James Bailey, Matthew x Frankland

John Heelas & Ellen Simpson both of this par. mar. by Lic. (gr. by Fran^s Yates, Surrog^t) 19 June 1760 by Fran Yates Vicar of Gargrave—John Heelas, Ellin Simpson—John Lingard, James Bailey

William Chester, Husbandman & Ellen Frankland, spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Aug. 3 10 17 1760) 19 Aug. 1760 by Fran^s Yates, Vicar of Gargrave—William × Chester, Ellen × Frankland—James Bailey, John Smith

John Buck of the par. of Linton & Elizabeth Carr of this par. mar. after Banns (Dec. 21 28 1760 Jan. 4 1761 cer. by Jn^o Hewitt, Curate of Linton) 5 Jan. 1761 by Lowther Yates, Clerk—John Buck, Elizabeth Carr—Ro^s Markendale, James Bailey

[D p. 10

James Campbell of the par. of Skipton & Mary Pullen of this par. mar. by Lic. (gr. by Walter Priest Surrog^t) 11 Mar. 1761 by Low: Yates, Curate—James Campbell, Mary Pullen—Chris. Greenwood, Cha^s Campbell

Robert Chadwick of the par. of Thornton & Elisabeth Falshaw of this par. mar. after Banns (Dec. 14 21 28 1760 cer. by Hen: Richardson Rector of Thornton) 4 Apr. 1761 by Low: Yates, Curate—Robert × Chadwick, Elisabeth × Falshaw—William Chadwick, James Bailey
William Snell of the par of Skipton & Barbara Hall of this par. mar. after Banns (Apr. 12 19 26 cer. by Walter Priest Vic^r of Skipton) 27 Apr. 1761 by Low: Yates Curate—William × Snell, Barbari Hall—Henry Booth, James Bailey

William Leathem of the par. of Broughton & Ann Whitaker of this par. mar. after Banns (May 17 24 31 cer. by Edw. Guy, Vic^r of Broughton) 2 June 1761 by Low: Yates Curate,—William × Leatham—Ann × Whittaker—John Smith, James Bailey

[D. p 11

Christopher Green of the chapelry of New Church in Pendle & Lettice Windle of this par. mar. after Banns (May 17 24 31 cer. by W^m Nabbs, Curate of New Church in Pendle) 9 June 1761 by Low: Yates, Curate—Christopher × Green, Lettice × Windle—Joseph Hudson, James Bailey

William Allan & Elizabeth Preston both of this par. mar. by Lic. (gr. by Fran^s Yates, Surrog^t) 6 July 1761 by Low: Yates, Curate—William Allan, Elizabeth Preston—Rich^d Critchley, Ellin summerskill

James Gill of the par. of Keighley & Mary Taylor of this par. spin. mar. after Banns (Aug. 2 9 16 cer. by Charles Knowlton, Rector of Kighley) 20 Aug. 1761 by Lowther Yates, Curate—James Gill, Mary × Taylor—James Bailey, Phineas Parkinson

Robert Gregson & Joan Preston both of this par. mar. after Banns (Oct. 18 25 Nov. 1) 2 Nov. 1761 by Lowther Yates, Curate—Robert Gregson, Joan × Preston—John Brown, James Bailey

[D p. 12

William Heber & Isabel Brown both of this par. mar. by Lic. (gr. by Fran^s Yates, Surrog^t) 26 Dec. 1761 by Lowther Yates, Curate—William Heber, Isabel Brown—Robert Markendale, James Bailey

Peter Watkinson & Sarah Buck both of this par. mar. by Lic. (gr. by Walter Priest Surrog^t) 27 July 1762 by Lowther Yates, Curate—Ptr. Watkinson, Sarah Buck—W^m Buck, Jane Yates

Francis Winn Carpenter & Jane Myers, spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (June 19 26 July 3) 5 July 1763 by William Wilkson, Vicar—Francis Winn, Jain myars—Fran^s Mason, John Thompson

Thomas Boocock of the par. of Skipton Slater & Ann Parkinson of this par. spin. mar. after Banns (Dec. 4 11 18) 20 Dec. 1763 by William Wilkson, Vicar—Thomas Boocock, Ann × Parkinson—Joseph Smith, Sarah Watkinson

[D. p 13

John Watson, Taylor & Dinah Swire spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from Mr Priest, Skipton) 24 Jan. 1764 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—John Watson, Dinah Swire—John Swire, Ellin Holden

James Hurtley, Husbandman & Ellin Lund spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Jan. 15 22 29) 31 Jan. 1764 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—Jaems Hurtley, Ellin × Lund—Joseph Scott, Mary Mercer

John Hammand of Leeds par. & townsp. of Beeston Tanner & Elizabeth Brown of this par. & towpsn. of Eshton mar. by Lic. (from Mr. Kirshaw of Leeds) 17 May 1764 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—John Hammand, Elizabeth Brown—John Brown, Sam^l Thompson

William Snell, Mason & Susannah Barrow, spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (July 15 22 29) 7 Aug. 1764 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—Will^m × Snell, Susannah × Barrow—Stephen Williamson, James Atkinson

[D. p 14

Thomas Birtwhistle, Breechesmaker, & Jane Davis spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Nov. 25 Dec. 2 9) 11 Dec. 1764 by W^m Wilkson Vicar—Thomas Birtwhistle, Jane × Davis—william emmatt, Will^m Birtwhistle

William Lee, Farmer & Ann Myers spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Dec. 23 30 1764 Jan. 6 1785) 7 Jan. 1765 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—William Lee, Ann Myers—William Mason, Frances Winn

Charles Campbell of the par. of Skipton, Linnen Draper & Isabella Walsh of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from Mr Priest, surrogate) 27 Jan. 1765 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—Cha^s Campbell, Isabella Walsh—Mary Walsh, S: Watkinson

Dewhurst Bilsborrow, Husbandman & Ann Kidd spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Feb. 3 10 17) 18 Feb. 1765 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—Dewhurst Bilsborrow, Ann × Kidd—John Whitehead, John Taylor

D p. 15

Benjamin Wellock of Otley Husbandman & Elizabeth Hargraves of this par. spin. mar. after Banns (Feb. 3 10 17) 18 Feb. 1765 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—Benjamin × Wellock, Elizabeth × Hargraves—Wil^m Armistead, Ann Brown

William Wellock, Farmer & Ann Brown spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from Walter Priest, Surrogate) 14 Mar. 1765 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—Will^m × Wellock, Ann Browne—John Parkinson, Ellin Browne

William Waterworth of the par. of Marton & Jane Hornby of this par. spin. mar. after Banns (Mar. 17 24 31) 9 Apr. 1765 by William Wilkson, Vicar—Will^m × Waterworth, Jane Hornby—George Brown William Crousdill

Stephen Williamson, Carpenter & Elizabeth Peel spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Mar. 31 Apr. 7 14) 16 Apr. 1765 by W^m Wilkson—Stephen Williamson, Elizabeth × Peel—William Williamson, James Atkinson

[D p. 16]

- John Litton, Farmer & Mary Mercer spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Mar. 31 Apr. 7 14) 17 Apr. 1765 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—John Litton, Mary Mercer—John Parkinson, William Litton
- Richard Brown, Cordwainer & Mary Brockhill spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from Mr. Priest of Skipton) 21 Apr. 1765 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—Richard Brown, Mary × Brockhill—Rich^d Wilcock, Robert Markendale
- Henry Hall, Husbandman & Martha Knowles wid. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from Mr. Priest of Skipton) 18 June 1765 by Rich^d Waite Curate of Kirkby Malhamdale—Henry Hall, Martha × Knowles—John Malham, John Smith
- Robert Dickinson of the par. of Otley Writing-Master & Ellen Brown of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from Mr. Wilson of Otley) 1 Aug. 1765 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—Robert Dickinson, Ellen Brown—John Barber, Ann Wellock

[D p. 17]

- William Beecroft, Blacksmith & Catharine Langstreth spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Sep. 29 Oct. 6 13) 14 Oct. 1765 by William Wilkson, Vicar—William Beecroft, Catharine × Langstreth—Joseph Scott, Tho^s Hall
- Silvester Procter of the par. of Bournsale & townsp. of Hetton, yeoman & Grace Mason of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from Mr. Smith of Linton) 14 Nov. 1765 by William Wilkson, Vicar—Silvester Procter, Grace Mason—Thomas Procter, James Ayrton
- Joseph Giles wid. & Ann Thompson wid. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Jan. 26 Feb. 2 9) 11 Feb. 1766 by William Wilkson—Joseph × Giles, Ann Thompson—William Beecroft, William Andrew
- Christopher Wetherall, Husbandman & Frances Oldfield spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Apr. 27 May 4 11) 15 May 1766 by William Wilkson, Vicar—Christopher Wetherall, Frances × Oldfield—Joseph Wetherall, Chrs: Oldfield

[D. p 18]

- Mr Tho^s Ewbank Gent: of Excise & M^{rs} Ann Smith spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Aug. 17 24 31) & with Consent of Parents 3 Sep. 1766 by William Wilkson, Vicar—Thomas Ewbank, Ann Smith—Robert Wetherall, Ellin Holden
- Henry Glenton of the par. of Skipton & Sarah Nelthorp of this par. spin. mar. after Banns (Oct. 5 12 19) 20 Oct. 1766 by William Wilkson, Vicar—Henry Glenton, Sarah Nelthorp—Tennant Bolland, Mary Rycroft
- Christopher Oldfield of Flasby Husbandman & Isabell Wilkinson, spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Nov. 2 9 16) 18 Nov. 1766 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—Chris. Oldfield, Isabell × Wilkinson—James Petty, Jinney Hall
- Richard Haighton of the par. of Whalley & chapellry of Clitheroe, Yeoman & Ann Wilkinson of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from Mr. Priest of Skipton) with Consent of Parents 2 Dec. 1766 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—Richard Haighton, Ann Wilkinson—Tho^s Wilkin-son, Edward Wilkinson

[D. p. 16]

William Cockshot, Husbandman & Mary Wilson spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Apr. 26 May 3 10) 12 May 1767 by William Wilkson, Vicar—William Cockshot, Mary × Wilson—John Creack, John Cockshott

William Oldfield, Husbandman & Mary Wharfe spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (May 17 24 31) 2 June 1767 by William Wilkson, Vicar—William × Oldfield, Mary × Wharfe—John Parkinson, John smith

Robert Markendale, Butcher & Ann Law spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from Dr Legh of Halifax) 16 July 1767 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—Robert Markendale, Ann Law—Henry Robinson, Chris: Carr

Robert Taylor of this par. Cordwainer & Mary Hargraves of East-bottom in the par. of Kirkby Malham Dale, spin. mar. after Banns (Sep. 13 20 27) 1 Oct. 1767 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—Robert Taylor, Mary × Hargraves—John Clark, John Hargraves

D p. 20

James Yates, Yeoman & Margaret Tattersall wid. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from Mr. Priest, Surrogate) 1 Jan. 1768 by Will^m Wilkson, Vicar—James × Yates, Margaret × Tattersall—John Preston, Tho^s Booth

Thomas Chew & Ellen Mawson both of this par. mar. after Banns (Mar. 20 27 Apr. 3) 5 Apr. 1768 by William Wilkson, Vicar—Thomas × Chew, Ellen × Mawson—Elizabeth Knight, Mary Rycroft

Anthony Wigglesworth of the par. of Giggleswick Yeoman & Elizabeth Croasdale of this par. wid. mar. by Lic. (from Mr. Richardson) 5 Apr. 1768 by William Wilkson, Vicar—Anthony Wigglesworth, Elizabeth × Croasdale—Mary Rycroft, Henry Isherwood

Henry Malham, Carpenter & Mary Battinson spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from Mr. Priest, Surrogate) 17 May 1768 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—Henry Malham, Mary Battinson—Chris: Carr, Eliz: Markendale

[D p. 21]

John Stoney of Winterburn in this par. & Jane Browne of the par. of Marton spin. mar. by Lic. (from Mr. H. Richardson, Surrogate) 13 Aug. 1768 by Will^m Wilkson, Vicar—John × Stoney, Jane × Browne—John Wilkinson, Thomas Stoney

William Leah of the par. of Addingham, Shalloon Weaver & Susanna Chester of this par. spin. mar. after Banns (Dec. 11 18 1768 Jan. 1 1769) 2 Jan. 1769 by Will^m Wilkson, Vicar—William Leah, Susanna × Chester—Joshua Breare, John Smith

John Rander, Breeches Maker & Hannah Smith spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Apr. 16 23 30) 1 May 1769 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—John Rander, Hannah × Smith—William Smith, Stephen Williamson

John Whitehead, Husbandman & Elizabeth Whitham spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Apr. 16 23 30) 2 May 1769 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—John Whitehead, Elizabeth × Whitham—Henry Robinson, Henry Myers

[D p. 22]

Thomas Hall, Husbandman & Jane Beecroft spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Apr. 23 30 May 7) 8 May 1769 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—Tho^s Hall, Jane Beecroft—Tho^s Atkinson, William Bee

Robert Bilsborrow, Husbandman & Ann Woodworth spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Apr. 30 May 7 14) 25 May 1769 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—Robert × Bilsborrow, Ann × Woodworth—Henry Tower, Richard Brown

Stephen Hardacre of the par. of Clapham Shopkeeper & Elizabeth Turner of this par. spin. Shopkeeper mar. by Lic. (from M^r Richardson, Surrogate) 28 Aug. 1769 by William Wilkson, Vicar—Stephen Hardacre, Elizth Turner—Robert Markendale, Mary Rycroft

John Oldfield, Husbandman & Ann Williamson spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from M^r Richardson, Surr.) 31 Aug. 1769 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—John × Oldfield, Ann × Williamson—Tho^s Tunstall, Peter Parkinson

[D p. 23]

Thomas Holmes of the par. of Bolton Husbandman & Marg^{ret} Wilson of this par. spin. mar. after Banns (Apr. 1 8 15) 17 Apr. 1770 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—Thomas × Holmes, Margaret × Wilson—William Metcalf, John Smith

John Malham Innkeeper, & Elizabeth Markendale spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from M^r Richardson, Surrogate) 14 May 1770 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—John Malham, Elizth Markendale—Adam Battinson, Rob^t Browne

John Parkinson, Farmer & Marg^{ret} Wilkinson spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from M^r Carr, Surrogate) 27 Dec. 1770 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—John Parkinson, Margaret Wilkinson—Tho^s Wilkinson, Tho^s Watkinson

Edward Wilkinson of this par., Farmer & Mary Towler of the par. of Long Preston spin. mar. by Lic. (from Mr. Richardson, Surr.) 29 Dec. 1770 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—Edward Wilkinson, Mary Towler—Henry Towler, John Smith

[D p. 24]

Isaac Dewhurst of the par. of Gisburne Husbandman & Catherine Parkinson of this par. spin. mar. after Banns (Jan. 13 20 27) 28 Jan. 1771 by William Wilkson, Vicar—Isaac Dewhurst, Catharine Parkinson—William Peel, Thomas Parkinson

Jeremiah Hanson, Husbandman & Elizabeth Knight spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Jan. 27 Feb. 3 10) 12 Feb. 1771 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—Jeremiah × Hanson, Elizabeth Knight—John Browne, Rob^t Browne

Charles Dosser Threadmaker & Mary Whitehead spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Mar. 31 Apr. 7 14) 15 Apr. 1771 by William Wilkson, Vicar—Charles × Dosser, Mary × Whitehead—Tho^s Clark, John Smith

Henry Wilcock of the par. of Kildwick Husbandman & Elizabeth Myers of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from M^r Richardson, Surr.) 20 Apr. 1771 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—Henry × Wilcock, Elisabeth Myers—Francis Winn, John Wilcock

[D p. 25]

Jonathan Hitchon, Farmer & Sarah Armistead wid. both of this par. mar. by Lic. 4 July 1771 by W^m Wilkson—Jonathan × Hitchon, Sarah × Armistead—Jn^o Buck, John Moorhouse

Robert Kidd of this par. Gardener & Jane Knowles of the par. of Linton spin. mar. after Banns (July 14 21 28) 29 July 1771 by W^m Wilkson, officiating Curate—Robert × Kidd, Jane × Knowles—James Kidd, Dewhurst Bilsborrow

John Barritt of the par. of Chesterfield co. Derby, Woolcomber & Margaret Kidd of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. 3 Sep. 1771 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—John Barrit, Margret Kidd—John Smith, William Smith

John Cockshott, Cordwainer & Rebecca Fortune spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Aug. 18 25 Sep. 1) 3 Sep. 1771 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—John Cockshod, Rebecca × Fortune—William Battinson, John Creack

[D p. 26]

John Booker of Bk Newton Farmer & Elizabeth Harrison of Conistone spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Sep. 1 8 15) 19 Sep. 1771 by William Wilkson, Vicar—John × Booker, Elizabeth × Harrison—John Whitehead, Cathran Rycroft

Henry Edmundson of Elslack in the par. of Broughton Husbandman & Elizabeth Clark of this par. spin. mar. after Banns (Sep. 22 29 Oct. 6) 10 Oct. 1771 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—Henry × Edmundson, Elizabeth × Clark—Jeremiah Harrison, Ann Clark

Thomas Harrison of Thorleby in the par. of Skipton & Ann Moorhouse of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from Mr Carr Bolton) 28 Jan. 1772 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—Tho^s Harrison, Ann Moorhouse—John Moorhouse, John Smith, Tho^s Watkinson

John Moorhouse Junior, Farmer & Dorothy Clough spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from Mr Smith of Linton) 27 Feb. 1772 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—John Moorhouse, Dorothy Clough—Anthony Clough Tho^s Harrison

[D p. 27]

Robert Mawson & Marg'ret Castel both of this par. mar. after Banns (Apr. 12 19 26) 28 Apr. 1772 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—Robertt Mawson, Marg'ret × Castel—John Bland, John Smith

John Moorhouse y^e younger Farmer & Dorothy Clough spin. mar. after Banns (May 10 17 24) 28 May 1772 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—John Moorhouse, Dorothy Clough—John Smith, Grace Moorhouse

Thomas Watson & Mary Holdsworth both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from W^m Campey, Proctor) 26 July 1772 by Rob^t Wetherall, officiating Minister—Thomas × Watson, Mary × Holdsworth—Stephan Cockshott, Thomas Parkinson

James Jackson, Husbandman & Martha Runder spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Aug. 23 30 Sep. 6) 8 Sep. 1772 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—James × Jackson, Martha × Runder—Thomas cook, stephan Cockshott

[D p. 28]

Joseph Smith, Husbandman & Mary Fletcher spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Aug. 30 Sep. 6 13) 14 Sep. 1772 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—Joseph × Smith, Mary Fletcher—William Smith, Samuel Smith

John Tempest, Husbandman & Ann Hudson spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Feb. 7 14 21) 23 Feb. 1773 by W^m Wilkson Vicar,—John Tempest, Ann Hudson—Tho^s Watkinson, Tho^s Clark

Christopher Johnson of the par. of Clapham dio. Chester, Husbandman & Ann Blackburn of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d Henry Richardson) 21 June 1773 by Reginald Heber L.L.B.—Christopher Johnson, Ann Blackburn—John Parker, William Dugdill

Godfrey Topham of the par. of Coverham dio. Chester, Gentleman & Elizabeth Wilcock of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d Henry Richardson) 24 June 1773 by Reginald Heber L.L.B.—Godfr. Topham, Eliz: Wilcock—John Wilkinson, Henry Wilkinson

[D p. 29]

John Crabtree, Husbandman & Margr'et Hall, spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Sep. 19 26 Oct. 3) 4 Oct. 1773 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—John × Crabtree, Margr'et × Hall—Abra^m Jessop, Jane Ewbanks

William Battinson, Butcher & Ann Tunstall spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. 26 Oct. 1773 by W^m Wilkson, Vicar—W^m Battinson, Ann Tunstall—Tho^s Tunstall, Adam Battinson

William Dugdill of Cracoe in the par. of Burnsall, Butcher & Elizabeth Throop of Winterburn in this par. spin. mar. by Lic. 2 Nov. 1773 by Reginald Heber, L.L.B.—William Dugdill, Elizabeth throup—John Parker, Matthew Procter

Samuel Smith, Husbandman & Elizabeth Airton spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Jan. 2 9 16) 18 Jan. 1774 by W^m Wilkson—Samuel Smith, Eliz: Airton—William Smith, Ellin Holden

[D p. 30]

Richard Holmes, Chandler & Sarah Burton both of this par. mar. by Lic. 16 Apr. 1774 by B. Wilson, L.L.B.—Rich^d Holmes, Sarah Burton—Rich^d Shackleton, Ann Harris

John Whittaker, Husbandman & Christiana Parkinson spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Dec. 1825 1774 Jan. 1) 3 Jan. 1775 by Reginald Heber, L.L.B.—John × Whittaker, Christiana × Parkinson—peggy Bleckey, John Parkinson

William Rhodes of the par. of Liverpool co. Lancaster, Brazier & Martha Moorhouse of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from Revd W^m Wilkson, Vicar) 14 Feb. 1775 by Reginald Heber, L.L.B.—W^m Rhodes, Martha Moorhouse—Gregory Rhodes, James Moorhouse

Thomas Wellock, Husbandman & Ann Airton spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Mar. 26 Apr. 2 9) 18 Apr. 1775 by Hugh Johnson, Curate—Thomas Wellack, Ann Airton—Samuel Smith, mary Burchall

[D p. 31]

Jonathan Knight, Labourer & Ellin Hall, spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Apr. 2 9 16) 18 Apr. 1775 by Hugh Johnson, Curate—Johnathan Knight, Ellin Hall—John Bland, Georg talor

Chris: Mount of the par. of Kirkby Malhamdale, Shoemaker & Ann Lee of this par. wid. mar. after Banns (May 21 28 June 4) 8 June 1775 by Reginald Heber, L.L.B.—Chrs. Mount—Ann Lee—george Mount, Francis Winn

Thomas Cockshott of the par. of Kighley, Skinner & Mary Rycroft of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d. H. Richardson, Rector of Thornton) 8 June 1775 by Reginald Heber, L.L.B.—Tho^s Cockshott, Mary Rycroft—Joseph Petty, W^m Wilcock

Banns pub. between William Birtles & Mary Baxter both of this par. July 9 16 23 1775 by H. Johnson

William Gornall of the par. of Goosnargh co. Lancaster, Cordwainer & Ellen Peacock of this par. wid. mar. by Lic. 24 Sep. 1775 by H. Johnson, Curate—William Gornall, Elling Peacock—Tho^s Ewbank, Henry Cross

[D p. 32

Matthew Preston, Labourer & Mary Whittam spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Oct. 29 Nov. 5 12) 14 Nov. 1775 by H. Johnson, Curate—Matthew × Preston, Mary × Whittam—Jn^o Brown, Robbt Gregson

Thomas Davis, Labourer & Elizabeth Preston spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Nov. 26 Dec. 3 10) 12 Dec. 1775 by Reginald Heber, Rector of Marton—Thomas × Davis, Elizabeth × Preston—Thomas Bumby, Ann Jackson

W^m Harrison wid. & Mary Smith spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Mar. 25 Apr. 7 14) 16 Apr. 1776 by H. Johnson, Curate—Will^m × Harrison, Mary × Smith—Faney Hall, Nancy Tillotson

John Dewhurst of the par. of Gisburn, Farmer & Mary Malham of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d H. Richardson) 30 May 1776 by H. Johnson, Curate—John Dewhurst, maly malham—Michael Mitchell, Ann Crallan

[D p. 33

Thomas Wilkinson of the par. of Barnoldswick, Farmer & Mary Bolton of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from M^r Wilkson, Surrogate) 26 Dec. 1776 by H: Johnson, Curate—Tho^s Wilkinson, Mary Bolton—Isaac Bolton, Phebe Bolton

John Chester Labourer & Margret Calvert spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Dec. 22 29 1776 Jan. 5) 9 Jan. 1777 by Edw^d Capstack, Curate of Thornton—John × Chester, Margret × Calvert—Issabella Elizth Moorhouse, Grace Moorhouse

Thomas Anderton, Mason & Ann Clark spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Jan. 26 Feb. 2 9) 11 Feb. 1777 by H: Johnson, Curate—Thos Anderton, Ann Clark—Thos. Clark, Chris: Carr

James Pearson, Butcher & Elizabeth Thompson spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Feb. 23 Mar. 2 9) 3 Apr. 1777 by H: Johnson, Curate—James Pearson, Elizabeth × Thompson—Henry Isherwood, Ellin Heelis

[D p. 34

John Core, Blacksmith & Mary Horner spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Apr. 27 May 4 11) 13 May 1777 by H: Johnson, Curate—John Core, mary horner—Henry Glenton, Chris: Carr

Robert Hardcastle, Husbandman & Elizabeth Child spin. both of this par. after Banns (Apr. 27 May 4 11) 13 May 1777 by H: Johnson, Curate—Rob^t × Hardcastle, Elizabeth × Child—Henry Glenton, Chris: Carr.

John Stanning of the par. of Kirkby Malhamdale Farmer & Margaret Parkinson of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. 12 June 1777 by H: Johnson, Curate—John Stanning, Marg^t × Parkinson—Samuel Smith, Henry Parkinson

William Heber, Yeoman & Catharine Sherson spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from W^m Wilkson, Sur.) 4 Aug. 1777 by H: Johnson, Curate—W^m Heber, C. Sherson—David Swale, Mary Wilkson

[D p. 35]

William Frankland, Farmer & Jane Hall spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. 31 Jan. 1778 by H: Johnson, Curate—William Frankland, Jane × Hall—John Frankland, Samuel Smith

John Wildman of the par. of Kirkby Malhamdale, Husbandman & Sarah Emmot of this par. spin. mar. after Banns (cer. by the Minister of K. Malhamdale) 19 May 1778 by Hugh Johnson, Curate—John Wildman, Sarah × Emmott—Anthony Taylor, Samuel Smith

Giles Chester, Husbandman & Jane Taylor spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (June 21 28 July 5) 6 July 1778 by Hugh Johnson, Minister—Giles × Chester, Jane × Taylor—John Bland, Thomas Tayler

John Marsden, Husbandman & Nanny Hardcastle spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Aug. 16 23 30) 3 Sep. 1778 by H: Johnson, Minister—John Marsdin, Nanny × Hardcastle—John Hall, John Dickinson

[D p. 36]

John Nutter of the par. of Marton, Labourer & Margaret Tattersall of this par. spin. mar. after Banns (cer. by the Rector of Marton) 28 Oct. 1778 by H: Johnson, Minister—John × Nutter, Margaret × Tattersall—Tho^s Wilkinson, Christopher Tattersall

John Anderson, bac. & Elizabeth Darker spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d Tho^s Carr, Sur.) 30 Nov. 1778 by Reg^d Heber, Rector of Marton—John × Anderson, Elizabeth × Darker—W^m Heber, Ja^s Moorhouse

David Gelderd & Frances Smith both of this par. mar. after Banns 22 Dec. 1778 by Henry Croft, Vicar—David × Gelderd, Frances × Smith—Samuel Smith, George Smith

Frank Smith & Jane Harrison both of this par. mar. after Banns 2 Feb. 1779 by H: Croft, Vicar—Francis × Smith, Jane × Harrison—Samuel Smith, George Smith

[D. p 37]

Thomas Duckett & Ann Thompson both of this par. mar. after Banns by A: Tunstall, Curate of Kirkby—Tho^s × Duckett, Ann Thompson—Stephen Williamson, Nancy Tillitson, Letty Hall

Thomas Wilkinson of the par. of West Marton & Mary Buck of this par. mar. by Lic. 28 Apr. 1779 by Henry Croft, Vicar—Tho^s Wilkinson, Mary Buck—Tho^s Watkinson, Rich^d Edmondson

William Smith & Ann Know both of this par. mar. after Banns (May 16 23 30) 2 June 1779 by H: Croft, Vicar—William Smith, Ann × Know—Jane Windl, Samuel Smith

Anthony Hepper of Hetton in the par. of Burnsal, Farmer & Sarah Parkinson of Flasby in this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d Tho^s Carr Surr^e) 3 Feb. 1780 by Reg^d Heber, Rector of Marton—Anthony Hepper, Sarah Parkinson—Tho^s Tunstall, Agnes Parkinson

- [D p. 38
 Edward Walmsley & Margaret Smith both of this par. mar. after Banns (Feb. 27 Mar. 5 12) 13 Mar. 1780 by Henry Croft, Vicar—Edwar Walmsley, Margaret x Smith—W^m Allan, Stephen Williamson
 Jacob Darwen of the par. of Kighley & Rebecca Smith of this par. mar. after Banns (Feb. 27 Mar. 5 12 cer. by C: Knowlton, Rector of Keighley) 14 Mar. 1780 by H^y Croft, Vicar—Jacob x Darwen, Rebecca x Smith—Henry Robinson, William Procter
 Joseph Ellis of the par. of Carlton & Elizabeth Seed of this par. mar. after Banns (May 21 28 June 4 cer. by Geo: Markham, Vicar of Carlton) 6 June 1780 by A: Tunstall, officiating Minister—Joseph x Ellis, Elizabeth x Seed—William Smith, John Storey
 Thomas Tunstall of Flasby, Gentleman & Ann Crallan of Stainton both in this par. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d Tho^s Carr, Sur.) 22 June 1780 by Hen^y Croft, Vicar—Tho^s Tunstall, A. Crallan—Tho^s Watkinson, Mick Mitchell
 [D p. 39
 William Buck of the par. of Coln co. Lancaster, Woolendrap^r & Elizabeth Bulcock of this par. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d M^r Carr, Surr.) 27 July 1780 by H: Croft—Will^m Buck, Elisabeth Bulcock—Tho^s Watkinson, William Hartley
 John Hart & Mary Rook both of this par. mar. after Banns (Apr. 16 23 30) 5 Aug. 1780 by H: Croft, Vicar—Jn^o Hart, Mary x Rook—Tho^s Tayler, H^y Housman
 Joseph Wade of the par. of Skipton, bac. & Ann Throop of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d Tho: Carr, Surr.) 12 Oct. 1780 by Edw. Guy, Officiating Minister—Joseph Wade, Ann Throup—Matthew Throup, Nancy Throup
 James Gathrop of this par. & Isabel Chu of the par. of Bracewell, spin. mar. after Banns (Oct. 7 14 21 cer. by Revd. M^r Tunstall) 28 Oct. 1780 by Rob^t Housman, Curate—James x Gathrop, Isabel x Chu—Samuel Smith, James Chew
 [D p. 40
 Samuel Lister of Kildwick, Plasterer & Mary Smith of this par. spin. mar. after Banns (Oct. 14 21 28 cer. by John Dehane, Vicar of Kildwick 29 Oct. 1780 by R^t Housman, Curate—Samuel Lister, Mary x Smith—Christopher Lister, William Battinson
 Thomas Simpson, Husbandman & Mary Crahe Spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (rev^d Tho. Carr, Surr.) 2 Apr. 1782 by Edw: Guy, Officiating Minister—Thomas x Simpson, Mary Creach—John Bland Sarh hall
 Richard Lund, Husbandman & Elizabeth Jackson spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (June 16 23 30) 2 July 1782 by H: Croft, Vicar—Richard x Lund, Elizabeth x Jackson—William Brown, James Robinson
 William Chester, Husbandman & Ann Tillotson spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (July 16 23 30) 4 July 1782 by H: Croft, Vicar—William x Chester, Ann Tillitson—mary Burchal, George Smith
 [D p. 41
 Thomas Watkinson, Gentleman & Betty Brown spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (gr. by Tho^s Carr, Surrogate) 4 July 1782 by H: Croft, Vicar—Tho^s Watkinson, Betty Brown—Tho^s Watkinson, Jn^o Moorhouse

John Airton, Shoemaker & Mary Robinson spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (July 28 Aug. 4 11) 12 Aug. 1782 by H^y W^m Coulthurst, Minister—John Airton, Mary Robinson—Tho^s Watkinson, William Croft

Richard Marsden of the par of Long Preston & Mary Pollard of this par. mar. after Banns (Oct. 6 23 30 cer. by Lawrence of Long Preston) 24 Oct. 1782 by Hen^y Croft, Vicar—Richard × Marsden, Mary × Pollard—John Horner, Rob: Bulcock

William Brown & Hannah Robinson spin. both of Conistone in this par. mar. after Banns (Oct. 27 Nov. 3 10) 12 Nov. 1782 by Hen: Croft, Vicar—William Brown, Hannah × Robinson—John Brown, Thomas Parkinson

[D p. 42]

John Croft, Carpenter & Elizabeth Turner spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d Tho^s Carr, Sur.) 22 Nov. 1782 by Henry Croft, Vicar—John Croft, Eliz. Turner—William Allan, Rob^t Markendale Thomas Atkinson of Barden in the chapelry of Bolton & Ellen Throup of Winterburne in this par. mar. after Banns (cer. by Tho^s Carr, Minister of Bolton) 24 Dec. 1782 by Henry Croft, Vicar—Tho^s Atkinson, Ellin Throup—matthew Throup, Nancy Throup

Rev^d Henry Richardson of the par. of Thornton & Margaret Clive Wilson of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from Revd Tho^s Carr, Surrogate) 3 Feb. 1783 by Will: Roundell, Rector of Thornton—Henry Richardson, Margaret Clive Wilson—Doro: Richardson, Mab: Coulthurst

Thomas Cardus, Labourer & Ann Marsden wid. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Apr. 6 13 20) 22 Apr. 1783 by H: Croft, Vicar—Thomas Cardus, Ann × Marsden—Isaac Spencer, carline shitt

[D p. 43]

Thomas Booth of the par. of Skipton, Yeoman & Susan Nuttall of Fryer Head in this par. mar. by Lic. (from Tho^s Carr, Clerk Surr.) 8 July 1783 by Hen: Croft—Tho^s Booth, Susan Nuttall—John Hall, John standing

Joseph Laycock of the par. of Marton, Taylor & Ann Critchley of this par. spin. mar. after Banns (Sep. 7 14 21 cer. by Rev^d Reg: Heber, Rector of Marton) 23 Sep. 1783 by Hen^y Croft, Vicar—Joseph × Laycock, An Critchley—Tho^s Peel, Ann Isherwood

Martin Taylor, Shoemaker & Ann Bilsborough spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Apr. 11 18 25) 26 Apr. 1784 by Hen: Croft, Vicar—Martin × Taylor, Agnes × Bilsborough—Sen: Mason, John middlebrook [May 24th 1785 received the Duty thus far for Sarah Harrison Subcollector p. Sam^l Crowther]

George Parker, Husbandman & Alecie Pollard spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Oct. 10 17 24) 28 Oct. 1784 by Henry Croft, Vicar—George Parker, Alice × Pollard—Margret Turner, John Waterworth

[D p. 44]

Richard Shires of the par. of Manchester co. Lancaster, Butcher & Mary Atkinson of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from Tho^s Carr, Clerk Surr.) 11 Jan. 1785 by Jⁿ^o Raws, Curate—Richd Shires, Mary Atkinson—Margit Shires, Sarah Mason, Tho^s Mason, Benja^s Shires

- Bernard Watson of the par. of Broughton, Labourer & Mary Williamson of this par. spin. mar. after Banns (Mar. 13 20 27 1785) 31 Mar. 1785 by R. Withnell, Minister—Bernard x Watson, Mary x Williamson—John Hall, Mary Wetherall
- William Brown of Conistone, Blacksmith & Fanny Taylor spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (May 15 22 29) 30 May 1785 by H: Croft—William Brown, faney tayler—John Standing, W^m Parker
- George Wilkinson of Liverpool, Butcher & Nancy Clark spin of this par. mar. after Banns (Aug. 21 28 Sep. 4) 16 Sep. 1785 by John Preston, Minister—George Wilkinson, Nancy Clark—Tho^s Wilkinson, John Cockshott [D p. 45]
- Joseph Blackburn of the par. of Bradford, Stuffmaker & Mary Burchill of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from rev^d Tho^s Carr, Surr.) 20 Sep. 1785 by Jⁿ^o Raws, Curate—Joseph Blackburn, mary Burchall—Phineas Parkinson, ncey moorhouse, Joseph Beanland, Isaac Whaater
- John Standing, Yeoman & Jennett Pattinson both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d Tho^s Carr, Surr.) 12 Jan. 1786 by H: Croft—John Standing, Jennet Pattinson—J: Raws, Tho^s Watkinson, Thomas Wilkinson
- John Watson, Husbandman & Mary Andrew spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Jan. 1 8 15) 17 Jan. 1786 by John Raws, Minister—John x Watson, mary Andrew—Samuel Smith, Mary Arton
- William Ayrton of the par. of Bracewell, Farmer & Mary Walker of this par. wid. mar. by Lic. (from rev^d Tho^s Carr, Surr.) 26 Mar. 1786 by John Raws, minister—W^m Ayrton, Mary Walker—Rich^d Ayrton, John Core [D p. 46]
- Thomas Clark of Threshfield in the par. of Linton, Mason & Mary Lambert of Eshton in this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d Tho^s Carr, Surrogate) 27 July 1786 by H: Croft, Vicar—Tho^s Clark, Mary Lambert—Tho^s Wilkinson, James Kidd
- Robert Austin, Dealer & Ann Watson spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns 14 Sep. 1786 by H: Croft—Robert x Austin, Ann x Watson—Tho^s Watkinson, Samuel Smith
- Isaac Fletcher, Husbandman & Elizabeth Pearson spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d Tho: Carr, Surrogate) 13 Dec. 1786 by J. Thexton, Minister—Isaac x Fletcher, Elizabeth x Pearson—Tho^s Delafore, Samuel Smith
- William Shuttleworth of the par. of Long Preston, Husbandman & Mary Tattersall of this par. spin. mar. after Banns (Dec. 17 24 31 1786) 1 Jan. 1787 by J Thexton, Curate—William Shuttleworth, Mary x Tattersall—Henry Robinson, John Robinson, Christ^a Tattersall [D p. 47]
- Stephen Sharp of the par. of Burnsall & Isabell Tattersall of this par. spin. mar. after Banns (cer. by M^r John Wilson, Curate, Burnsall) 23 Jan. 1787 by H: Croft, Vicar—Stephen Sharp, Isabella Tattersall—Margrat Turner, Robert Sharp, Rob^t Blackburn
- Richard Brown of Bank Newton & Elizabeth Atkinson both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d Mr Carr, Surrogate) 8 Feb. 1787 by H: Croft, Vicar—Rich^d Brown Elisabeth Atkinson—William Houlgate, John Rutherford

W^m Bilsborrow, gardener & Nancy Preston spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Apr. 22 29 May 6) 10 May 1787 by J. Thexton, minister—William Bilsborrow, Nancy × Preston—John Bilsborrow, Samuel Smith

John Smith, Cooper & Dorothy Seed spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Apr. 29 May 6 13) 15 May 1787 by H: Croft, Vicar—John × Smith, Dorothy × Seed—John Seed, Dorothy hebding [D p. 48]

William Westwood, Husbandman & Isabella Gill both of this par. mar. after Banns (Oct. 7 14 21) 25 Oct. 1787 by H: Croft, Vicar—William × Westwood, Isabella × Gill—John Weston, Isaac Spencer

William Booth, Exciseman & Sarah Burton, spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d M^r Carr, Sur^y) 22 Nov. 1787 by H: Croft—W^m Booth, Sarah Burton—Harrison, Richard Airay, W^m Fletcher

George Cayley of Switchin in the par. of Long Preston, Yeoman & Mary Cockshott of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d Tho: Carr, Surr^y) 8 Jan. 1788 by J. Thexton, Minister—George (?ley, Mary Cockshott—Anthony Blakey, Mary Markendale, Dorothy Gill

John Smith, Shoemaker & Mary Airey spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Jan. 13 20 27) 28 Jan. 1788 by H: Croft, Vicar—John Smith, Mary Airey—John Render, William Smith [D p. 49]

John Austin of Winterburn, Husbandman & Ann Ellin spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Jan. 20 27 Feb. 3) 5 Feb. 1788 by H: Croft, Vicar—John × Austin, Ann × Ellin—John Hurtle, Richard Cook

Samuel Gill, Shopkeeper & Jane Knowles spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d Tho^s Carr, Surr^y) 26 Feb. 1788 by H: Croft, Vicar—Sam. Gill, Jane Knowles—Isabella Brown, Tho^s Wigglesworth

William King & Jane Grime both of this par. mar. after Banns (June 1 8 15) 21 June 1788 by H: Croft, Vicar—William × King, Jane × Grime—Joseph Mason, Isaac Spencer

Farrand Cockshott of Coniston, Butcher & Sarah Nuttall of Frier Head, both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d M^r Carr, Surr^y) 26 June 1788 by H: Croft, Vicar—Farrand Cockshott, Sally Nuttall—George Gill, John Pearson [D p. 50]

Christopher Tattersall & Susanna Fletcher both of this par. mar. after Banns (June 22 29 July 6) 7 July 1788 by H: Croft, Vicar—Christopher Tattersall, Susanna × Fletcher—Henry Robinson, Isaac Dewhurst

Thomas Chester & Mariah Dickinson both of this par. mar. after Banns (Sep. 14 21 28) 29 Sep. 1788 by H: Croft, Vicar—Thomas × Chester, Mariah × Dickinson—Tho^s Mason, Isaac Spencer

[The Marriages are 10 since the last return the Duty on which is 2/6]

John Gray, Husbandman & Mary Lee spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Oct. 12 19 26) 30 Oct. 1788 by H: Croft, Vicar—John × Gray, Mary × Lee—Timothy Lees, Stephen Hall

William Leeming of the par. of Colne dio. of Chester Miller & Mary Myers of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d M^r Carr, Surrogate) 1 Dec. 1788 by H: Croft, Vicar—W^m. Leeming, Mary Myers—Francis Winn, Samuel Smith

[D p 51]
 Hezekiah Swire, Carpenter & Elizabeth Croft spin. both of this par.
 mar. after Banns (Dec. 7 14 21) 30 Dec. 1788 by H: Croft, Vicar of
 Gargrave—Hezekiah Swire, Elizabeth Croft—Joseph Smith, John
 Swire

Thomas Hargreaves of the par. of Burnsal & Margaret Hammond of
 this par. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d Tho^s Carr, Surr') 28 Jan. 1789 by
 H: Croft—Thomas Hargraves, Margaret × Hammond—James Coates,
 George Gill

John Airtion, Shoemaker & Susannah Gill spin. both of this par. mar.
 after Banns (Feb. 8 15 22) 24 Feb. 1789 by H: Croft, V:—John
 Airtion, Susanna Gill—John Cockshott, William Croft

Anthony Birch, Yeoman & Sarah Mason of Eshton both of this par.
 mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d T: Carr, surr.) 28 Apr. 1789 by H: Croft—
 Anthony Birch, Sarah Mason—Geo^s Birch, Mary Brown

[spoilt entry] [D p. 52]
 W^m Cockshott of the par. of Manchester co. palatine of Lancaster,
 Butcher & Ellen Brown of this par. spin. mar. after Banns (Apr. 12 19
 26) 7 May 1789 by J. Thexton, Minister—W^m Cockshott, Ellin Brown
 —W^m Brown, James Cayley, Farrand Cockshott

[The Marriages since the last Return are 7 the Duty on which is 1/9]
 Dewhurst Bilsborough, Labourer & Elizabeth Hurtley spin. both of
 this par. mar. after Banns (Nov. 1 8 15) 19 Nov. 1789 by H: Croft,
 Vicar—Dewhurst × Bilsborough, Elizabeth × Hurtley—Isaac Spencer
 John Bilsleborough

Thomas Silverwood & Elizabeth Fletcher both of this par. mar. after
 Banns (Nov. 1 8 13) 21 Nov. 1789 by H: Croft, Vicar—Tho^s ×
 Silverwood, Eliz. × Fletcher—Lawrance Silverwood, Thomas Clarke

[D p. 53]
 John Preston of the par. of Kirkby Malhamdale, Farmer & Peggy Hall
 of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from Tho^s Carr, Surrogate) 3 Dec. 1789
 by H: Croft, Vicar—John Preston, Peggy Hall—John Elsworth,
 Thomas Tunstal

John Robinson of the par. of Skipton, Taylor & Eleanor Gill of Conistone
 in this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d Thos Carr, Surr') 10 Jan.
 1790 by H: Croft, Vicar—jn^o Robinson, Ellin Gill—Robert Robinson,
 Rob^t Thornton

[Returned to the Visitation the 26th April 1790 4 Marg^s since the last
 return to Oct^r 2 1790]

John Tempest of the par. of Marton, Butcher, & Mary Taylor of this par.
 mar. after Banns (Oct. 17 24 31) 4 Nov. 1790 by H: Croft—John
 Tempest, Mary × Taylor—Law: Ormeroid, Richard Croasdill

John Gill of the par. of Kildwick, Stuff Maker & Charlotte Houghton of
 this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d Tho^s Carr, Surr') 13 Feb.
 1791 by H: Croft, Vicar—John Gill, Charlotte Houghton—Sam^l Gill,
 Mary Delafare

[D p. 54]
 John Thornton of the par. of Colne co. Lancs., Woolcomber & Elizabeth
 Readihalf of this par. spin. mar. after Banns (Mar. 20 27 Apr. 3 cer.
 from Mr Adamson) 4 Apr. 1791 by H: Croft, Vicar—John × Thornton,
 Elizabeth × Redihalf—George Gill, Samuel Smith

Francis Stirk of Sutton in the par. of Kildwick, Farmer & Mary Markendale of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d T: Carr, Surrogate) 25 Apr. 1791 by H: Croft—Francis Stirk, Mary Stirk*—Sarah Buck, John Smith

[This has been changed to Markindale and a note added :—N.B. The above was obviously a mistake.—Ed.]

John Stoney, Husbandman & Mary Jackson spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Apr. 17 24 May 1) 2 May 1791 by H: Croft, Vicar—John × Stoney, Mary × Jackson—Mary Jackson, William Render

John Taylor of Manchester co. Palatine of Lancaster & Mary Windle of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d M^r Carr, Surr^y) 4 May, 1791 by H: Croft—John Taylor, Mary × Windle—Rich^d Taylor, Salley Taylor [D p. 55]

Richard Airey & Mary Gregson both of this par. mar. after Banns (July 24 31 Aug. 7) 16 Aug. 1791 by H: Croft—Richard Airay, marey Gregson—Elizth Hammond, Elisabeth Nuttall

[7 Mar: since y^e last return Oct: 2^d 1790]

John Brown & Elizabeth Waterworth both of this par. mar. after Banns (Oct. 9 16 23) 3 Nov. 1791 by H: Croft—John Brown, Elizabeth × Waterworth—Hannah Watterworth, John Walmsley

John Chew & Elizabeth Conoley both of this par. mar. after Banns (Dec. 4 11 18) 26 Dec. 1791 by H: Croft, Vic:—John × Chew, Elizth × Conoley—Mary Howgate, Rob^t Wright

Richard Croasdill of the par. of Marton & Dorothy Peel of Stainton Hall in this par. mar. by Lic. 29 Mar. 1792 by H. Croft, V.—Rich^d Croasdill, Dorothy Peel—Jane Baldwin, A Chippindale

D p. 56

Giles Varley & Elizabeth Cam both of this par. mar. after Banns (Apr. 1 8 15) 19 Apr. 1792 by H: Croft, V:—Giles × Varley, Elizabeth × Cam,—Catterall, Richard Heelas

[Marges returned since the last Visitation to the 25th June 1792]

Isaac Holstead & Elizabeth Lund both of Conistone in this par. mar. after Banns (June 10 17 24) 28 June 1792 by H: Croft, Vicar—Isaac × Holstead, Elisabeth Lund—Mary Robinson, John Rycroft

John Walmsley & Hannah Waterworth both of this par. mar. by Lic. 6 Aug. 1792 by H: Croft, Vicar—John Walmsley, Hannah Watterworth—John Brown, Betty Brow

Water Lund & Elizabeth Speak both of Conistone in this par. mar. after Banns (Aug. 19 26 Sep. 2) 8 Sep. 1792 by R^t Mashiter, Curate—Water × Lund, Elizabeth × Speak—Elliner Gill, Tho^s × Bowker

[D p. 57]

Richard Medcalf & Elizabeth Watson both of this par. mar. after Banns (Sep. 9 16 23) 25 Sep. 1792 by H: Croft, Vicar—Richard × Medcalf, Elizabeth × Watson—James Nicholson, James Stevenson

[Duly returned]

Tennand Hall of the par. of Manchester & Mary Airton of Eshton in this par. mar. after Banns (Oct. 28 Nov. 4 11) 14 Nov. 1792 by H: Croft, Vicar—Tennand Hall, mary arton—Jane Howson John Hall

John Emmerson of the par. of Kirkby Malham & Christiana Wade of this par. mar. after Banns 27 Dec. 1792 by H: Croft, Vicar—John × Emmerson, Christiana × Wade—betty Hall, Samuel Smith

Thomas Ward of the par. of Lancaster & Mary Dickenson of this par. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d E: Prescott) 29 Dec. 1792 by H: Croft, Vicar—Tho^s Ward, Mary Dickinson—Elizth Hammond, Anth^y Birch

[D p. 58]

Jonathan Jawett & Elizabeth Thompson both of this par. mar. after Banns (Dec. 16 23 30 1792) 1 Jan. 1793 by R. Mashiter, Curate—Jonathan Jowett, Elizabeth × Thompson—pegy Demand, John Hall William Gillis & Elizabeth Bracewell both of this par. mar. after Banns 8 Jan. 1793 by H: Croft, Vic^r—William Gillis, Elizabeth × Bracewell—Tho^s Slater, Will^m Bourlous (?)

William Holsworth & Martha Snell both of this par. mar. after Banns (Jan. 20 27 Feb. 3) 5 Feb. 1793 by J. Slater, Curate of Carleton—William × Holsworth, Martha × Snell—Ann Smith, William Barrow Richard Wellock of the par. of Kirkby Malhamdale & Margaret Tattersall of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (Rev^d C: Knowlton, Surrogate) 6 Feb. 1793 by H: Croft, Vic^r—Richard Wellock, Marget Tattersall—Betty Moon, Jane (?) Tattersall

[D p. 59]

Anthony Summerskill & Ann Ellis both of this par. mar. after Banns (Jan. 27 Feb. 3 10) 12 Feb. 1793 by R^t Mashiter, Curate—Anthony × Summerskill, Ann Ellis—John Reeda, Jane Ellis

George Laycock & Susan Smith both of this par. mar. after Banns (Mar. 17 24 31) 1 Apr. 1793 by H: Croft, Vicar—George Laycock, Susan × Smith—Tho^s Slater, Joseph Blackburn

William Lund & Ellin Gill both of this par. mar. after Banns (Mar. 31 Apr. 7 14) 18 Apr. 1793 by H: Croft—William × Lund, Ellin Gill—Edward Whitehead, Elizabeth Robinson

John Bland, Cordwainer & Mary Whittaker both of this par. mar. after Banns (Mar. 31 Apr. 7 14) 28 Apr. 1793 by H: Croft—John Bland, Mary × Whittaker—Janny Ward, Elizabeth Lister

[Ret^d at Visit^a 27th June 1793]

[D p. 60]

Robert Moorhouse & Margaret Weatherhead both of this par. mar. after Banns (June 9 16 23) 24 June 1793 by H: Croft, Vicar—Robert × Moorhouse, Margret Wetherall—Margaret Oldfield, Tho^s Parker

Joshua Hill of the par. of Kildwick, Weaver & Sarah Smith of this par. mar. after Banns (June 16 23 30) 4 July 1793 by H: Croft, Vicar—Joshua × Hill, Sarah × Smith—Samuel Smith, Isaac Spencer

Robert Carter & Elizabeth Ambler both of this par. mar. after Banns (July 21 28 Aug. 4) 5 Aug. 1793 by Tho^s Slater, Minister—Robert Carter, Elizabeth × Ambler—John Hall, Samuel Smith

John Butcher & Ann Robinson both of this par. mar. after Banns (Sep. 15 22 29) 30 Sep. 1793 by H: Croft, Vicar—John × Butcher, Ann × Robinson—John Hall, William Chester

D p. 61

Thomas Hartley of the par. of Kirkby Malhamdale & Dorothy Gill of this par. mar. by Lic. (from E: Prescott, Surr^y) 31 Oct. 1793 by H: Croft, Vic^r—Thomas^x Hartley, Dorothy Gill—Thomas^x Wilkinson, Edward Gill

James King, Miller & Ann Daniel both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from M^r Marsden, Surr^y) 1 Dec. 1793 by H: Croft, Vicar—James King, Ann Daniel—phebe Daniel, John Daniel

John Smith of Cowling in the par. of Kildwick, Weaver & Susanna Dewhurst of this par. mar. after Banns (Nov. 17 24 Dec. 1) 2 Dec. 1793 by H: Croft—John Smith, Susanna Dewhurst—Nicholas Smith, Elling King

John Armistead of this par. & Isabella Newhurst of the par. of Giggleswick mar. after Banns (Dec. 29 1793 Jan. 5 12) 18 Jan. 1794 by R. Gibson, Minister—John Armitstead, Isabella × Newhurst—W^m Armitstead, H: Croft

[D p. 62]

Richard Knowles & Martha Jackson both of this par. mar. after Banns (Jan. 19 26 Feb. 2) 3 Feb. 1794 by R. Gibson, Curate—Richard × Knowles, Martha × Jackson—Ed Walmsley, T Winn

John Swire & Mary Plets both of this par. mar. after Banns (Nov. 17 24 Dec. 1) 17 Feb. 1794 by Tho^s Slater, Curate of Carleton—John Swire, Mary × Plets—Ann Smith, John Broughton

John Murgatroyd of the par. of Hallifax & Ann Marshal of this par. mar. after Banns 3 Mar. 1794 by H: Croft, Vicar—John Murgatroyd, An Marshall—Joseph Blackburn, Margt. Hurner

Thomas Boucker & Ellen Heaton both of this par. mar. after Banns (Apr. 6 13 20) 22 Apr. 1794 by Tho^s Slater, Curate of Carleton—Thomas × Bucker, Ellen × Heaton—Mary Bradley, Edward Whitehead, John Standing

[D p. 63]

Joseph Blackburn, Yeoman & Margaret Turner both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from M^r Marsden, Surr') 26 June 1794 by H: Croft—Joseph Blackburn, Marg^t Turner—Rich^d Brown, Elizth Hammond

William Towers & Mary Oldfield both of this par. mar. after Banns 7 July 1794 by H: Croft—W^m Towers, Mary × Oldfield—William Render, Isaac Sencer

William Frear, Carpenter & Isabella Hirst, both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d T Marsden, Sur:) 8 July 1794 by H: Croft, Vicar—William Frear, Isabel Hirst—John Bland, Samuel Smith

Charles Hopes & Mary Oldfield both of this par. mar. after Banns (Aug. 24 31 Sep. 7) 8 Sep. 1794 by H: Croft, Vicar—Charles Hopes, Mary × Oldfield—Elizabeth Oldfield, John Hall

[D p. 64]

Joseph Burrow & Ann Tattersal both of this par. mar. after Banns (Sep. 7 14 21) 3 Nov. 1794 by H: Croft, Vicar—Joseph × Burrow, Ann × Tattersall—Jane Snaith, John Coverley

Marmaduke Wharf & Sarah Stirk both of this par. mar. after Banns 20 Dec. 1794 by H: Croft, V:—Marmaduke × Wharf, Elizabeth × Stirk—John Brigg, Samuel Smith

John Summerskill & Ann Robinson both of this par. mar. after Banns (Dec. 14 21 28) 30 Dec. 1794 by Thos Slater, Curate of Carleton—John × Summerskill, Ann × Robinson—Ellin Rawsthorn, Richard Robinson, James Moorhouse

Thomas Johnson of the par. of Arncliffe, Yeoman & Margaret Mason of this par. mar. by Lic. (from W^m Carr, Surr^{ts}) 5 May 1795 by N. Wood, Curate—Thomas Johnson, Margaret × Mason—Anth^y Buck, E. Johnson, Tho^s Foster, St. Johnson

[D p. 65]

John Tomlinson & Ann Procter both of this par. mar. after Banns (May 17 24 31) 31 May 1795 by N. Wood—John Tomlinson, Ann × Procter—Thomas Halton, Margaret Jenkins, Elizabeth Watkison

William Wilkinson of this par. & Margaret Dawson of the par. of Arncliffe mar. by Lic. (from W^m Carr, Surrogate) 16 June 1795 by Nich^s Wood—Margaret Dawson, William Wilkinson—P. Johnson, C. Parkinson, St. Johnson

Francis Smith & Susan Wharf both of Eshton in this par. mar. after Banns (Aug. 2 9 16) 17 Aug. 1795 by H: Croft, Vicar—Francis × Smith, Susan × Wharf—Richard Robinson, David Smith

John Throop & Elizabeth Kenyon both of this par. mar. after Banns (Sep. 6 13 20) 24 Sep. 1795 by H: Croft, Vicar—John Throop, Elizabeth × Kenion—William Dugdill, William Sarjeantson

[D p. 66]

Richard Greenwood, Gentleman & Sarah Buck both of this par. mar. by Lic. (M^r Tho^s Marsdin, Surrogate) 26 Nov. 1795 by H: Croft—Rich^d Greenwood, Sarah Buck—Mary Brown, John Buck

Henry Beecroft & Rachael Shakleton both of this par. mar. after Banns (Dec. 20 27 1795 Jan. 3) 6 Jan. 1796 by H: Croft, Vicar—Henry Beecroft, Rachael × Shakleton—Elizabeth Hodges, Marget Jenkins

Edward Walmsley, Cordwainer & Elizabeth Williamson Widow both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from M^r Carr, Surr^y) 24 Jan. 1796 by H: Croft, Vicar—Ed Walmsley, Elizth × Williamson—John Myers, Robert Mordoff

Richard Taylor & Elizabeth Parker both of this par. mar. after Banns (Jan. 10 17 24) 2 Feb. 1796 by H: Croft, Vicar—Rich^d Taylor, Eliz: × Parker—samuel Smith, Martin Tayler

[D p. 67]

Richard Birtwhistle & Elizabeth Swale both of this par. mar. after Banns (Apr. 10 17 24) 25 Apr. 1796 by Nic^s Wood register'd afterwards by H. Croft—Richard × Birtwhistle, Elizabeth × Swale—Sam: Smith, Isaac Spencer. Note Mr. Croft being from Home and this Book locked up—but the above is a true Coppy of the Paper signed by the Parties Witness H: Croft

John Shepherd, School-Master & Elizabeth Robinson, spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from T: Marsden, Surrogate) 24 July 1796 by H: Croft, Vicar—John Shepherd, Elizabeth Robinson—Jonathan Mirehouse, Mary Robinson

Thomas Horseman, Miller & Catherine Burely both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d T: Marsden) 1 Sep. 1796 by H: Croft, Vicar—Tho^s Horsman, Catherine × Buerly—Elizabeth Smith, Samuel Smith

Jacob Tatham, Coal Seller & Dorothy Rander both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from M^r Marsden, Surrogate) 31 Dec. 1796 by H: Croft, Vicar—Jacob Tatham, Dorothy Render—John Standing, Jonathan Mirehouse

[D p. 68]

John Brown & Ann Turner both of this par. mar. after Banns (Jan. 1 8 15) 16 Jan. 1797 by H: Croft, Vic^r—John Brown, Ann × Turner—W^m Armitstead, Francis Bedell

Thomas Hurtley & Hannah Braidlay both of this par. mar. after Banns (Nov. 24 Dec. 1 8) 11 Dec. 1799 by H: Croft, Vicar—Thomas × Hurtley, Hannah × Braidlay—Henry Willson, Samuel Smith
 Richard Chester of this par. & Mary Slingsby of the par. of Carleton mar. after Banns (Dec. 1 8 15 cer. by Rev^d J. A. Busfield) 21 Dec. 1799 by H: Croft, Vicar—Richard × Chester, Mary × Slingsby—William Slingsby, Sarah Grundy

Ambrose Tomlinson & Elizabeth Spencer both of this par. mar. after Banns (Dec. 1 8 15) 25 Dec. 1799 by H: Croft, Vicar—Ambrose Tomlinson, Elizabeth Spencer—John Watson, Samuel Smith

[D p. 76]

Henry Ward & Sarah Core both of this par. mar. after Banns (Dec. 22 29 Jan. 5) 6 Jan. 1800 by H: Croft—Henry × Ward, Sarah Core—John Bland, Elizabeth Hammond

Robert Davison & Jane Birtwhistle both of this par. mar. after Banns (Nov. 24 Dec. 1 8) 1 Feb. 1800 by H: Croft, Vicar—Robert × Davison, Jane × Birtwhistle—Samuel Smith, Isaac Spencer

John Stowell & Ann Riddeoff both of this par. mar. after Banns (Jan. 5 12 19) 3 Feb. 1800 by H: Croft, Vicar—John × Stowell, Ann × Riddeoff—Thomas Horner, Thomas Waddington

Mathew Garnett & Alice Chester both of this par. mar. after Banns (Feb. 16 23 Mar. 2) 8 Mar. 1800 by H: Croft, Vicar—Mathew × Garnett, Alice × Chester—Abraham Wear, Samuel Smith

D p. 77

John Hargraves & Dinah Moorhouse both of this par. mar. after Banns (Mar. 9 16 23) 13 Apr. 1800 by H: Croft, Vicar—John × Hargraves, Dinah × Moorhouse—Isaac Spencer, Samuel Smith

[Visitation May 12th]

Anthony Buck & Mary Brown both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from Mr. Knowlton, Surr^y) 19 June 1800 by H: Croft, Vic.—Anthony Buck, Mary Brown—Elizabeth Hammond, William Moorhouse

Thomas Wilkinson of the par. of Barnoldswick & Grace Thornber of this par. mar. by Lic. (from Mr. Marsden, Surr^y) 24 June 1800 by H: Croft—Thomas Wilkinson, Grace Thornber—Isabella Bulcock, William Bracewell

Joseph Knowles & Flora Swale both of this par. mar. after Banns (Sep. 21 28 Oct. 5) 6 Oct. 1800 by H: Croft, Vic.—Joseph × Knowles, Flora × Swale—Thomas Anderton, William Chester

[D p. 78]

John Thompson & Margaret Birtwhistle both of this par. mar. after Banns (Oct. 26 Nov. 2 9) 18 Nov. 1800 by H: Croft, Vic.—John Tomson, Margaret × Birtwhistle—Isaac Spencer, William Core

Matthew Wilson of Union Street in the Borough of Southwark, Esq^r & Mrs Margaret Clive Richardson Currer of Eshton in this par. mar. by Lic. (from Mr. W: Carr, Surrogate) 24 Nov. 1800 by H: Croft, Vic.—Matthew Wilson, M C R Currer—Matt Tillotson, Dorothy Plan

Joseph Padget Roberts & Rebecca Cockshott both of this par. mar. after Banns (Dec. 28 Jan. 4 11) 12 Jan. 1801 by H: Croft, Vic.—Joseph Padget Roberts, Rebecca × Cockshott—Turner Snowden, Robert Tasker

Lawrence Connolly, Miller & Ursula Hart both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d T: Marsden, Sur') 22 Jan. 1801 by H: Croft—Lawrance Connolly, Ursula Hart—Jacob Tatham, John Gregson

[D p. 79]

William Wellock & Ann Phillips both of this par. mar. after Banns (Feb. 8 15 22) 1 Mar. 1801 by H: Croft, Vicar—William × Wellock, Ann × Phillips—Isaac Spencer, Samuel Smith

Henry Duckett & Isabel Metcalf both of this par. mar. after Banns (Mar. 1 8 15) 16 Mar. 1801 by H: Croft—Henry Duckett, Isabel × Metcalf—Samuel Smith, Isaac Spencer

John Thorpe & Elizabeth Swire both of this par. mar. after Banns (Apr. 26 May 3 10) 12 May 1801 by H: Croft—John Thorpe, Eliz: Swire—Jn^o Bland, Ann pearson

George Metcalf of the par. of Preston co. Lancaster & Elizabeth Procter of this par. mar. after Banns (May 3 10 17) 25 May 1801 by H. Croft—George Metcalf, Elizabeth Procter—James Procter, Richard Nelson [Returned at Visitation 1 June 1801]

[D p. 80]

Henry Edmondson of the par. of Clapham & Ann Dawson of this par. mar. after Banns (May 17 24 31 cer. by M^r King, Curate of Clapham) 6 June 1801 by H: Croft, Vicar—Henry × Edmondson, Ann × Dawson—George Balmer, Samuel Smith

John Dawson & Mary Holmes both of this par. mar. after Banns (May 24 31 June 7) 8 June 1801 by H: Croft, Vicar—John × Dawson, Mary × Holmes—Robert Hartley, Elizth Dawber

Abel Phillip & Elizabeth Nuttall both of this par. mar. after Banns (June 14 21 28) 29 June 1801 by H: Croft—Abel Phillip, Elizabeth Nuttall—Samuel Smith, Isaac Spencer

Zachariah Stansfield & Elizabeth Wilkinson both of this par. mar. after Banns (Feb. 7 14 21) 1 Mar. 1802 by H: Croft—Zachariah Stansfield, Elizabeth × Wilkinson—Jn^o Burton, John Gregson

[D p. 81]

Thomas Metcalf, Gentleman & wid. & Catherine Parkinson of Winterburne spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from M^r Carr, Surrogate) 11 Feb. 1802 by H: Croft, Vic^r—Tho^s Metcalf, Catherine Parkinson—Tho^s Parkinson, W^m Moorhouse

William Clarke & Agnus King both of this par. mar. after Banns (Feb. 14 21 28) 2 Mar. 1802 by H: Croft—William Clark, Agnes King—elisabeth Anderton, Michael King

Richard Mason & Nancy Oates both of this par. mar. after Banns (Feb. 21 28 Mar. 7) 8 Mar. 1802 by H: Croft—Richard × Mason, Nancey × Oats—John Tomson, Samuel Smith

Richard Margenson of the par. of Ilkley & Phoebe Bolling of this par. mar. by Lic. (from M^r Marsden, Surr^e) 28 Apr. 1802 by H: Croft—Rich^d Margerison, Phebe Balling—Phebe Daniel, Samuel Smith [Return'd at Visitation 14^t June 1802]

[D p. 82]

John Brown, Coal Merchant & Ann Windle spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from Mr. C. Knowlton, Sur') 8 Aug. 1802 by John Bentham—John Brown, Ann × Windle—Richeard Preston, Joseph Harget

Thomas Arnold & Mary Slater both of this par. mar. after Banns 23 Aug. 1802 by T: Parkinson, Curate of Gill—Thomas × Arnold, Mary × Slater—Zach^h Stansfield, Samuel Smith

John Airton of Shilso in the par. of Burnsal & Elizabeth Preston of this par. mar. by Lic. (from M^r Marsden, Surrogate) 1802 by H: Croft—John Airton, Elizabeth Preston—John Brown, Ann Airton
Turner Snowden & Elizabeth Holt both of this par. mar. after Banns (Aug. 22 29 Sep. 5) 6 Sep. 1802 by H: Croft—Turner × Snowden, Elizabeth Holt—Samuel Smith, Isaac Spencer

[D p. 83]

Thomas Bouker & Ann Anderson both of this par. mar. after Banns (Aug. 29 Sep. 5 12) 16 Sep. 1802 by H: Croft, Vic^r—Thomas Bouker, Ann × Anderson—Jhn Standing, Edward Whitehead

James Wilkinson & Ann Edmondson both of this par. mar. after Banns (Oct. 3 10 17) 25 Oct. 1802 by H: Croft, Vicar—James × Wilkinson, Ann × Edmondson—Elizabeth Dawber, Henery Watkinson

Edward Whitehead & Mary Wait both of this par. mar. after Banns (Dec. 5 12 19) 20 Dec. 1802 by H: Croft, Vic^r—Edward Whitehead, Mary Wate—Tho^s Ward, John Standing

John Emmot Whittaker & Martha Birtwhistle both of this par. mar. after Banns (Dec. 5 12 19) 20 Dec. 1802 by H: Croft, Vicar—John E. × Whitaker, Martha × Birtwhistle—John Tomson, Isac Spencer

[D p. 84]

Job Butterfield of the par. of Cockerham co. Lancaster & Isabel Baxter of this par. mar. after Banns (Jan. 9 16 23 cer. by Rev^d Mr. Widdils) 26 Jan. 1803 by H: Croft, Vicar—Job Butterfield, Isabela × Baxter—John Standing, Edward Whitehead

John Polard of the par. of Arncliffe & Elizabeth Simpson of this par. mar. after Banns (Jan. 9 16 23 cer. by Rev^d Mr. Coulton) 2. Jan. 1803 by H: Croft—John × Pollard, Elizabeth Simpson—Ann Baxter, Will^m Simpson

Francis Simpson & Elizabeth Ware both of this par. mar. after Banns (Jan. 16 23 30) 31 Jan. 1803 by H: Croft, Vic^r—Francis × Simpson, Elizabeth × Ware—Margret Laycock, William Tomson

Anthony Braidley & Mary Smith both of this par. mar. after Banns (Jan. 30 Feb. 6 13) 14 Feb. 1803 by H: Croft, Vicar—Anthony × Braidley, Mary × Smith—William Clild (?) Ann Taylor

[D p. 85.]

Francis Dugdale, Cotton Manufacturer & Isabel Holmes spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from Mr. Marsden, Surrogate) 3 Mar. 1803 by H: Croft, Vic^r—Francis × Dugdale, Isabel × Holmes—Samuel Smith, Robert Hartley

James Jackson & Elizabeth Anderton both of this par. mar. after Banns (Apr. 10 17 24) 25 Apr. 1803 by H: Croft, Vic^r—James × Jackson, Elizabeth Anderton—Thos Anderton, Mary Anderton

[Visitation Returned at the Visitation 6th June 1803]

William Gray & Margaret Bradley both of this par. mar. after Banns (May 22 29 June 5) 9 June 1803 by H. Croft—William × Gray, Margaret × Bradley—John Ell, Samuel Smith

Thomas Turner of the par. of Slaidburn & Ann Hudson of this par. mar. after Banns (June 19 26 July 3) 4 July 1803 by H: Croft—Thomas × Turner, Ann × Hudson—Samuel Smith, Isaac Spencer

[D p. 86]

Leonard Thompson & Elizabeth Moorhouse both of this par. mar. after Banns (May 15 22 29) 18 July 1803 by H: Croft, Vic^r—Leonard Thompson, Elizabeth × Moorhouse—Charles Gadie, Isaac Spencer

Henry Garnell & Ann Pearson both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from M^r Marsden, Surr^g) 14 Aug. 1803 by H: Croft, V.—Henry × Gornell, Ann × Pearson—sarah Ward, William Core

Thomas Anderton & Grace Watkinson both of this par. mar. after Banns (Aug. 14 21 28) 10 Sep. 1803 by H: Croft—Tho^s Anderton, Grace Watkinson—Tho^s Rayner, John Tomlison

Thomas Lund & Sarah Slater both of this par. mar. after Banns (May 6 13 20) 21 May 1804 by H: Croft—Thomas × Lund, Sarah × Slater—John Ell, Samuel Smith

[D p. 87]

James Whitaker & Ann Taylor both of this par. mar. after Banns (May 13 20 27) 29 May 1804 by H: Croft—James × Whitaker, Ann × Taylor—Joseph Hall, Margret taylor

John Midlebrough & Ann Taylor both of this par. mar. after Banns (June 24 July 1 8) 14 July 1804 by H: Croft—John × Midlebrough, Ann Taylor—W^m Wilson, Henrey Laycock

Richard Jackson of the par. of Sheffield, Waggoner & Ann Prat of this par. mar. by Lic. (from M^r Marsden, Surr^g) 9 Nov. 1804 by H: Croft, Vic^r—Rich^d × Jackson, Ann × Pratt—Samuel Smith, Isaac Spencer

Leonard Thompson & Mary Brown both of this par. mar. after Banns (July 1 8 15) 9 Nov. 1804 by H: Croft—Leonard Thompson, Mary × Brown—Samuel Smith, Richard Robinson

[D p. 88]

William Browne, Butcher & Isabel Hart spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from M^r Marsden, Surr^g) 17 Dec. 1804 by H: Croft, Vicar—William Brown, Isabel Hart—Peter Parkinson, William Standing

George Read & Margaret Laycock both of this par. mar. after Banns (Feb. 3 10 17) 18 Feb. 1805 by H: Croft, Vic^r—George × Read, Margret Laycock—Sarah Kidd, Ellen Duckett

James Procter, Yeoman & Sarah Tattersal spin both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from M^r Carr, Surrogate) 26 Feb. 1805 by H: Croft—James Procter, Sarah Tattersall—Sarh Charnly, Geo^s Metcalf

William Middlebrough & Mary Taylor both of this par. mar. after Banns (May 26 June 2 9) 13 June 1805 by W^m Atkinson Wasney, Offg. Minister—william middlebrook, Mary × Taylor—Betty Falshaw, Isaac Spencer

[D p. 89]

Elijah Tatham, Coal Merchant & Ann Sherwood both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from M^r Marsden, Surrogate) 25 June 1805 by H: Croft, Vicar—Eliyha Tatham, Ann Sherwood—Tho^s Anderton, Robert Wilkinson

Peter Robinson of the par. of Skipton & Mary Pedley of this par. mar. after Banns (June 16 23 30) 6 July 1805 by T: Parkinson, Curate of Broughton—Peter × Robinson, Mary × Pedley—John anderson, Samuel Smith

Edward Whitaker & Mary Bilsborough both of this par. mar. after Banns (Aug. 18 25 Sep. 1) 9 Sep. 1805 by T: Parkinson, Curate of Broughton—Edward × Whitaker, Mary × Bilsborough—John Kidd, Samuel Smith

Nicholas Standing & Ellinor Allison both of this par. mar. after Banns (Sep. 1 8 15) 16 Sep. 1805 by T: Parkinson, Curate of Broughton—Nicholas Standing, Ellinor × Allison—William Ellison, Catharine × Beecroft, Isaac Spencer

[D p. 90

Matthew Laycock of the par. of Skipton bac. & Margaret Robinson of this par. spin. mar. after Banns (Oct. 13 20 27) 28 Oct. 1805 by Ab. Hepworth, officiat^s Minister—Matthew × Laycock, Margaret × Robinson—Thomas Spencer, Samuel Smith

Francis Chambers bac. & Esalow Sowding spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Oct. 13 20 27) 2 Nov. 1805 by Ab^a Hepworth LL. B., officiat^s Minis^{tr}—Francis Chambers, Esalow × Sowding—John Bland, sar Ward

William Anderson bac. & Catharine Beecroft spin. both of this par. mar. by Banns (Oct. 20 27 Nov. 3) 1805 by Ab' Hepworth, officiating Minister—William × Anderson, Catharine × Beecroft—W^m Wilson, Chri' Langstroth

William Thompson wid. & Mary Shaw both of this par. mar. after Banns (Jan. 19 26 Feb. 2) 6 Feb. 1806 by John Preston, Minister—William × Thompson, Mary Shaw—Samuel Smith, Isaac Spencer

[D p. 91

Stephen Hardacre, Mercer & Elizabeth Howe spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from M^r Carr, Surrogate) 31 July 1806 by A: Lister, V.—Stephen Hardacre, Elizabeth Howe—Phebe Daniel, Margret Bowness

William Cockshott bac. & Sarah Denbey spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Oct. 19 26 Nov. 2) 4 Nov. 1806 by A. Lister, V.—William Cockshott, Sarah × Denbey—John Wear, Henry Cardus

George Abbott bac. & Margaret Shaw spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Nov. 9 16 23) 24 Nov. 1806 by Anth^y Lister—George Abbott, Margaret × Shaw—Samuel Smith, Richard Robinson

Peter Robinson bac. & Ann Demain spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Nov. 30 Dec. 7 14) 25 Dec. 1806 by Anth^y Lister, V.—Peter × Robinson, Ann × Demain—Lawran Conoly, Samuel Smith

[D p. 92

Thomas Tempest of townsp. of Bank Newton, Laborer B. & Mary Whitehead of townsp. of Conistone both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from W^m Carr, Surrogate) 13 Jan. 1807 by Anthony Lister, Vicar—Thomas Tempest, Mary Whitehead—Edward Whitehead, Chrstr Tattersall John Cockshott, Farmer & Ellen Rawsthorne spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from W: Carr Surrogate) 25 June 1807 by T: Parkinson Curate of Broughton—John Cockshott, Ellen Rowsthorn—W^m Cockshott, Robert Hartley, Sarah Cockshott

John Simpson & Elizabeth Smith both of this par. mar. after Banns (June 28 July 5 12) 15 July 1807 by Anth^y Lister, V.—John × Simpson, Elizabeth Smith—Joshua Smith, Ann Smith

- William Bouker & Ann Hitchin both of this par. mar. after Banns (July 5 12 19) 21 July 1807 by John Robinson—William × Bouker, Ann Hitchin—Joseph David, T. M. Johnson, Samuel Smith, (?) Bowker [D p. 93]
- John Jackson & Ellen Duckett both of this par. mar. after Banns (Aug. 23 30 Sep. 6) 12 Sep. 1807 by T: Parkinson, Curate of Broughton—John × Jackson, Ellen Duckett—Betty Falshaw, Thomas middlebrook, Samuel Smith
- John Thompson & Margaret Chester both of this par. mar. after Banns (Nov. 22 29 Dec. 6) 8 Dec. 1807 by T: Parkinson, Curate of Broughton—John × Thompson, Margaret × Chester—William Frankland, Isabela Procter, Samuel Smith
- John Taylor of the par. of Bingley & Elizabeth Marshall of this par. mar. after Banns (Nov. 29 Dec. 6 13) 25 Dec. 1807 by Anthony Lister, Vicar—John × Taylor, Elizabeth × Marshall—Samuel Smith, Isaac Spencer
- William Shuttleworth of the par. of Long Preston & Margaret Whitfield of this par. mar. after Banns (Dec. 6 13 20) 28 Dec. 1807 by A Lister, Vicar—William × Shuttleworth, Margaret × Whitfield—Samuel Smith, Richard Robinson [D p. 94]
- Thomas Trimbles of the par. of Long Preston & Elizabeth Holmes of this par. mar. after Banns (Jan. 31 Feb. 7 14) 23 Feb. 1808 by Anth^y Lister, Vicar—Thomas Trimble, Betty Holmes—John Procter William Procter
- John Speak of the par. of Marton & Mary Townson of this par. mar. after Banns (Feb. 7 14 21) 29 Feb. 1808 by T: Parkinson, Curate of Broughton—John × Speak, Mary × Townson—William Smith, Richard Perrett
- James Lawson & Ann Peddlety both of this par. mar. after Banns (May 29 June 5 12) 23 June 1808 by T. Parkinson, Curate of Broughton—James × Lawson, Ann × Peddlety—W^m Smith, Richard Robinson
- John Thompson & Mary Sutcliffe both of this par. mar. after Banns (June 26 July 3 10) 11 July 1808 by T. Parkinson, Curate of Broughton—John Thompson, Mary × Sutcliffe—Samuel Smith, Isaac Spencer [D p. 95]
- John Weare & Elizabeth Laycock both of this par. mar. after Banns (Aug. 7 14 21) 22 Aug. 1808 by T: Parkinson Curate of Broughton—John Wear, Elizabeth × Laycock—Margret Read, William Peel
- Thomas Middlebrook wid. & Nancy Tillotson spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Aug. 14 21 28) 1 Sep. 1808 by T: Parkinson, Curate of Broughton—Thomas middlebrook, Nancy Tillotson—Henry King, Richard Perrett
- Henry Wilkinson of the par. of Marton & Ann Simpson of this par. mar. after Banns (Aug. 28 Sep. 4 11) 19 Sep. 1808 by T: Parkinson, Curate of Broughton—Henry × Wilkinson, Ann × Simpson—John Holgat, William Smith, Samuel Smith
- John Standing, Farmer & Ann alias Mary Baxter spin. both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from W^m Carr, Surrogate) 2 Oct. 1808 by Anth^y Lister, Vicar—John Standing, Ann Baxter—Joseph Scott, John Shepherd

- [D p. 96
 William Peel & Mary Ayrton both of this par. mar. after Banns (Sep. 25 Oct. 2 9) 10 Oct. 1808 by T: Parkinson, Curate of Broughton—William Peel, Mary × Ayrton—William Airton, Samuel Smith
 William Holmes & Sarah Whittaker both of this par. mar. after Banns (Sep. 25 Oct. 2 9) 13 Oct. 1808 by T: Parkinson, Curate of Broughton—Will^m × Holmes, Sarah × Whittaker—Tho^s Anderton, Samuel Smith
 William Gill bac. & Ellen Demain spin. both of this par. mar. after Banns (Oct. 9 16 23) 1 Nov. 1808 by Anth^y Lister, Vicar—William × Gill, Ellen × Demain—Alice Standing, Jacob Tatham
 John Wain of the par. of Long Preston & Ann Tattersal of this par. mar. after Banns (Nov. 13 20 27) 4 Dec. 1808 by Anth^y Lister, Vicar—John × Wain, Ann Tattersall—Tho^s Tattersall, Mary Shuttleworth
 [D flyleaf numbered 97
 John Metcalf & Elizabeth Warfe both of this par. mar. after Banns (Dec. 18 25 1808 Jan. 1) 8 Jan. 1809 by A. Lister, Vicar—John × Metcalf, Elizabeth × Warfe—Samuel Smith, Isaac Spencer
 Thomas Smith of the par. of Kirby Malhamdale & Ellin Metcalf of this par. mar. after Banns (Dec. 18 25 1808 Jan. 1) 8 Jan. 1809 by A. Lister, Vicar—Thomas Smith, Ellen × Metcalf—William Smith, William Wray
 [E p. 1
 George Stoner of Canterbury co. Kent, Serjeant of the third Dragoons, bac. & Sarah Cunningham of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from G. Benson, Surrogate) 23 Feb. 1809 by A. Lister, Vicar—George Stoner, Sarah × Cunningham—Tho^s Horrman, Samuel Smith
 Thomas Paley of the par. of Kirkby Malhamdale & Jane Langstroth of this par. mar. after Banns 11 Apr. 1809 by T. Parkinson, Curate of Broughton—Thomas × Paley, Jane Lengstroth—John Gill, Christopher Langstroth
 James Richardson of the par. of Halifax, Butcher & Isabella Hartley of this par. spin. mar. after Banns 27 June 1809 by A. Lister, Vicar—James Richardson, Isabela Hartley—William Core, Joseph Richardson
 Thomas Clarke of Hollings in the par. of Kendal co. Westmoreland, Farmer & Ann Bownass of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d W^m Carr, Surrogate) 10 July 1809 by Anthony Lister, Vicar—Tho^s Clarke, Ann Bowness—Margret Bowness, Turner Hardacre
 [E p. 2
 Christopher Smith of the par. of Carlton & Ann Tasker of this par. mar. after Banns 3 Oct. 1809 by A. Lister, Vicar—Christopher Smith, Ann × Tasker—Peter Thornton, William Smith
 Thomas Atkinson of the par. of Gisburne & Mary Brown^d of this par. mar. after Banns 16 Oct. 1809 by A. Lister, Vicar—Thomas × Atkinson, Mary × Brown—William Brown, Tho^s Tattersall
 James Emmet & Nancy Robinson both of this par. mar. after Banns 15 Jan. 1810 by A. Lister, Vicar—James × Emmet, Nancy × Robinson, —Samuel Smith, William Smith
 William Core & Elizabeth Merret both of this par. mar. after Banns 19 Feb. 1810 by A. Lister, Vicar—William Core, Elizabeth × Merret—Edward Smith, Anne Mulgrave (?)

- [E p. 3]
 William Duckitt & Jane Stayles both of this par. mar. after Banns 19
 Feb. 1810 by A. Lister, Vicar—W^m Duckitt, Jane × Stayles—W^m
 Anderton, Edward Smith
- Robert Robinson & Elizabeth Anderton both of this par. mar. after
 Banns 12 Mar. 1810 by Anth^y Lister, Vicar—Robert × Robinson,
 Elizabeth × Anderson—Robert Edmonson, William Smith
- John Farnell & hannah Lord both of this par. mar. after Banns 23 Apr.
 1810 by A. Lister, Vicar—John Farnell, Hannah × Lord—Samuel
 Smith, Jonaⁿ Hodgson
- John Holmes & Elizabeth Townson both of this par. mar. after Banns
 26 Apr. 1810 by A. Lister, Vicar—John × Holmes, Elizabeth ×
 Townson—Robert Edmonson, Samuel Smith [E p. 4]
- James Anderson & Mary Holmes both of this par. mar. after Banns 26
 Apr. 1810 by A. Lister, Vicar—James × Anderson, Mary × Holmes—
 Robert Edmonson, Samuel Smith
- Joseph Scott, Butcher & Ellen Clough spin. both of this par. mar. by
 Lic. (from W^m Carr, Surrogate) 1 May 1810 by A. Lister, Vicar—
 Jo^s Scott, Ellin Clough—John Standing, Thomas Wetherall
- George Procter of the par. of Giggleswick, Yeoman & Margaret Raws-
 thorn of this par. mar. by Lic. (from W^m Carr, Surrogate) 3 May
 1810 by A. Lister, Vicar—George Procter, Margaret Rawsthorn—
 W^m Holgate, Anth^y Wrathall
- William Stockdale & Sarah Horner both of this par. mar. after Banns
 10 May 1810 by John Norcross, Curate of Carlton—William ×
 Stockdale, Sarah × Horner—Samuel Smith, William Smith
- [Visitation] [E p. 5]
 Anthony Abbott & Sarah King both of this par. mar. after Banns
 2 July 1810 by A. Lister, Vicar—Anthony Abbott, Sarah × King—
 Samuel Smith, William Smith
- Robert Holmes & Mary Hatkinson both of this par. mar. after Banns
 7 July 1810 by A. Lister, Vicar—Robert × Holmes, Mary × Hatkinson
 —William Smith, William Render
- William Holgate of the par. of Long Preston, Yeoman & Francis
 Beverley of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from Tho^s Armitstead,
 Surrogate) 12 July 1810 by A. Lister, Vicar—William Holgate,
 Frances Beverley—Susan Harrison, C. Beverley
- John Watson & Susannah Thompson both of this par. mar. after Banns
 16 July 1810 by A. Lister, Vicar—John × Watson, Susannah ×
 Thompson—John Thompson, Samuel Smith
- [E p. 6]
 Ralph Thompson & Phoebe Daniel both of this par. mar. by Lic. (from
 G: Benson, Surrogate) 4 Aug. 1810 by A. Lister, Vicar—Ralph
 Thompson, Phebe Daniel—John Shepherd, Pegg Masekive (?)
- William Smith & Mary Read both of this par. mar. after Banns 6 Aug.
 1810 by A. Lister, Vicar—William Smith, Mary × Read—Francis
 Winn, William Cild
- John Bank & Susannah Atkinson both of this par. mar. after Banns 23
 Sep. 1810 by Edw^d Unwin, Offic: Minist^r—John Bank, Susannah ×
 Atkinson—Samuel Smith, William Smith

Thomas Dewhurst of the par. of Whalley & Rachel Ward of this par. mar. after Banns 7 Jan. 1811 by A. Lister—Thomas Dewhurst, Rachel × Ward—Lawrence Bramley, A. Standing

[E p. 7

John Swale & Nancy Swale both of this par. mar. after Banns (Mar. 10 17 24) 26 Mar. 1811 by Timothy Parkinson, Curate of Broughton—John × Swale, Nancy × Swale—Samuel Smith, William Smith

Robert Barrett & Sarah Hodgson both of this par. mar. after Banns 8 Apr. 1811 by A. Lister, Vicar—Robert × Barrett, Sarah × Hodgson—James Watkinson, Elisebeth Barrett

John Bradley & Elizabeth Brown both of this par. mar. after Banns 22 Apr. 1811 by A. Lister, Vicar—John × Bradley, Elizabeth × Brown—John Ell, William Brown

John Hardy & Mary Wellock both of this par. mar. after Banns 9 May 1811 by A. Lister, Vicar—John × Hardy, Mary × Wellock—Betty Throup, John Frankland

[E p. 8

Henry Clark & Judy Ordersley both of this par. mar. after Banns 30 May 1811 by A. Lister, Vicar—Henry × Clark, Judy × Ordersley—John Aldersley, William Smith

Michael Bowron & Margaret Reed both of this par. mar. after Banns 17 June 1811 by Anth^y Lister, Vicar—Michael Bowron, Margret Reed—Richard Isherwood, John Wear

Edward England of the par. of Skipton & Elizabeth Taylor of this par. mar. after Banns 6 July 1811 by A. Lister, Vicar—Edward × England, Elizabeth Taylor—Nussay Calvert, Mary Calvert

James Watkinson & Nancy Pearson both of this par. mar. after Banns 22 Oct. 1811 by Anthony Lister, Vicar—James Watkinson, Nancy Pearson—Thomas Anderton, Joseph Scott

[E p. 9

John Hargraves & Elizabeth Wellock both of this par. mar. after Banns 24 Feb. 1812 by A. Lister, Vicar—John × Hargraves, Elizabeth × Wellock—Richard Robinson, Samuel Smith

James Simpson & Jane Chester both of this par. mar. after Banns 20 Apr. 1812 by A. Lister, Vicar—James × Simpson, Jane × Chester—William Frankland, Richard Chester

George Metcalfe of Rigghouse in the chapelry of Hardraw & par. of Aysgarth dio. Chester, Esquire & Elizabeth Davis of this par. spin. mar. by Lic. (from Rev^d William Carr, Surrogate) 1 July 1812 by A. Lister, Vicar—Geo. Metcalfe, Elizabeth Davis—Thomas Davis, Jane Benson

Richard Cooper of the par. of Carlton & Ann Mallison of this par. mar. after Banns 29 Oct. 1812 by A. Lister, Vicar—Richard Cooper, Ann Mallison—Joseph Roberts, John Parkinson

[E p. 10

James Aitken of the par. of Skipton, Tanner & Sarah Cockshott of this par. mar. by Lic. (from M^r Knowlton, Surrogate) 12 Nov. 1812 by A. Lister, Vicar—James Aitken, Sarah Cockshott—Alice Rawsthorn, John Aitken

Edward Smith & Elizabeth Moorby both of this par. mar. after Banns 12 Nov. 1812 by A. Lister, Vicar—Edward Smith, Elizabeth Moorby—A. Standing, H. Isherwood

Thomas Tempest & Ellen Lund both of this par. mar. after Banns 14 Dec. 1812 by A. Lister, Vicar—Thomas Tempest, Elin Lund—Thos Preston, Samuel Smith

In this book there are nine entries on each page in the following printed form :—.....Of.....was Born.....and Christened.....Registered.....by me..... It has not been thought necessary to repeat the same words over and over again. Where there are two dates the first is that of the birth the second of the baptism.

The Year 1796

[F p. 1

Thomas Mason Johnson Son of Thomas & Margaret b. 1 July chr. 18 Aug. H: Croft, Vicar

Henry Anderson Son of William & Ann Anderson, Conistone 29 July, 28 Aug. H. C.

John Smith Son of William & Mary Smith 1 Sep. same day H.C.

William Son of John & Mary Grey, Gargrave 21 Aug. 18 Sep. H. C.

Sarah Edmondson of John & Hannah 24 Aug. 25 Sep. H. C.

Ellin Chaffer Daur. of John & Mary 13 Aug. 25 Sep. H. C.

William Swire Son of Heseekiah & Elizabeth 2 June 25 Sep. H. C.

Martha Daur. of John & Mary Pearson, Conistone 11 Sep. 2 Oct. H. C.

Ann Daur. of Thos. & Ellen Boucker, Coniston 6 Sep. 16 Oct. N. Wood, Curate

H: Croft, Vicar. Ja^s Moorhouse, Tho^s Mason, John Standing William of Francis & Susan Smith, Eshton 30 Sep. 30 Oct. H. C. [F p. 2

Richard Holstead Son of Isaac & Elizabeth 14 Oct. 27 Nov. H.C.

Ann Fryar Daur. of William & Isabella 2 Nov. 4 Dec. H. C.

Mary Kidd of James & Ann, Eshton 24 Oct. 11 Dec. H. C.

Elizabeth Beecroft of Henry & Rachael Gar: 23 Nov. 11 Dec. H. C.

Simon Carr Son of Abraham & Elizabeth Carr 15 Sep. 11 Dec. H. C.

Charles Reed Coulthurst of John & Margaret 2 Nov. 26 Dec.

1797

Mary Harrison Daur. of Joseph & Mary 19 Jan. 12 Feb. H. C.

Craven Airton Son of William & Susanna 15 Jan. 12 Feb.

H: Croft, Vicar

Ja^s Moorhouse, Tho^s Mason,

John Standing, James Procter

William Fowles of Robert & Elizabeth 18 Jan. 26 Feb. H. C. [F p. 3

Jane Mason Daur. of Christopher & Mary chr. 12 Mar. H. C.

John Chester Son of William & Ann Chester 9 Mar. 19 Mar. H. C.

Isabell Trotter of the Parish of Askrigg 17 Oct. 26 Mar. H. C.

Ann Davison Daur. of Robert & Sarah 2 Mar. 2 Apr. H. C.

James Brown Son of William & Frances 26 Feb. 9 Apr. H. C.

Jane Ward of Jonathan & Jane 3 Apr. 23 Apr. H. C.

Lawrence Nuttall of Elizabeth (spurious) 14 Apr. 7 May H. C.

George Smith Son of George & Alice Smith 12 Apr. 28 May H. C.

H: Croft, Vicar

Ja^s Moorhouse, Tho^s Mason,

John Standing, James Procter,

} Churchwardens

Catherine Dawson of George & Ann Dawson 12 May 28 May H. C. [Fp.4

Ann Taylor of George & Ann 7 May 28 May H. C.

Joseph Shepherd of Conistone Son of John & Elizabeth 23 May 4 June H. C.

Elizabeth Knowles of Richard & Martha, G. 18 May 25 June H. C.
 Miles Tillotson of John & Jane, Flasby 4 June 25 June H. C.
 Robert Chester of Robert & Dorothy, Conistone 27 May 2 July H. C.
 Mary Lund of William & Ellen, Conistone 8 June 16 July H. C.
 John Throop of John & Elizabeth, Wint: 18 June 16 July H. C.
 Grace Charnley of Thorston & Jane 1 July 20 Aug. H. C.
 Ja^a Moorhouse, Jn^o Standing, Churchwardens H: Croft, V.

Robert Thomson of William & Elizabeth 9 years of age 20 Aug. H. C. [F p. 5
 Elizabeth Thompson of William & Elizabeth 4 years of age 20 Aug. H. C.
 Isabella Middlebrook of Thomas & Ann 27 June 3 Sep. H. C.
 David Swire Son of John & Mary Swire, Gar: 11 Aug. 10 Sep. H. C.
 William Demaine Son of James & Sarah, Gar: 22 Aug. 17 Sep. H. C.
 Ellen Chester of Thomas & Mary, Eshton 12 Sep. 8 Oct. H. C.
 Dorothy Chester of Thomas & Mary, Eshton 12 Sep. 8 Oct. H. C. } Twins
 Thomas Summerskill of John & Ann, Eshton 1 Oct. 8 Oct. H. C.
 Peter Spencer of Peter & Ellen, Gargrave 22 Sep. 22 Oct. H. C.
 Ja^a Moorhouse, Jn^o Standing, Churchwardens. H: Croft, V.
 Roger Hartley of Roger & Alice, G: 9 Sep. 29 Oct. H. C. [F p. 6
 Margaret Hardacre of William & Margaret 11 Oct. 12 Nov. H. C.
 John Smith of William & Mary, 31 Oct. 3 Dec. H. C. 31 Ss
 1798

Mary Moorhouse of James & Margaret, chr. 4 Jan. H. C.
 James Jowett Son of Jonathan & Betty 3 Jan. 21 Jan. H. C.
 Elisha Tatham Son of Jacob & Dorothy 28 Dec. 28 Jan. H. C.
 Rebecca Duckett of Thomas & Ann 27 Dec. 28 Jan. H. C.
 Christopher Towns of Francis & Rachael 20 Dec. 28 Jan. H. C.
 Rachael Towns of Francis & Rachael 21 Dec. 28 Jan. H. C.
 Ja^a Moorhouse, Jn^o Standing, Churchwardens. H: Croft, V.
 Sarah Airton, Daur. of William & Ann, Gar: 28 Nov. 4 Feb. H. C. [F p. 7
 Elizabeth Hurtley of John & Jane of Eshton 25 Jan. 11 Feb. H. C.
 William Winn Son of Thomas & Tabitha, Gar: 14 Jan. 18 Feb. H. C.
 Mary Robertson Daur. of Edward & Ann, 20 Jan. 18 Feb. H. C.
 Ann Barnfather of David & Mary, chr. 18 Feb. H. C.
 Isabel Birtwhistle (spurious) of Jane Birtwhistle chr. 18 Feb. H. C.
 Richard Blackburn of Joseph & Margaret, Gar: chr. 4 Feb. H. C.
 Susan Holdsworth of William & Martha, 13 Feb. 18 Mar. H. C.
 James Brown Son of Richard & Isabella b. 8 Aug. 1796 H. C.
 Ja^a Moorhouse, Jn^o Standing, Churchwardens. H: Croft, V.
 Jane Clarke of William & Jane 12 Mar. 8 Apr. H. C. [F p. 8
 Alice Watson Daur. of John & Mary 27 Feb. 8 Apr. H. C.
 Catharine Beecroft of Henry & Rachael Gar: 1 Apr. 22 Apr. H. C.
 Peter Laycock of Joseph & Ann Gar: 13 Apr. 22 Apr. H. C.
 Ellin Stockdale of John & Margaret chr. 22 Apr. H. C.
 Mary Armistead of William & Elizabeth 16 Apr. 6 May H. C.
 Richard Chester of Thomas & Mary 7 Apr. 13 May H. C.
 V [? Visitation.—Ed.]

Hannah Aspin of Sarah (spurious) 25 Apr. 20 May H. C.
 Elizabeth Airey of Ann (spurious) 29 Apr. 27 May H. C.
 Ja^a Moorhouse, Jn^o Standing, Churchwardens H: Croft, Vicar

urf Son of Duke & Sarah of Flasby 12 May 3 June H. C. [Fp. 9
 irtwhistle of Thomas & Ann 20 Apr. 10 June H. C.
 pherd of John & Elizabeth 28 May 24 June H. C.
 id daur. of Thomas & Jane, Conistone 5 June 1 July H. C.
 outhurst of John & Margaret 5 Apr. 4 July H. C.
 haffer of John & Mary, Conistone 4 June 15 July H. C.
 ilverwood of Thomas & Elizabeth 8 May 15 July H. C.
 pham of Thomas & Mary, Gar: 10 June 15 July
 th Daur. of Francis & Susan, Eshton 27 June, 22 July H. C.
 rhouse, Jn^o Standing, Churchwardens H: Croft, V:

ilson Son of Henry & Ellen Wilson 15 July 5 Aug. H. C. [F p. 10
 nson Daughter of Thomas & Margaret Johnson 7 June 16 Aug.
 Withnell, officiating Min^r

Brown of John & Mary, Con: 6 Aug. 2 Sep. H. C.
 th of John & Mary, Gar: 19 Aug. 2 Sep. H. C.
 rhouse Son of Robert & Margaret 26 Aug. 23 Sep. H. C.
 rown of Richard & Elizabeth 25 Aug. 21 Oct. H. C.
 ardacre of John & Frances, Bell Busk 28 Sep. 28 Oct. H. C.
 ason of Christopher & Mary 9 Oct. 11 Nov. H. C.
 l Son of Robert & Mary, Gar: 29 Sep. 18 Nov. H. C.
 rhouse, Jn^o Standing, Churchwardens. H: Croft, V.
 lolstead of Isaac & Elizabeth, Coniston 27 Oct. 9 Dec. H. C.

Parker of Stephen & Grace 2 Dec. 30 Dec. M^r Parkinson,
 of Gill [F p. 11

1799

ownson of George & Ann 16 Nov. 20 Jan. H. C.
 nith of John & Dorothy 4 Feb. 10 Feb. H. C.
 Stoney of John & Mary Stoney 18 Jan. 24 Feb. H. C.
 Reyner of Thomas & Mary 5 Feb. 3 Mar. H. C.
 Hill of Joshua & Sarah 12 Feb. 3 Mar. H. C.
 nondson of John & Hannah 22 Jan. 17 Mar. H. C.
 Daur. of John & Alice, Bell Busk 25 Jan. 24 Mar. H. C.
 orhouse, Jn^o Standing, Churchwardens. H: Croft, V.
 ayler of Ann Tayler, Widow, 6 Mar. 24 Mar. H. C. [F p. 12
 inson of Peter & Ellin Parkinson 14 Feb. 31 Mar. H. C.
 omlinson of John & Ann 2 Mar. 31 Mar. H. C.
 barnfather of David & Mary 7 Mar. 31 Mar. H. C.
 rown of William & Fanny 9 Mar. 31 Mar. H. C.
 erson of William & Ann, Con: 7 Feb. 31 Mar. H. C.
 rd of Jonathan & Jane, Gar: 25 Feb. 14 Apr. H. C.
 owden of Robert & Ann, Gar: 2 Mar. 14 Apr. H. C.
 ter of William & Mary 21 Mar. 21 Apr. H. C.
 orhouse, Jn^o Standing, Churchwardens. H: Croft, V.

Stiles of John & Ann Winterburne 17 Apr. 5 May H. C. [F p. 13
 borough of James & Mary 5 Apr. 12 May H. C.
 louker of Thomas & Ellen 13 Apr. 19 May H. C. Visitatⁿ
 arson of John & Mary Pearson, Con: 10 Apr. 26 May H. C.

Elizabeth Grey of John & Mary 20 Apr. 26 May H. C.
 Francis Brown of Richard & Isabella Gar: 22 Apr. 16 June H. C.
 Ann Wade of Abraham & Mary Wade 19 July 11 Aug. H. C.
 Isabel Kidd of James & Ann Kid, Eshton 26 June 18 Aug. H. C.
 Ann Fowles Daur. of Robert & Elizabeth 2 Sep. 29 Sep. H. C.
 Alice Hartley of Roger & Alice 25 July 29 Sep. H. C. [F p. 14
 Thomas Charnley of Thurston & Jane 25 Aug. 6 Oct. H. C.
 Martha Leah Moorhouse of James & Margaret 20 May 10 Oct. H. C.
 privately baptized
 William Beecroft of Henry & Rachael 24 Sep. 13 Oct. H. C.
 Elizabeth Watkinson of Joseph & Jane 28 Oct. 3 Nov. H. C.
 Ellen Langstroth of Christopher & Margaret 4 Nov. 24 Nov. H. C.
 Mary Tayler of Martin & Elizabeth 18 Nov. 8 Dec. H. C.
 Sarah Demaine of James & Sarah 2 Dec. 15 Dec. H. C.
 Henry Shepherd of John & Elizabeth 10 Nov. 29 Dec. H. C.
 Wil^m Wilkinson, Tho^s Metcalf H: Croft
 Isabel Knowles of Richard & Martha 3 Dec. 29 Dec. H. C. [F p. 15
 Thomas Parkinson of Thomas & Ann 24 Nov. 29 Dec. H. C.
 Elizabeth Swire of Heseekiah & Elizabeth H. C.

1800

John Lund of William & Ellen 22 Nov. 12 Jan. H. C.
 Thomas Chester of Thomas & Mary 12 Dec. 12 Jan. H. C.
 Richard Somerskill of John & Ann 28 Dec. 12 Jan.
 Elizabeth Airton of William & Susan 13 Dec. 19 Jan. H. C.
 Isabel Airton of William & Ann 4 Nov. 19 Jan. H. C.
 Thomas Beaumont Tatham of Jacob & Dorothy 26 Dec. 26 Jan. H. C.
 Wil^m Wilkinson, Tho^s Metcalf H: Croft
 William Hyde of Robert & Ann 8 Feb. 9 Mar. H. C. [F p. 16
 David Harrison of Joseph & Mary 29 Jan. 9 Mar. H. C.
 Oliver Farrer Coulthurst of John & Margaret privately baptised 19
 Mar. H. C.
 Richard Henry Armistead of Francis & Agnus 22 Mar. 20 Apr. H. C.
 Visitat. 12 May
 Ann Wharf of Duke & Sarah 26 May 8 June H. C.
 Mary Hall Daur. of Procter & Hannah 22 May 22 June H. C.
 Mary Hall of Robert & Mary 21 May 22 June H. C.
 Betty Hurtley of Thomas & Jane 16 Mar. 20 July H. C.
 William Davidson of Robert & Jane 22 June 20 July H. C.
 Wil^m Wilkinson, Tho^s Metcalf H: Croft, V.
 Ann Wellock of Robert & Mary 4 July 27 July H. C. [F p. 17
 Mary Winn of Thomas & Tabitha 26 June 27 July H. C.
 Margaret Blackburn of Joseph & Margaret 16 July 7 Sep. H. C.
 Thomas Wilson of Henry & Ellen 16 July 14 Sep. H. C.
 Joseph Hardacre of William & Margaret 27 Aug. 21 Sep. T: Parkinson,
 Cur: of Gill
 Ann Dawson of George & Ann 6 Sep. 28 Sep. H. C.
 William Garnet of Mathew & Alice 27 Aug. 5 Oct. H. C.
 Richarda Bertha Steele of Sir Richard Steele Bart and Frances D. Alton
 his Wife 4 Oct. 5 Oct. H. C.
 Jonas Jowet of Jonathan & Elizabeth 27 Oct. 9 Nov. H. C.
 Wil^m Wilkinson, Wil^m Nuttall H: Croft, Vicar.

Thomas Askwith of William & Ann 26 Oct. 23 Nov. H. C. [F p. 18
 Alice Hurtle of John & Jane 2 Nov. 30 Nov. H. C.
 Christopher Mason of Christopher & Mary 26 Oct. 7 Dec. H. C.
 John Thompson of William & Jane 4 Nov. 7 Dec. H. C.
 Jane Rayner of Thomas & Mary 29 Oct. 14 Dec. H. C.
 Richard Hebden of Silvester & Mary 26 Nov. 25 Dec. H. C.
 Giles Chester of William & Mary 18 Nov. 28 Dec. H. C.

1801

John Johnson of Thomas & Margaret 16 Dec. 14 Jan. H. C.
 Margaret Beecroft of Henry & Rachael 31 Dec. 18 Jan. H. C.
 Wil^m Wilkinson, Wil^m Nuttall H: Croft, Vic^r
 Dinah Stoney of John & Mary 13 Jan. 8 Feb. H. C. [F p. 19
 Mary Stiles of John & Nancy 27 Jan. 22 Feb. H. C.
 Alice Holstead of Isaac & Elizabeth, Con: 26 Dec. 22 Feb. H. C.
 Grace Moorhouse of James & Margaret 7 Feb. 9 Apr. H. C.
 John Tayler of Edward & Margaret 27 Feb. 12 Apr. H. C.
 Thomas Connolly of Lawrance & Ursula 28 Feb. 19 Apr. H. C.
 Christopher Moorhouse of Robert & Margate 29 Apr. 10 May H. C.
 Ann Wellock of William & Ann 18 Apr. 10 May H. C.
 John Hide of Robert & Ann 6 Apr. 17 May H. C.
 Wil^m Wilkinson, Wil^m Nuttall H: Croft, Vic^r

[F p. 20

Mary Waddington of Sarah Waddington, Spurious 16 Apr. 17 May H. C.
 William Gadie of Charles & Ann 21 Apr. 17 May H. C.
 [Visitation 1st June. Return'd at Visitation.]

John Roberts of Joseph Padget Roberts & Rebecca 15 May 7 June H. C.
 Joseph Brown of Richard & Elizabeth 24 Apr. 21 June H. C.
 Charles Duckitt of Thomas & Ann Gar: 2 May 21 June H. C.
 James Lund of Thomas & Jane 4 May 12 July H. C.
 Mary Pearson of John & Mary 1 July 19 July H. C.
 Dorothy Smith of John & Dorothy 9 July 19 July H. C.
 Elizabeth Barnfather of David & Mary 3 July 26 July H. C.
 Wil^m Wilkinson, Tho^s Metcalf H: Croft, Vic.

Priscilla Birtwhistle of Thomas & Ann 25 May 2 Aug. H: Croft [F p. 21
 Stephen Townson of George & Ann 10 July 9 Aug. H. C.
 Hannah Mabella Coulthurst of John & Margaret 29 May 18 Aug. H. C.
 John Tomlinson of John & Ann 13 Aug. 13 Sep. H. C.
 Henry Thompson of John & Margaret 25 Aug. 27 Sep. H. C.
 John Gray of John & Mary 15 Sep. 11 Oct. H. C.
 Nancy Stockdale of John & Margaret 29 Sep. 1 Nov. T: Parkinson,
 Curate of Gill

Joseph Mason of Joseph & Ann 30 July 8 Nov. H. C.
 John Buck of Anthony & Mary 23 Oct. 8 Dec. H: C.
 Wil^m Wilkinson, Tho^s Metcalf H: Croft, Vic.

Isabella Parkinson of Peter & Ellin 2 Nov. 13 Dec. H. C. [F p. 22
 Susannah Philips of Abel & Elizabeth 24 Nov. 25 Dec. H. C.
 Anthony Ell of John & Alice 6 Dec. 25 Dec. H. C.

1802

Mary Ann Hartley of Robert & Hannah chr. 3 Jan. H. C.
 Hannah Dawson of John & Mary chr. 3 Jan. H. C.

- Margaret Hartley of Roger & Alice 9 Oct. 17 Jan. H. C.
 Isaac Taylor of Martin & Elizabeth 20 Dec. 17 Jan. H. C.
 John Charnley Thurston of Thurston & Jane 19 Dec. 31 Jan. H. C.
 Sarah Whitehead of Thomas & Sarah 19 Dec. 31 Jan. H. C.
 Wil^m Wilkinson, Thos Metcalf H: Croft, Vic.
 [F p. 23]
- Craven Langstof (corrected Langstroth) of Christopher & Margaret 17
 Jan. 21 Feb. H. C.
 Robert Beecroft of Henry & Rachael 22 Jan. 28 Feb. H. C.
 Jane Shephard of John & Elizabeth 10 Jan. 21 Mar. H. C.
 Joseph Laycock of Joseph & Ann 8 Mar. 28 Mar. H. C.
 Mary Ward of Henry & Sarah 13 Mar. 4 Apr. H. C.
 Margaret Anderson of William & Ann 1 Dec. 11 Apr. H. C.
 Jane Gill of Anthony & Mary 1 Apr. 25 Apr. H. C.
 Anthony Airton of William & Ann 7 Mar. 2 May H. C.
 Sarah Reyner of Thomas & Mary 18 Apr. 16 May H. C.
 Wil^m Wilkinson, Thos Metcalf H: Croft, Vic.
 Sarah Dawson of Thomas & Rose 22 Apr. 23 May H. C. [F p. 24]
 James Isherwood of Richard & Alice 14 May 30 May H. C.
 John Bouker of John & Margaret 3 May 30 May H. C.
 [Return'd at Visitation June 14]
 Ann Tatham of Jacob & Dorothy 3 May 28 June H. C.
 Jane Gill of Christopher & Ellin 22 May 20 June H. C.
 Ann Hall of Procter & Hannah 26 May 4 July H. C.
 John Ward of Jonathan & Jane 30 Apr. 5 July H. C.
 Lawrence Silverwood of Thomas & Elizabeth 18 June 18 July H. C.
 Robert Stow of Joshua & Rachael 1 May 18 July H. C.
 H: Croft Wil^m Wilkinson
- John Ellison of William & Sarah 28 July 15 Aug. H. C. [F p. 25]
 Jane Davidson of Robert & Jane 23 July 5 Sep. H. C.
 Elizabeth Fowls of Robert & Elizabeth 9 Aug. 5 Sep. H. C.
 Mary Clarke of William & Agnus 25 Aug. 12 Sep. H. C.
 William Lund of William & Ellen 14 July 19 Sep. H. C.
 Margaret Simpson of William & Elizabeth 31 Aug. 26 Sep. H. C.
 Susannah Airton of William & Susannah 29 Aug. 3 Oct. H. C.
 Mary Chester of Thomas & Mary 31 July 3 Oct. H. C.
 Anthony Summerskil of John & Ann 25 Aug. 3 Oct. H. C.
 H: Croft. Wil^m Wilkinson
- Nancy Harrison of Joseph & Mary 16 Sep. 19 Oct. H. C. [F p. 26]
 Stephen Stow of John & Ann 12 Sep. 19 Oct. H. C.
 Mathew Wilson of Mathew & Margaret Clive Wilson 29 Aug. 26 Oct. H. C.
 Thomas Holden of Richard & Alice 18 Oct. 14 Nov. H. C.
 Thomas Taylor of Thomas & Isabella 22 Oct. 21 Nov. H. C.
 James Parkinson of Thomas & Ann 19 Oct. 21 Nov. H. C.
 William Hurtley of Thomas & Jane 25 Oct. 21 Nov. H. C.
 Thomas Winn of Thomas & Tabitha 2 Nov. 5 Dec. H. C.
 Grace Watson of John & Mary 18 Nov. 5 Dec. H. C.
 H: Croft Wil^m Wilkinson
- Eliza Parker of James & Catherine 5 Sep. 12 Dec. H. C. [F p. 27]

1803

Lawrence Roberts of Joseph & Rebecca 14 Dec. 2 Jan. H. C.
Sarah Blackburn of Joseph & Margaret 17 Dec. 2 Jan. H. C.
Thomas Roper of Thomas & Sarah 20 Dec. 9 Jan. H. C.
Mary Connolly of Lawrence & Ursula 26 Dec. 6 Feb. H. C.
Ann Gaddie of Charles & Ann 8 Jan. 6 Feb. H. C.
Martha Dosser of Charles & Margaret 19 Jan. 13 Feb. H. C.
Mary Jowett of Johnathan & Elizabeth 28 Jan. 20 Feb. H. C.
Thomas Thompson of James & Catherine 2 Feb. 20 Feb. H. C.

H: Croft Wil^m Wilkinson

George Bowker of Thomas & Ann 21 Jan. 27 Feb. H. C. [F p. 28]
Elizabeth Hepden of Silvester & Mary 31 Jan. 6 Mar. H. C.
Robert Hall of Robert & Mary 8 Jan. 13 Mar. H. C.
Marmaduke Wharf of Duke & Sarah 14 Feb. 13 Mar. H. C.
William Arnold of Thomas & Mary 9 Nov. 29 Mar. H. C.
Isabella Dawson of John & Mary 31 Jan. 27 Mar. H. C.
Fanny Haukeswell of Thomas & Fanny 3 Mar. 3 Apr. H. C.
Isabella Brown of William & Frances 20 Mar. 17 Apr. H. C.
Ann Hyde of Robert & Ann 25 Feb. 17 Apr. H. C.

H: Croft Wil^m Wilkinson

[F p. 29]

Phebe & Rachael Airton Twinns of Edward & Elizabeth 18 Mar. 1 May
H. C.

Sarah Tomlinson of Ambrose & Elizabeth 7 Mar. 1 May H. C.

*Returned at the Visitation 6th June 1803 Visitatⁿ

Henry Simpson of Francis & Elizabeth 8 May 5 June H. C.
Jane Chester of William & Mary 12 Apr. 5 June H. C.
Mary Barnfather of David & Mary 15 May 7 June H. C.
Ann Edmondson of Thomas & Elizabeth 15 May 12 June H. C.
Sarah of Margaret (Chance) 15 May 12 June H. C.

"Chance" may or may not be the surname.—Ed.

Isaac Holstead of Isaac & Elizabeth 5 May 12 June H. C.

*Returned at the Visitation 6th June 1803. H: Croft, Wil^m Wilkinson.

Sarah Wilkinson of James & Ann 14 Mar. 19 June H. C. [F p. 30]
Henry Ward of Jonathan & Jane 6 May 4 July H. C.
William Buck of Anthony & Mary 27 June 6 July H. C.
Stephen Thomson of William & Jane 4 June 17 July H. C.
Isabella Silverwood of Thomas & Elizabeth 10 June 17 July H. C.
Margaret Bradley of Anthony & Mary 24 June 24 July H. C.
Mary Kidd of Ann (spurious) 1 July 31 July H. C.
John Wilson of James & Ellen 2 July 21 Aug. H. C.
Isabel Edmondson of Henry & Ann 7 Aug. 28 Aug. H. C.
Ann Whitehead of Edward & Mary 17 Aug. 28 Aug. H. C. [F p. 31]
John Stockdale of Jane (Spurious) 28 July 28 Aug. H. C.
John Hartley Tomlinson of Elizabeth (Spurious) 20 June 28 Aug. H. C.
Betty Hargreaves of John & Dinah 11 Aug. 4 Sep. H. C.
James Demain of James & Sarah 24 Aug. 11 Sep. H. C.
John Birtwhistle of Thomas & Ann 2 Oct. 25 Sep. H. C.
Thomas Jackson of James & Elizabeth 18 Sep. 2 Oct. H. C.
George Gill of Christopher & Betty 22 Sep. 16 Oct. H. C.

Jane Whitaker of John & Martha 21 Sep. 16 Oct. H. C.
 William Reinere of Thomas & Mary 9 Oct. 30 Oct. H. C. [F p. 32]
 Ellen Parkinson of Peter & Ellen 24 Nov. 25 Dec. H. C.

1804

Richard Hutchinson of Sarah (spurious) 10 Dec. 1 Jan. H. C.
 Elizabeth Dawson of George & Ann 15 Dec. 15 Jan. H. C.
 Sarah Townson of George & Ann 20 Nov. 15 Jan.
 Ellen Bilsborough of John & Elizabeth 25 Oct. 15 Jan. H. C.
 Hannah Sophia Bilsborough of Elizabeth (Spur') 24 Nov. 15 Jan. H. C.
 Mary Philip of Abbot & Elizabeth 23 Dec. 22 Jan. H. C.
 Mary Beecroft of Henry & Rachael 2 Jan. 22 Jan.

[F p. 33]

Thomas & Tomasin Thompson of John & Margaret 21 Dec. 5 Feb. H. C.
 Thomas Anderson of William & Ann 13 Jan. 12 Feb. H. C.
 John Stowel of John & Ann 22 Jan. 19 Feb. H. C.
 Mary Ann Greenwood of Richard & Sarah 6 Feb. 4 Mar. H. C.
 Mary Standing of Henry & Elizabeth 15 Feb. 11 Mar. H. C.
 William Holdsworth of William & Marth 29 Jan. 11 March H. C.
 John Burgoine Emmot of Martin & Grace 17 Jan. 1 Apr. H. C.
 Catherine Taylor of Martin & Elizabeth 13 Mar. 1 Apr. H. C.
 John Isherwood of Richard & Alice 26 Mar. 15 Apr. H. C.
 Thomas Airton of William & Ann 1 Apr. 29 Apr. H. C. [F p. 34]
 William Pearson of John & Mary 16 Apr. 13 May H. C.
 Ann Tomlinson of John & Ann 29 Mar. 13 May H. C.
 Phebe Airton of Edward & Elizabeth 28 Mar. 20 May H. C.
 Margaret Ell of John & Alice 21 Apr. 21 May H. C.
 John Irwin of William & Isabella 28 Apr. 27 May H. C.
 Thomas Bowker of Thomas & Ann 6 May 3 June H. C.
 Nancy Garnett of Mattheus & Alice 17 May 8 July A. Lister, Vicar
 George Hartley of Robert & Ann 3 May 15 July A. L.
 John Stowhil of Mary 3 May 15 July A. L. [F p. 35]
 Sarah Elisson of William & Sarah 8 July 29 July A. L.
 Betty Smith of David & Susan 14 June 19 Aug. A. L.
 John Butterfield of Job & Isabel 27 July 19 Aug. A. L.
 Robert Fouldes of Robert & Elizabeth 28 July 26 Aug. A. L.
 William Anderton of Thomas & Grace 17 Aug. 16 Sep. A. L.
 Robert Brown of Mary 7 July 16 Sep. A. L.
 Alice Gray of John & Mary 29 Aug. 30 Sep. A. L.
 Elizabeth Chester of Thomas & Mary 3 Sep. 30 Sep. A. L.
 Margaret Gray of William & Margaret 6 Oct. 28 Oct. A. L. [F p. 36]
 John Warfe of Procter & Susannah 9 Nov. 18 Nov. A. L.
 Nancy Airton of William & Susannah 18 Oct. 18 Nov. A. L.
 Margaret Hyde of Robert & Ann 4 Nov. 18 Nov. A. L.
 Anthony Davison of Robert & Jane 12 Oct. 25 Nov. A. L.
 Samuel Hall of Robert & Mary 28 Nov. 16 Dec. A. L.
 Mary Willock of William & Ann 17 Nov. 30 Dec. A. L.

1805

Elizabeth Shepherd of John & Elizabeth 15 Nov. 6 Jan. A. L.
 Christopher Clarke of William & Agnes 4 Jan. 27 Jan. A. L.
 Stephen Taylor of Thomas & Isabel 26 Dec. 3 Feb. A. L. [F p. 37]

William Bradley of John & Ellen 7 Jan. 10 Feb. A. L.
 Jane Margaret Johnson of Thomas & Margaret 16 Jan. 21 Feb. A. L.
 Christopher Middlebrough of John & Ann 30 Jan. 3 Mar. A. L.
 Thomas Bouker of John & Margaret 2 Feb. 10 Mar. A. L.
 Thomas Whitaker of James & Ann 22 Feb. 17 Mar. A. L.
 William Tomlinson of Ambrose & Elizabeth 20 Jan. 17 Mar. A. L.
 Ann Dodghon of John & Susan 12 Dec. 31 Mar. A. L.
 Margaret Thompson of James & Catharine 29 Mar. 31 Mar. A. L.
 Henry Currer Wilson of Matthew & Margaret Clive 8 Oct. 1803 2 Apr.
 A. L. [F p. 38]
 Margaret Frances Ann Clive Wilson of Mathew & Margaret Clive 21
 Nov. 1804 2 Apr. A. L.
 Martha Hurtley of Thomas & Hannah 17 Mar. 7 Apr. A. L.
 Jane Beecroft of Henry & Rachel 25 Mar. 21 Apr. A. L.
 John Lund of John & Margaret 18 Feb. 21 Apr. A. L.
 James Conolly of Lawrence & Ursula 11 Apr. 25 May A. L.
 Bella Dawson of Thomas & Rose 29 Mar. 5 May A. L.
 John Arnold of Thomas & Mary 29 Mar. 5 May A. L.
 Joseph Rayner of Thomas & Mary 20 Apr. 19 May A. L.
 Dorothy Tatham of Jacob & Dorothy 16 Mar. 19 May A. L. [F p. 39]
 John Winn of Thomas & Tabitha 10 May 2 June A. L.
 Thomas & Catharine of John & Dorothy Smith 20 May 23 June A. L.
 Thomas Procter of James & Sarah 28 May 30 June A. L.
 Francis Horsman of Thomas & Alice 8 June 7 July A. L.
 John Cummins Miller of William & Ann 25 Apr. 21 July A. L.
 Ellen Townson of George & Ann 28 June 21 July A. L.
 Sarah Dawson of John & Mary 27 June 11 Aug. A. L.
 William Roberts of Joseph & Rebecca 22 July Aug. A. L.
 John Whitehead of Edward & Mary 24 July 18 Aug. A. L. [F p. 40]
 Mary Bradley of Anthony & Mary 22 Aug. 15 Sep. A. L.
 John Askren Whitehead of Christopher & Ann 30 July 29 Sep. A. L.
 Henry Gill of Christopher & Eely 13 Sep. 6 Oct. A. L.
 Grace Wilkinson of James & Ann 6 Oct. 3 Nov. A. L.
 Sarah Jowett of Jonathan & Elizabeth 8 Nov. 24 Nov. A. L.
 Maria Emmet of Martin & Grace 7 Nov. 15 Dec. A. L.
 John Procter Demain of James & Sarah 2 Dec. 25 Dec. A. L.
 Sarah Bradley of William & Elizabeth 2 Dec. 25 Dec. A. L.
 Mary Ann Thompson of Leonard & Mary 28 Oct. 29 Dec. A. L. [F p. 41]
 1806
 Richard Stockdale of Jane 25 Dec. 1805, 5 Jan. A. L.
 Moses Airtou of William & Ann 10 Dec. 1805, 5 Jan. A. L.
 William Wharfe of Marmaduke & Sarah 2 Jan. 26 Jan. A. L.
 Sarah Lowe of Susannah 8 Jan. 26 Jan. A. L.
 John Whitaker of John & Martha 2 Jan. 2 Feb. A. L.
 Nancy Whitaker of Edward & Mary 7 Jan. 2 Feb. A. L.
 Richard & John Brown of William & Isabel 19 Oct. 1805 23 Feb. A. L.
 Elizabeth Taylor of Martin & Elizabeth 28 Jan. 23 Feb. A. L.
 John Smith of David & Susan 7 Feb. 23 Mar. A. L. [F p. 42]
 Isabella Middlebrook of William & Mary 22 Feb. 30 Mar. A. L.
 Susannah Greenwood of Richard & Sarah 24 Nov. 1805 6 Apr. A. L.

John Anderson of William & Catharine 21 Mar. 13 Apr. A. L.
 Christopher Whitfield of Jane Whitfield 14 Feb. 4 May A. L.
 William Wright of Ann Wright 19 Apr. 11 May A. L.
 John Jackson of James & Elizabeth 21 Apr. 11 May A. L.
 John Cort of John & Ann 11 Apr. 18 May A. L.
 Visitation May 19th 1806
 Sarah Phillip of Abel & Elizabeth 29 Apr. 1 June A. L.
 Martha Birtwistle of Thomas & Ann 25 May 22 June A. L. [F p. 43]
 Mary Laycock of Matthew & Margaret 9 Feb. 22 June A. L.
 Sarah Pearson of John & Mary 5 June 29 June A. L.
 Ann Standing of William & Mary 9 June 6 July A. L.
 Mary Brown of William & Ann 28 June 27 July A. L.
 Jennet Standing of Nicholas & Ellinor 20 June 27 July A. L.
 James Standing of Henry & Elizabeth 8 July 3 Aug. A. L.
 Mark Fouldes of Robert & Elizabeth 5 July 17 Aug. A. L.
 Margaret Tomlinson of John & Ann 25 July 17 Aug. A. L.
 Thomas Anderton of Thomas & Grace 12 July 24 Aug. A. L. [F p. 44]
 William Ellison of William & Sarah 24 July 24 Aug. A. L.
 John Gill of Christopher & Alice 28 Aug. 21 Sep. A. L.
 Elizabeth Ell of John & Alice 29 Aug. 21 Sep. A. L.
 Ann Bradley of John & Ellen 25 Aug. 28 Sep. A. L.
 Jane Shackleton of Ellen, Spurious 6 Sep. 28 Sep. A. L.
 Isabel Urvin of William & Isabel 6 Sep. 5 Oct. A. L.
 William Thomas Mason of Joseph & Ann 18 Feb. 2 Nov. A. L.
 Margaret Isherwood of Richard & Alice 25 Oct. 16 Nov. A. L.

[F p. 45]
 Catharine Rycroft Holstead of Isaac & Elizabeth 9 Oct. 16 Nov. A. L.
 Joseph Shepherd of John & Elizabeth 26 Oct. 30 Nov. A. L.
 Mary Renner of Thomas & Mary 11 Nov. 7 Dec. A. L.
 Susannah Hall of Robert & Mary 31 Oct. 7 Dec. A. L.
 Henry Hebden of Silvester & Mary 23 July 14 Dec. A. L.
 Margaret Davison of Rob^t & Jane 13 Nov. 21 Dec. A. L.
 James Simpson of William & Elizabeth 7 Nov. 25 Dec. A. L.
 Grace Middlebrough of John & Ann 29 Nov. 28 Dec. A. L.

1807

John Buck of William & Ellen 11 Dec. 1806 11 Jan. A. L.
 Betty Lund of John & Margaret 6 Jan. 18 Jan. A. L. [F p. 46]
 Elizabeth Dodgson of John & Susan 26 Dec. 1806 18 Jan. A. L.
 Procter Wharfe of Procter & Susanah 26 Dec. 1806 1 Feb. A. L.
 William Chester of William & Mary 2 Jan. 8 Feb. A. L.
 Frances Mary Wilson of Mathew & Margaret Clive 4 July 1806 12 Feb. A. L.
 Henry Beecroft of Henry & Rachel 2 Feb. 1 Mar. A. L.
 Ellen Clark of William & Agnes 15 Feb. 15 Mar. A. L.
 Visitation 11th May 1807
 Ann Smith of John & Mary 10 May 7 June A. L.
 Ann Chester of Thomas & Mary 22 Apr. 14 June A. L.
 Sarah Chester of Henry & Jane 13 May 14 June A. L. [F p. 47]
 Ruth Blythe of John & Jane 16 Mar. 14 June A. L.
 John Stockdale of Jane Stockdale 21 Mar. 14 June A. L.

Robert Hyde of Robert & Ann 14 May 21 June A. L.
 Mary Snowden of Martha Snowden 17 June 5 July A. L.
 Edmund Askren Whitehead of Christopher & Ann 21 Mar. 6 July A. L.
 William Greenwood of William & Mary 17 June 9 Aug. A. L.
 Mary Ann Brown of William & Isabel 4 July 12 Sep. A. L.
 William Bradley of Anthony & Mary 27 Sep. 25 Oct. A. L.
 Henrietta Miller of William & Ann 2 Nov. 22 Nov. A. L. [F p. 48]
 Sarah Whitaker of Edward & Mary 11 Nov. 6 Dec. A. L.
 John Thompson of John & Margaret 14 Nov. 6 Dec. A. L.
 Edward Whitaker of James & Ann 17 Nov. 13 Dec. A. L.
 John Standing of William & Mary 17 Nov. 13 Dec. A. L.
 John Tempest of Thomas & Mary 12 Nov. 13 Dec. A. L.
 Martha Emmet of Martin & Grace 7 Nov. 20 Dec. A. L.
 John Standing of Nicholas & Ellinor 8 Dec. 27 Dec. A. L.
 William Gill of Christopher & Alice 2 Dec. 27 Dec. A. L.

1808

John Middlebrough of William & Mary 12 Dec. 1807 10 Jan. A. L. [F p. 49]
 John Hurtley of Thomas & Hannah 17 Dec. 1807 17 Jan. A. L.
 James Jackson of James & Elizabeth 30 Dec. 1807 24 Jan. A. L.
 Joseph Smith of David & Susan 2 Jan. 14 Feb. A. L.
 James Hall of Robert & Mary 2 Jan. 28 Feb. A. L.
 James Hall of Hannah Hall 19 Mar. 28 Feb. A. L.
 John Conolly of Lawrence & Ursula 16 Dec. 1807 6 Mar. A. L.
 Grace Demain of Ellen Demain 13 Feb. 6 Mar. A. L.
 Betty Cardus of Henry & Mary 23 Feb. 20 Mar. A. L.
 Nancy Holmes of John & Ann 29 Jan. 3 Apr. A. L. [F p. 50]
 Martin Taylor of Martin & Elizabeth 26 Mar. 17 Apr. A. L.
 Antony Grey of William & Margaret 18 Mar. 1 May A. L.
 Thomas Stone of John & Mary 4 Apr. 1 May A. L.
 John Chester of William & Mary 31 Mar. 1 May. A. L.
 Richard Hardacre Buck of William & Ellen 28 Mar. 8 May A. L.
 John Ridehalgh of Sarah Ridehalgh 20 Apr. 8 May A. L.
 William Snowden of Turner & Amelia 19 Mar. 8 May A. L.
 Ann Urwin of William & Isabel 5 Apr. 8 May A. L.
 Thomas Windsor of William & Ann 5 Apr. 8 May A. L. [F p. 51]
 Hannah Tomlinson of Ambrose & Elizabeth 15 Mar. 8 May A. L.
 Elizabeth Anderton of Thomas & Grace 27 Apr. 15 May A. L.
 Visitation May 16 1808
 Nancy Davison of Robert & Jane 25 Mar. 22 May A. L.
 John Bouker of William & Ann 19 Apr. 5 June A. L.
 Sarah Tatham of Jacob & Dorothy 25 Feb. 26 June A. L.
 Isaac Robinson of Peter & Ann 12 June 3 July A. L.
 Elizabeth Lord of Charles & Isabella 2 June 3 July A. L.
 Thomas Demain of James & Sarah 14 June 3 July A. L.
 Francis Armitstead of Francis & Agnes 13 June 10 July A. L. [F p. 52]
 Joshua Smith of Ann Smith 16 June 10 July A. L.
 John Brown of William & Ann 18 June 17 July A. L.
 Hannah Binns of John & Sarah 11 Aug. 1789 24 July A. L.
 Henry Fishwick of John & Mary 2 Apr. 24 July A. L.
 Sarah Greenwood of Richard & Sarah 21 July 28 Aug. A. L.

Henrietta Furniss Wilson of Matthew & Margaret Clive 29 Feb. 29 Aug.
A. L.

William Whitaker of John & Martha 24 Aug. 2 Oct. A. L.
Thomas Shepherd of John & Elizabeth 19 Sep. 16 Oct. A. L.
Daniel Garnet of Matthew & Alice 27 Sep. 23 Oct. A. L. [F p. 53]
William Lawson of James & Ann 27 Sep. 30 Oct. A. L.
John Airton of William & Ann 15 Oct. 13 Nov. A. L.
Jane Hebden of Silvester & Mary 7 Sep. 27 Nov. A. L.
Robert Pearson of John & Mary 22 Nov. 25 Dec. A. L.
Martin Ellison of William & Sarah 23 Nov. 25 Dec. A. L.

1809

Alice Ell of John & Alice 7 Dec. 1808 1 Jan. A. L.
Mary Elizabeth Lister of Anthony & Mary 13 Dec. 1808 15 Jan. A. L.
Anthony Lister was married to Mary York at Kirk Deighton Church
near Wetherby on the 16th November 1807
Thomas Cockshott of John & Ellen 2 Nov. 1808 22 Jan. A. L.
Ann Beecroft of Henry & Rachel 4 Nov. 1808 5 Feb. A. L. [F p. 54]
Stephen Middlebrook of Thomas & Ann 28 Dec. 1808 5 Feb. A. L.
Robert Tomlinson of John & Ann 7 Feb. 5 Mar. A. L.
Betty Gill of William & Ellen 28 Feb. 12 Mar. A. L.
Mary Whitaker of James & Ann 25 Feb. 19 Mar. A. L.
Sarah Standing of Henry & Elizabeth 24 Mar. 9 Apr. A. L.
Mary Ann Whitehead of Christopher & Ann 20 Mar. 9 Apr. A. L.
Richard Holmes of William & Sarah 19 Mar. 16 Apr. A. L.
James Hyde of Robert & Ann 10 Mar. 16 Apr. A. L.
Margaret Brown of William & Isabel 8 Mar. 23 Apr. A. L. [F p. 55]
Jane Wharfe of Marmaduke & Sarah 3 Mar. 7 May A. L.
Joseph Ware of John & Elizabeth 4 Apr. 21 May A. L.
Isaac Halstead of Isaac & Elizabeth 5 Apr. 21 May A. L.
William Thompson of John & Margaret 14 May 4 June A. L.
Jane Stoner of George & Sarah 15 Apr. 11 June A. L.
William Metcalf of John & Elizabeth 22 May 18 June A. L.
John Standing of John & Ann 26 May 25 June A. L. Visit^a June 28 1809
Charles Myers of George & Hannah 14 May 2 July A. L.
Jane Peel of William & Mary 17 June 23 July A. L. [F p. 56]
William Thompson of John & Mary 24 June 23 July A. L.
Richard Wharfe of Procter & Susannah 3 July 6 Aug. A. L.
Hannah Smith of Thomas & Ellen 26 July 20 Aug. A. L.
Sarah Cardus of Henry & Mary 20 Aug. 10 Sep. A. L.
John Ward of Henry & Sarah 1 Sep. 24 Sep. A. L.
Mary Birtwhistle of Thomas & Ann 31 Aug. 1 Oct. A. L.
Diana Jowett of Jonathan & Elizabeth 19 Sep. 15 Oct. A. L.
Mary Wain of John & Ann 25 Sep. 22 Oct. A. L.
James Atkinson of Thomas & Mary 22 Oct. 12 Nov. A. L. [F p. 57]
William Dodgson of John & Susannah 20 Oct. 3 Dec. A. L.
Sarah Middlebro' of John & Ann 17 Nov. 10 Dec. A. L.

1810

William Standing of Nicholas & Ellinor 1 Dec. 1809 7 Jan. A. L.
Richard Chester of Thomas & Mary 9 Dec. 1809 21 Jan. A. L.
Jane Blyth of John & Jane 24 Dec. 1809 28 Jan. A. L.

William Standing of William & Mary 10 Jan. 4 Feb. A. L.
 Agnes Whitaker of Edward & Mary 21 Jan. 11 Feb. A. L.
 Thomas Middlebrooke of William & Mary 30 Jan. 18 Feb. A. L.
 Ambrose Tomlinson of Ambrose & Elizabeth 1 Jan. 4 Mar. A. L. [F p. 58
 Ann Edmonson of Robert & Mary 26 Feb. 18 Mar. A. L.
 Susannah Taylor of Martin & Elizabeth 21 Feb. 18 Mar. A. L.
 Henry Snowden of Turner & Emily 6 Mar. 25 Mar. A. L.
 Mary Whitaker of James & Ann 21 Feb. 25 Mar. A. L.
 John Wilkinson of James & Ann 3 Nov. 1809 1 Apr. A. L.
 Nancy Wilson of Matthew & Elizabeth chr. 1 Apr. A. L.
 Abraham Wilson of Matthew & Elizabeth chr. 1 Apr. A. L.
 Matthew Wilson of Matthew & Elizabeth chr. 1 Apr. A. L.
 Solomon Wilson of Matthew & Elizabeth chr. 1 Apr. A. L. [F p. 59
 Elijah Wilson of Matthew & Elizabeth chr. 1 Apr. A. L.
 Robert Shepherd of John & Elizabeth 17 Mar. 6 May A. L.
 Hannah Stockdale of Jane Stockdale 11 Mar. 20 May A. L.
 Vis: May 21 1810
 Sarah Anderton of Thomas & Grace 11 May 27 May A. L.
 Isabella Emmett of Martin & Grace 25 Mar. 27 May A. L.
 John Robinson of Robert & Elizabeth 23 Apr. 27 May A. L.
 Susannah Edmonson of William & Jane 13 Mar. 17 June A. L.
 John Snowden of Martha Snowden 14 Apr. 17 June A. L.
 Ann Jackson of James & Elizabeth 4 June 24 June A. L. [F p. 60
 Ann Kershaw of Elizabeth Kershaw 28 May 8 July A. L.
 John Reyner of Thomas & Mary 23 June 8 July A. L.
 Jane Armitstead of Francis & Agnes 30 June 29 July A. L.
 Thomas Hurtle of Thomas & Hannah 18 July 19 Aug. A. L.
 Margaret Gill of Christopher & Alice 7 Aug. 19 Aug. A. L.
 Stephen Thompson of John & Mary 4 Aug. 26 Aug. A. L.
 Mary Ashton of Richard & Ann 8 Aug. 26 Aug. A. L.
 Anthony Bradley of Anthony & Mary 17 July 2 Sep. A. L.
 Sarah Robinson of Peter & Ann 22 Aug. 9 Sep. A. L. [F p. 61
 Sarah Crowther of John & Sarah 30 May 9 Sep. A. L.
 Thomas Peel of William & Mary 12 Aug. 9 Sep. A. L.
 Henry Gray of William & Margaret 31 July 16 Sep. A. L.
 Grace Shaw of William & Ann 14 Sep. 30 Sep. A. L.
 Mary Holmes of John & Ann 30 June 30 Sep. A. L.
 Richard Greenwood of Richard & Sarah 4 Sep. 14 Oct. A. L.
 Frances Sarah & Elizabeth Ann Unwin of Edward & Elizabeth were
 Born at Derby May 18 1810 & baptized at St Werburgh's and
 Christened at Gargrave Oct. 15 A. L.
 Sarah Holmes of William & Sarah 3 Oct. 28 Oct. A. L.
 William Scott of Joseph & Ellen 21 Sep. 4 Nov. A. L. [F p. 62
 Agnes Ward of Jonathan & Jane 13 Sep. 18 Nov. A. L.
 Mary Wharfe of Procter & Susannah 9 Oct. 18 Nov. A. L.
 Rebecca Green of Joseph & Jane 26 Oct. 18 Nov. A. L.
 Dorothy Lord of Charles & Isabella 3 Oct. 25 Nov. A. L.
 Henry Knowles of John & Mary 26 Oct. 25 Nov. A. L.
 William Wellock of William & Ann 29 Oct. 25 Nov. A. L.
 John Anderson of James & Mary 28 Oct. 25 Nov. A. L.

Ann Farnell of John & Hannah 19 Oct. 2 Dec. A. L.
 Jane Wetherall of Robert & Isabella 6 Aug. 2 Dec. A. L. [F p. 63]
 William Bilborough of John & Ann 11 Nov. 2 Dec. A. L.
 Hannah Stockdale of William & Sarah 19 Oct. 2 Dec. A. L.
 Mary Watson of John & Susannah 10 Nov. 9 Dec. A. L.
 Ann Holmes of John & Elizabeth 17 Nov. 9 Dec. A. L.
 Jane Wooderup of Robert & Mary 14 Apr. 12 Dec. A. L.
 Abraham Beecroft of Henry & Rachel 6 Sep. 16 Dec. A. L.
 Nancy Williamson of Robert & Catharine 18 Nov. 16 Dec. A. L.
 Thomas Ordersley of Ann Ordersley 4 June 16 Dec. A. L.
 Hannah Davies of Robert & Jane 14 Nov. 23 Dec. A. L. [F p. 64]
 Ann Conolly of Lawrence & Ursula 22 Sep. 23 Dec. A. L.
 Hannah Townson of George & Ann 29 Nov. 30 Dec. A. L.

1811

Esther Brown of William & Ann 4 Dec. 1810 6 Jan. A. L.
 William Tomlinson of John & Ann 8 Dec. 1810 6 Jan. A. L.
 James Wain of John & Ann 13 Dec. 1810 13 Jan. A. L.
 Margaret Standing of John & Ann 2 Jan. 27 Jan. A. L.
 Robert Smith of David & Susan 6 Jan. 10 Feb. A. L.
 Margaret Stoney of Diana Stoney 18 Jan. 10 Feb. A. L.
 Mary Ann Duckett of William & Jane 21 Jan. 17 Feb. A. L. [F p. 65]
 Jane Urvin of William & Isabella 28 Dec. 1810 17 Feb. A. L.
 Christopher Hyde of Robert & Ann 6 Jan. 17 Feb. A. L.
 Edward Whitaker of John & Martha 1 Feb. 3 Mar. A. L.
 Richard Isherwood of Richard & Alice 25 Feb. 10 Mar. A. L.
 Mary Ann Standing of William & Ann 24 Feb. 17 Mar. A. L.
 Mary Lawson of James & Ann 27 Feb. 30 Mar. A. L.
 Nancy Cardus of Henry & Mary 23 Mar. 21 Apr. A. L.
 Richard Wear of John & Elizabeth 29 Mar. 28 Apr. A. L.
 John Dodgson of John & Susannah 28 Apr. 19 May A. L. [F p. 66]
 William Middlebrooke of Thomas & Ann 20 Apr. 2 June A. L.
 Hannah Allison of William & Sarah 2 May 2 June A. L.
 Margaret Bradley of John & Elizabeth 2 May 2 June A. L.
 John Core of William & Elizabeth 10 May 9 June A. L. visitation
 Mary Ell of John & Alice 13 June 14 July A. L.
 Margaret Parkinson of Thomas & Jane 4 July 31 July A. L.
 Thomas Harland of Thomas & Mary 16 Apr. 11 Aug. A. L.
 John Dawson of John & Mary 28 June 11 Aug. A. L.

[F p. 67]

Sarah Ann Johnson of Thomas & Margaret 31 Oct. 1810 22 Aug. A. L.
 John Thompson of John & Margaret 6 Aug. 25 Aug. A. L.
 John Holmes of Robert & Mary 11 Aug. 1 Sep. A. L.
 Thomas Tempest of Thomas & Mary 17 Aug. 15 Sep. A. L.
 Margaret Metcalf of John & Elizabeth 30 Aug. 22 Sep. A. L.
 Jane Thompson of Leonard & Mary 19 Sep. 13 Oct. A. L.
 Margaret Whitaker of Edward & Mary 29 Sep. 20 Oct. A. L.
 Joseph Loyd of Mary Loyd 10 Nov. 17 Nov. A. L.
 Mary England of Edward & Elizabeth 29 Oct. 24 Dec. A. L.
 Sarah Wharfe of Marmaduke & Sarah 8 Nov. 1 Dec. A. L. [F p. 68]
 Elizabeth Tomlinson of John & Ann 16 Nov. 15 Dec. A. L.

as Brown of Elizabeth Brown 22 Nov. 15 Dec. A. L.
 beth Scott of Joseph & Ellen 27 Nov. 29 Dec. A. L.
 17 Boys 21 Girls

1812

tiana Whitaker of James & Ann 25 Dec. 26 Jan. A. L.
 aret Furnel of John & Hannah 15 Jan. 16 Feb. A. L.
 nuel Philip of Abel & Elizabeth 13 Jan. 16 Feb. A. L.
 aret Standing of Henry & Elizabeth 4 Feb. 23 Feb. A. L.
 el Beecroft of Henry & Rachel 3 Feb. 1 Mar. A. L.
 : Simpson of Francis & Ellen 15 Feb. 8 Mar. A. L. [F p. 69]
 ph Barrett of Robert & Sarah 22 Jan. 8 Mar. A. L.
 rt Holmes of John & Elizabeth 24 Feb. 29 Mar. A. L.
 h Birtwhistle of Thomas & Ann 7 Jan. 29 Mar. A. L.
 r Snowden of Turner & Amelia 15 Mar. 5 Apr. A. L.
 beth Crowther of John & Sarah 10 Mar. 19 Apr. A. L.
 am Jackson of James & Elizabeth 31 Mar. 19 Apr. A. L.
 beth Bilsbro' of Ann Bilsbro' 5 Apr. 26 Apr. A. L.
 r Middlebrook of William & Mary 13 Apr. 3 May A. L.
 r Ormerod of Hannah Ormerod 18 Apr. 3 May A. L. [F p. 70]
 ph Wetheral of Robert & Isabel 17 Dec. 1811 10 May A. L.
 thy Green of Joseph & Jane 16 Apr. 10 May A. L.
 r Anderton of Thomas & Grace 14 Apr. 10 May A. L.
 ph Tattersal of Laurence & Jane 18 Apr. 17 May A. L.
 nas Dewhurst Taylor of Martin & Elizabeth 16 Apr. 17 May A. L.
 r Whitehead of Edward & Mary 20 Apr. 24 May A. L.
 ation 25 May
 aby Demain of James & Sarah 6 May 31 May A. L.
 ard Holmes of William & Sarah 9 May 31 May A. L.
 as Clark of Henry & Judy 8 May 7 June A. L. [F p. 71]
 ph Hargraves of John & Elizabeth 25 Apr. 14 June A. L.
 am Watson of John & Susannah 24 May 21 June A. L.
 ge Simpson of John & Elizabeth 11 June 5 July A. L.
 Armitstead of Francis & Agnes 17 June 12 July A. L.
 am Watkinson of James & Ann 21 June 19 July A. L.
 y Martin of Samuel & Jane 28 June 19 July A. L.
 r Bland of Robert & Sarah 20 June 2 Aug. A. L.
 nas Anderson of James & Mary 6 July 16 Aug. A. L.
 Parkinson of Thomas & Jane 27 July 16 Aug. A. L. [F p. 72]
 nas Gill of Christopher & Alice 20 July 23 Aug. A. L.
 nas Standing of Nicholas & Ellinor 28 July 23 Aug. A. L.
 beth Bowram of Michael & Margaret 31 July 23 Aug. A. L.
 ham Seward of George & Ann 6 Aug. 30 Aug. A. L.
 les Whitehead of Christopher & Ann 2 Aug. 6 Sep. A. L.
 r Aikin of William & Nancy 22 Aug. 27 Sep. A. L.
 r Standing of William & Mary 11 Sep. 4 Oct. A. L.
 Knowles of John & Mary 30 Aug. 4 Oct. A. L.
 h Watson of Elizabeth Watson 30 Sep. 11 Oct. A. L. [F p. 73]
 ge Smith of Sarah Smith 5 Oct. 25 Oct. A. L.
 nnah Winn of Jane Winn 7 Oct. 25 Oct. A. L.
 i Jackson of Ellen Jackson 13 Sep. 1 Nov. A. L.

John Simpson of James & Jane 18 Oct. 15 Nov. A. L.
 Elizabeth Emmet of Martin & Grace 23 Sep. 15 Nov. A. L.
 Thirstan Thornber of John & Ann 21 Oct. 22 Nov. A. L.
 Agnes Wooderup of Robert & Mary 31 Oct. 6 Dec. A. L.
 Benjamin Wellock of William & Ann 4 Nov. 6 Dec. A. L.

49—27 Boys, 22 Girls

In this book there are nine entries on each page in the following printed form :—.....aged.....of th..Parish..... was buried.....17.. Registered.....by me..... In the copy, except when it is stated otherwise, " of this parish " is to be understood of each entry.

The Year 1796

[G p. 1

Elizabeth Bowker, 34, Conistone Townsp., 27 Aug. H: Croft, Vicar
 John of W^m & Mary Smith, 10 hours, 1 Sep. H. C.
 Jane Wife of Francis Winn, 59, 4 Sep. H. C.
 Margaret Creeke, 68, 12 Sep. H. C.
 Mary Cockshott, 61, 14 Oct. H. C.
 Susan Chew, 60, 7 Nov. H. C.
 James Chew, 67, Husbandman, 9 Dec. H. C.
 Richard Core 14 Dec. H. C.
 Peggy Smith, 43, 15 Dec. H. C.

H. Croft, Vicar. Tho^s Mason, John Standing, Ja^s Moorhouse,
 Church Wardens

Richard Corner, 87, 19 Dec. H. C.

[G p. 2

1797

Thomas Atkinson, 40, Eshton T: 3 Dec. H. C.
 Ann Austin, 27, Eshton T: 22 Jan. H. C.
 John Bowker, 75, Bank Newton 25 Jan. H. C.
 William Lund, 10, 29 Jan. H. C.
 Ann Smith, 75, 5 Feb. H. C.
 Grace Corney of the par. of New Church, Forest of Rossingdale 12 Feb.
 H. C.

William Mantongibbs, infant, of W^m & Elizth Mantongibbs 20 Feb. H. C.
 Thomas Edmondson, 2, 5 Mar. H. C.

H: Croft, Vicar. Tho^s Mason, John Standing, } Church
 Ja^s Moorhouse, James Procter } Wardens.

Susannah Stow, 6, Daur. of Joshua Stow 19 Mar. H. C. [G p. 3

Elizabeth Jackson, 22, of the par. of Skipton 25 Mar. H. C.

Sarah Moorhouse, 3, 31 Mar. H. C.

Sarah Smith, 9, of John & Mary Smith 5 May H. C.

Ann Parkinson, 76, 10 May H. C.

Nelly Chew, 70, 20 May H. C.

John Brough, 1, 24 May H. C.

John Tillotson, 20, 3 June H. C.

Robert Allison, a month, 3 June H. C.

H. Croft, Vicar. Thos Mason, John Standing, } Church
 Ja^s Moorhouse, James Procter, } Wardens

[G p. 4

Ann Moorhouse, 17, Daur. of James & Margaret 4 June In the Church
 H. C.

Ann Tempest, 61, 7 June H. C.
 Jane Clarke, 62, Widow 15 June H. C. Visitation return'd 19th June
 Joseph Shepherd, one month, Son of John & Elizabeth, Conistone 22
 June H. C.
 John Chester, 6 months, 3 Aug. H. C.
 Thomas Thompson, 6, 10 Aug. H. C.
 John Smith, 1, Son of John & Mary 21 Aug. H. C.
 Henry Hurtley, 20, 20 Sep. H. C.
 James Lambert, 20, 20 Sep. H. C.
 Ja^a Moorhouse, Jn^o Standing, Churchwardens. H: Croft, V:

[G p. 5]

Thomas Watkinson, 41, of the par. of Skipton, In Church, 8 Oct. H. C.
 Mary Ann Wear, 2 months, 19 Nov. H. C.
 Leonard Murdoff, 17, 8 Dec. H. C.
 Christopher Smith, 73, Conistone T: 22 Dec. H. C.
 Martha Moorhouse, 1, Bell Busk, 28 Dec. H. C.

1798

Elizabeth Hall, 62, of the par. of Broughton 14 Jan. H. C.
 Ann Hurtley, 20, 23 Jan. H. C.
 Robert Watkinson, 28 weeks, of the par. of Skipton 3 Mar. H. C.
 Isabel Hurtley, 40, 3 Feb. H. C.
 Ja^a Moorhouse, Jn^o Standing, Churchwardens H: Croft, V.
 Jane Ward, 1, Daur. of Jonathan & Jane 13 Apr. H. C. [G p. 6]
 John Cockshott, 50, 20 Apr. H. C.
 William Latham, 65, 3 June H. C.
 John Longstroth, 20, Son of William & Ann 27 June H. C.
 Frances Wife of Matthew Wilson Esq^r, 64, 6 Oct. Rich^d Withnell
 officiating Minister
 George Son of Rich^d Brown, 8, 7 Oct. Nich^s Wood officiating Minister
 Anthony Son of Joshua & Sarah Hill, 5, 20 Oct. Rich^d Withnell officiating
 Minister
 Thomas Preston, 16 days H. C.
 John & Hannah Stockdale, John 7 Girl 3, 16 Nov. H. C.
 Ja^a Moorhouse, Jn^o Standing, Churchwardens H: Croft, V.

1799

[G p. 7]

Sarah Bland, 86, 11 Jan. H. C.
 George Taylor, 46, 17 Jan. H. C.
 Roger Smith, 68, 27 Jan. H. C.
 Peter Moorhouse, 19 weeks, 7 Feb. H. C.
 John Hardacre, 29, 24 Feb. H. C.
 William Parker, 79, 26 Feb. H. C.
 Mary Smith, 81, 26 Feb. H. C.
 Mary Bolton, 84, Wife of Isaac, 6 Mar. H. C.
 Mary Lund, 41 weeks, 12 Mar. H. C.
 Ja^a Moorhouse, Jn^o Standing, Churchwardens H: Croft, V.
 William Allen, 76, 12 Mar. H. C. [G. p 8]
 Ann Blackburn, 7 months, 24 Mar. H. C.
 George Taylor, 4 weeks, Son of George & Ann 3 Apr. T: Parkinson,
 Cur: of Gill
 Stephen Cockahot, 69, 9 May H. C.

Catherine Horseman, 31, 2 June H: C.

Isaac Bolton, 80, 4 June H. C.

Thomas Gill, 29, 20 June H. C.

George Brown, 23 June H. C.

James Jowett, year & half, 6 Sep. H. C.

Wil^m Wilkinson, Tho^s Metcalf

H: Croft, Vicar

James Jackson, 96, 15 Oct. H. C.

[G p. 9

1800

Ann Austin, 68, 11 Jan. H. C.

Ann Micklebroug, 33, of the par. of Skipton 25 Jan. H. C.

Elizabeth Moorhouse, 7, 22 Feb. H. C.

Robert Kidd, 63, E Mar. H. C.

Oliver Farrer Coulthurst, 2 months, Son of John & Margaret 20 Mar.
H. C.

Mr William Alcock, 59, of the par. of Skipton, in the Church 3 May H. C.
Visitation 12 May

William Hurtley, 78, of Calton, 14 May H. C.

Mary Taylor, 24, of the par. of Kirkby Malhamdale 21 May H. C.

Wil^m Wilkinson, Tho^s Metcalf

H: Croft, Vic:

Margaret Stroddard, 80, 6 June H. C.

[G p. 10

Ann Knowles, 87, 14 June H. C.

Thomas Sumerskill, 2, 25 June H. C.

Elizabeth Parson Connolly, 10 months, of the par. of Gill 7 Aug. H. C.

Nicholas Standing, 84, 27 Aug. H. C.

Elizabeth Marchbank, 42, 28 Aug. H. C.

Elizabeth Beecroft, 66, 2 Sep. H. C.

Elizabeth Grey, 14, 7 Oct. H. C.

Anthony Tomlinson, 76, of the par. of Skipton, 22 Oct. T: Parkinson,
Curate of Gill

Wil^m Wilkinson, Wil^m Nuttall

H: Croft, Vic^r

[G p. 11

John Heigh, 15, of the par. of Bradford was drowned in the Canal,
26 Oct. H. C.

Nicolas Windle, 94, 28 Oct. H. C.

Elizabeth Turner, 80, 3 Dec. H. C.

1801

Mary Tattersal, 66, 2 Feb. H. C.

Elizabeth Hardacre, 28, 12 Apr. H. C.

Mary Johnson, 4, 14 Apr. H. C.

Thomas Conolly, 38, of the par. of Gill 15 Apr. H. C.

Elizabeth Knight, 28, 22 Apr. H. C.

Mary Roper, 32, 24 May H. C.

Wil^m Wilkinson, Wil^m Nuttall

H: Croft, Vic:

John Markindale, 72, 28 May H. C. 1st June Visitation

[G p. 12

Joseph Austin, 62, Conistone, 3 June H. C.

Richard Wilkinson, 13, Bell Busk 2 July H. C.

Grace Sedgwick, 72, 5 Aug. H. C.

William Beecroft, 24, 11 Aug. H. C.

Jane Andrew, 65, 9 Sep. H. C.

Martha Knowles, 24, 14 Sep. H. C.

- ret Wilkinson, 80, 9 Nov. H. C.
 unstal, 84, 19 Nov. H. C.
 Wilkinson, Tho^s Metcalf H: Croft, Vicar
 opher Langstroth, 51, Farmer, 5 Dec. H. C. [G p. 13
 1802
 t Gregson, 72, Winterburn T: 4 Jan. H. C.
 is Edmondson, 27, of the par. of Thornton, 25 Jan. H. C.
 n Hill 29 Jan. H. C.
 Bowker, 33, Conistone 1 Feb. H. C.
 Wharf, 18, 4 Feb. H. C.
 Demaine 11 Mar. H. C.
 is Birtwhistle, 61, 11 Mar. H. C.
 a Brown, 73, 15 Apr. H. C.
 Wilkinson, Tho^s Metcalf H: Croft, Vicar
 w Wilson Esq^r, 73, Eshton Hall, 18 Apr. H. C. [G p. 14
 Hollstead, 67, 18 Apr. H. C.
 Hall, 78, 4 May H. C.
 Brown, 62, 11 May H. C.
 d Smith, 79, 18 May H. C.
 is Gill, 74, 23 May H. C. Ret^d Visitation 14 June 1802
 Ward, 13 July H. C.
 Dewhurst, 22 13 July H. C.
 ah Stow, 2, 18 July H. C.
 Wilkinson, Tho^s Metcalf H: Croft, Vic'
 n Nuttal, 53, 19 July H. C. [G p. 15
 ohnson, 1, 28 Aug. H. C.
 aylor, 69, 13 Oct. H. C.
 t Holstead, 8, 29 Oct. H. C.
 irtwhistle, 59, 8 Nov. H. C.
 n Stow, 8 weeks, 17 Nov. H. C.
 a Birtwhistle, 1, 22 Nov. H. C.
 Rycroft, 69, 5 Dec. H. C.
 Stow, 6 months, 5 Dec. H. C. H: Croft Wil^m Wilkinson
 nowden 12 Dec. H. C. [G p. 16
 d Smith, 26, 16 Dec. H. C.
 is Holden, 10 weeks, 26 Dec. H. C.
 1803
 d Cockshott, 43, drowned, 23 Jan. H. C.
 n Johnson, five weeks, 31 Jan. H. C.
 eth Clarke, 92, 6 Feb. H. C.
 Harrison, 22 weeks, 17 Feb. H. C.
 Austin, 83, 20 Feb. H. C.
 a Gill, 15, 25 Mar. H. C. H: Croft Wil^m Wilkinson
 eth Abbott, 5, 15 Apr. H. C. [G p. 17
 eth Hardacre, one month, 9 May H. C.
 d Laycock, 14, 13 May H. C.
 l & Phebe Airton, 10 weeks twins, 29 & 31 May H. C.
 eth Malham, 65, 1 June H. C.
 Laycock, 1, 1 June. H. C.
 ee, 2 June H. C.

Visitation 6th June returned a Copy from the last Visitation 14 June

David Barnfather, 38, 7 June H. C.
 Rebecca Sedgwick, 66, 16 June H. C. H: Croft Wil^m Wilk
 Elizabeth Smith, 94, 20 June H. C. [G
 Thomas Watson, 71, 22 June H. C.
 Peter Laycock, 5, 29 July H. C.
 Robert Beecroft, 1, 22 Aug. H. C.
 Phineas Dewhurst, 25, 14 Sep. H. C.
 Ann Buck of Newton, 11 21, Sep. H. C.
 Elizabeth Snowden, 28, 8 Oct. H. C.
 Jane Lund, 44, 10 Oct. H. C.
 Richard Brown, 59, 17 Nov. H. C.
 Robert Markindale, 66, 1 Dec. H. C. [G
 Jenny Gregson, 71, 9 Dec. H. C.
 Ellen Scarr, 72, 10 Dec. H. C.
 John Clarke, 30, 16 Dec. H. C.
 Isaac Holstead, 7 months, 29 Dec. H. C.
 Elizabeth Lund, 71, 30 Dec. H. C.

1804

Bethia Murdoff, 27, 21 Jan. H. C.
 Susan Smith, 17, 22 Jan. H. C.
 John Whitehead, 70, 5 Feb. H. C.
 Ann Gadie, 2, 18 Feb. H. C. [G
 Anthony Ell, 2, 19 Feb. H. C.
 Stephen Johnson, 3 months, 29 Feb. H. C.
 Ann Wilkinson, 39, 6 Mar. H. C.
 Elizabeth Bowker, 5, 11 Mar. H. C.
 Thomas Bowker, 31, 21 Mar. H. C.
 John Stockdale, 8 months, 22 Mar. H. C.
 Nancy Stockdale, 2, 27 Mar. H. C.
 Sarah Hitchin, 81, 29 Mar. H. C.
 Sarah Airton, 6, 4 Apr. H. C. [G
 Catherine Gregson, 28, 12 Apr. H. C.
 William Clapham, 81, 13 Apr. H. C.
 Stephen Thompson, 10 months, 15 Apr. H. C.
 Sarah Horsman, 28, of the par. of Settle, 17 Apr. H. C.
 Alice Hurtley, 3, 19 Apr. H. C.
 Susan Robinson, 44, 22 Apr. H. C.
 Ann Bowker, 7, 23 Apr. H. C.
 James Parkinson, 1, 9 May H. C.
 William Brown, 54, 15 June A. Lister, V. [G
 Thomas Bowker, 9 weeks, 24 June A. L.
 Dinah Hargraves, 25, 19 Aug. A. L.
 John Stowhil, 15 weeks, 21 Aug. A. L.
 William Lund, 28, 10 Sep. A. L.
 James Simpson, 3 weeks, 17 Oct. A. L.
 Nancy Garnet, 5 months, 1 Nov. A. L.
 Ann Willock, 67, 11 Dec. A. L.
 Elizabeth Thompson, 48, 18 Dec. A. L.

1805

[G p. 23]

John Burgoyne Emmet, 1, 20 Feb. A. L.
 Thomas Robinson, 1, 11 Apr. A. L.
 Martha Jackson, 2 weeks, 26 May A. L.
 Ann Brown, 30, 7 June A. L.
 Ann Watson, 57, 16 July A. L.
 Mary Emmet, 5, 21 Aug. A. L.
 William Smith, 55, of the par. of Blackburn 29 Sep. A. L.
 The Rev^d Henry Croft, Vicar, 64, 20 Oct. A. L.
 Ann Simpson, 43, 7 Nov. A. L.
 Henry Gill, 8 weeks, 9 Nov. A. L.
 John Daniel, 74, 10 Nov. A. L.
 John Askren Whitehead, 15 weeks, 17 Nov. A. L.
 Elizabeth Hartley, 60, 24 Nov. A. L.
 Jane Taylor, 82, 28 Nov. A. L.
 Rachel Hodghon, 14, 3 Dec. A. L.
 John Ware, 1, 29 Dec. A. L.

[G p. 24]

1806

Martha Hall, 57, 4 Jan. A. L.
 Betty Hargraves, 2, 4 Feb. A. L.
 Ann Cockshott, 72, 8 Feb. A. L.
 James Conolly, 10 months, 16 Feb. A. L.
 Barbara Parker, 51, 19 Feb. A. L.
 John Buck, 71, 21 Feb. A. L.
 Sarah Tasker, 53, 2 Mar. A. L.
 Isabel Ripley, 17, 9 Mar. A. L.
 William Airton, 89, 11 Mar. A. L.
 George Read, 21, of the par. of Barnoldswick, 21 Apr. A. L.
 Ann Laycock, 48, 8 May A. L.
 Thomas Smith, 1, 12 May A. L.
 Ann Anderson, 17, 16 June A. L.
 John Bland, 53, 16 July A. L.
 Thomas Dugdale, 5 weeks, 31 July A. L.
 Sarah Holmes, 57, 3 Aug. A. L.
 Ann Oates, 75, 17 Aug. A. L.
 George Swale, 27, 17 Sep. A. L.
 Elijah Tatham, 51, 22 Sep. A. L.
 Elizabeth Tattersal, 80, 26 Oct. A. L.
 John Tempest, 68, 4 Nov. A. L.

[G p. 25]

[G p. 26]

[G p. 27]

1807

Margaret Bradley, 65, 7 Jan. A. L.
 Richard Whitaker, 20, 15 Jan. A. L.
 Robert Holmes, 46, 23 Jan. A. L.
 Mary Hargraves, 21, 5 Feb. A. L.
 Thomas Wilkinson, Esq^r, 69, 8 Feb. A. L.
 Fanny Simpson, 13, 12 Feb. A. L.
 James Wilkinson, 62, of the par. of Skipton, 15 Feb. A. L.
 Richard Robinson, 15, 21 Feb. A. L.
 Thomas Dewhurst, 24, 12 Mar. A. L.
 William Robinson, 26, of the par. of Skipton, 15 Mar. A. L.

[G p. 28]

John Hall, 73, of the par. of Broughton, 5 Apr. A. L.

Matthew Smith, 53, 14 Apr. A. L.

James Holmes, 2, 15 Apr. A. L.

Mary Edmonson, 1, 22 Apr. A. L.

Mary Laycock, 1, 26 Apr. A. L.

Anthony Davison, 2, 3 May A. L.

William Chester, 4 months, 6 May A. L.

Catharine Taylor, 3, 8 May A. L. Visitation.

[G p. 29]

Jane Emission, 1, 10 May A. L.

William Birtwhistle, 76, 19 May A. L.

Dorothy Tatham, 2, 19 May A. L.

Ellen Townson, 1, 19 May A. L.

Isabel Urwin, 7 months, 21 May A. L.

Margaret Davison, 6 months, 4 June A. L.

Joseph Reyner, 2, 5 June A. L.

William Gray, 10, 7 June A. L.

Mary Burchel, 76, 27 June A. L.

[G p. 30]

Henry Johnson, one month, 3 July A. L.

John Pollard, 22, 7 July A. L.

William Chester, infant, 15 July A. L.

Jane Rawsthorne, 23, 19 July A. L.

Ellen Abbot, 23, 28 July A. L.

John Horsman, 17, 4 Aug. A. L.

Margaret Parker, 82, 9 Aug. A. L.

Grace Williamson, 61, of the par. of Bolton in the Moors, 14 Aug. A. L.

John Heelis, 81, 16 Aug. A. L.

[G p. 31]

Charles Whitehead, 4, 20 Aug. A. L.

Alice Grey, 3, 5 Sep. A. L.

Ann Hitchin, 10 weeks, 16 Sep. A. L.

Henry Robinson, 86, 19 Sep. A. L.

Archibald M^e Arthur, 22, 19 Oct. A. L.

Margaret Parkinson, 58, 6 Nov. A. L.

Robert Collins, 24, 14 Nov. A. L.

Ellen Bradley, 22, 2 Dec. A. L.

Margaret Thompson, 28, 6 Dec. A. L.

[G p. 32]

Elizabeth Taylor, 47, 12 Dec. A. L.

Thomas Duckett, 54, 13 Dec. A. L.

Henry Robinson, 53, 22 Dec. A. L.

John Gill, 85, of the par. of Skipton, 27 Dec. A. L.

1808

George Taylor, 84, 6 Jan. A. L.

Rebecca Cockshot, 59, 23 Feb. A. L.

William Smith, 85, 29 Mar. A. L.

Ann Standing, 71, 5 Apr. A. L.

Henrietta Miller, 6 months, 29 Apr. A. L.

[G p. 33]

Ann Spencer, 52, 8 May A. L.

Visita. May 16

Thomas Hunt, 51, 26 May A. L.

Richard Lund, 14, 27 May A. L.

Edward Hobson, 61, 11 June A. L.

Mary Watson, 75, 18 June A. L.

Thomas Anderton, 64, 24 June A. L.

Ann Kidd, 16, 16 July A. L.

Thomas Airton, 4, 17 July A. L.

[G p. 34

Mary Ann Anderson, infant, of the par. of Skipton, 11 Aug. A. L.

Martin Taylor, 65, 30 Sep. A. L.

John Parkinson, 65, 1 Oct. A. L.

John Robinson, 5, of the par. of Skipton 6 Oct. A. L.

Alice Watson, 10, 12 Oct. A. L.

Isaac Chester, 17, 9 Nov. A. L.

David Dowson, 1, 27 Nov. A. L.

William Cockshott, 78, 5 Dec. A. L.

Mark Bouker, 59, 30 Dec. A. L.

1809

[G p. 35

Thomas Reyner, infant, 9 Feb. A. L.

James Taylor, 21, of the par. of Malham, 14 Mar. A. L.

Edna Arnold, 1, 14 Mar. A. L.

James Tattersal, 81, 19 Mar. A. L.

John Hargraves, 44, 25 Mar. A. L.

Daniel Garnet, 6 months, 4 April A. L.

Hannah Render, 74, 19 Apr. A. L.

Francis Nuttal, 81, 22 Apr. A. L.

Mary Whitaker, infant, 2 May A. L.

Margaret Wharfe, 13, 8 May A. L.

[G p. 36

James Procter, 47, 14 May A. L.

Leonard Thompson, infant, 29 May A. L.

Sarah Smith, 77, 2 June A. L.

John Pearson, 43, 12 June A. L.

William Snowden, 1, 14 June A. L.

Visitaⁿ June 28 1809

Richard Johnson, infant, 15 July A. L.

Mary Robinson, 16, 20 July A. L.

George Smith, 49, of the par. of Manchester, 22 July A. L.

John Jackson, 25, 22 July A. L.

[G p. 37

Elizabeth Lund, 75, 8 Aug. A. L.

Isabella Procter, infant, 15 Aug. A. L.

Isabella Gott, 72, 20 Aug. A. L.

Jonathan Hitchin, 80, 2 Sep. A. L.

William Thompson, 3 months, 27 Sep. A. L.

Isabella Hardacre, 27, 16 Oct. A. L.

John Smith, 47, 23 Oct. A. L.

Ann Bouker, 48, of the par. of Skipton, 8 Dec. A. L.

1810

[G p. 38

Joseph Smith, 60, 7 Jan. A. L.

William Jackson, 20, 16 Jan. A. L.

Mr Thomas Mason, 75, 26 Feb. A. L.

Elizabeth Hardacre, 44, 11 Mar. A. L.

Thomas Gray, 21, 11 Mar. A. L.

Thomas Asten, 52, 23 Mar. A. L.

Ann Wilkinson, 28, 1 Apr. A. L.

Mary Watson, 49, 12 Apr. A. L.

Caroline Shute, 53, 11 May A. L.
 John Snowden, 3 months, 24 July A. L. Visitation 1810 21 May [G p. 39
 Ann Rawsthorne, 59, 25 July A. L.
 John Oates, 75, 2 Sep. A. L.
 Stephen Thompson, infant, 2 Sep. A. L.
 Sarah Varley, 4, 30 Sep. A. L.
 James Wilkinson, 27, 18 Oct. A. L.
 Richard Stephenson, 11, 24 Oct. A. L.
 Elizabeth Simpson, 30, 2 Nov. A. L.
 James Watson, 24, 4 Nov. A. L.
 Elizabeth Cook, infant, 11 Nov. A. L. [G p. 40
 Thomas Procter, 72, 26 Nov. A. L.
 Robert Hyde, 3, 26 Nov. A. L.
 Mary Snowden, 3, 10 Dec. A. L.
 William Green, 3, 14 Dec. A. L.
 Nancy Holmes, 2, 16 Dec. A. L.
 George Demain, infant, 17 Dec. A. L.
 Catharine Dewhurst, 63, 17 Dec. A. L.
 Elizabeth Robinson, 77, 22 Dec. A. L.
 John Chester, 2, 25 Dec. A. L. [G p. 41

1811

William Wellock, infant, 9 Jan. A. L.
 Susannah Stirk, 29, of the par. of Colne, 25 Jan. A. L.
 William Tomlinson, infant, 29 Jan. A. L.
 Mary Buck, 49, 5 Feb. A. L.
 John Croft, 85, 17 Feb. A. L.
 Mary Watson, infant, 18 Feb. A. L.
 Hannah Townson, infant, 20 Feb. A. L.
 Nancy Townson, 47, 4 Mar. A. L.
 Mary Whitaker, 1, 19 Mar. A. L. [G p. 42
 Hannah Brown, 16 C May A. L.
 Hannah Shakleton, 46, 19 May A. L. Visit^a June 10
 Elizabeth Conolly, 75, 12 July A. L.
 John Bowker, 16, 18 July A. L.
 Robert Pearson, 2, 16 Sep. A. L.
 Henry Wilkinson, 72, 23 Sep. A. L.
 Ann Mason, 33, 1 Oct. A. L.
 Margaret Briggs, 16, 20 Oct. A. L.
 Ann Briggs, 11, 24 Oct. A. L. [G p. 43
 William Holesworth, 7, 25 Oct. A. L.
 John Anderson, 1, 28 Oct. A. L.
 Joseph Shepherd, 5, 26 Nov. A. L.
 Ellen Jackson, 27, 29 Nov. A. L.
 Priscilla Thompson, infant, 10 Dec. A. L.
 William Alinson, 5, 10 Dec. A. L.
 Martin Alinson, 3, 12 Dec. A. L.
 John Wilkinson, 64, 20 Dec. A. L.

1812

Bland, 53, 1 Feb. A. L.
 Mary Tempest, 41, 9 Jan. A. L.

[G p. 44

- Daniel, 72, 12 Jan. A. L.
 Airton, 46, 3 Mar. A. L.
 Hew, 77, 31 Mar. A. L.
 Taylor, 6, 31 Mar. A. L. Visit: May 25
 Tunstall, 51, 1 June A. L.
 Bowron, 25, 11 June A. L.
 Shepherd, 3^d, 15 June A. L.
 Murdoff, 56, 26 July A. L. [G p. 45
 Spencer, 58, 12 Aug. A. L.
 Hall, 47, of the par. of Bury, 28 Aug. A. L.
 Hall, 77, 30 Aug. A. L.
 Miers, 2, 9 Sep. A. L.
 Funkhouse, infant, 19 Sep. A. L.
 Bowron, 28, 10 Oct. A. L.
 Kidd, 3 months, of the par. of Addingham, 18 Oct. A. L.
 Hartley, 88, 10 Nov. A. L.
 Whitehead, 83, 2 Dec. A. L. [G p. 46
 Kidd, 63, 8 Dec. A. L.
 Kidd, 33, of the par. of Addingham, 17 Dec. A. L.

INDEX OF NAMES.

An Asterisk denotes that the Name occurs more than once in the page.

- Abbott, Anth., 269; Geo., 206; Margt., 266; Sarah, 269.
 Ackerley, Grace, 137.
 Adamson, Mr., 255.
 Aecaster, Aicaster, Alice, 54; Arthur, 71; Jane, 75; John, 54, 55, 71*, 75; Margt., 33; Thos., 2*, 33, 55; Wm., 71; —, 43.
 Aigland, Geo., 7*.
 Aikin, Mary, 285; Nancy, 285; Wm., 285.
 Aikroid—*see* Ahroid.
 Airay, Airey, Ann, 272; Eliz., 272; Jane, 236; John, 233; Mary, 233, 254, 256; Rich., 233, 254, 256.
 Airton, Aerton, Ayrtton, Agnes, 38, 39, 48, 158; Alice, 96; Ann, 44, 91, 95, 96, 99, 107, 117*, 150, 153, 154*, 156, 158, 162, 164, 167, 197, 214, 227, 228, 232, 234, 237*, 248, 264, 272, 274, 276, 278, 279, 282; Anth., 276; Benj., 155; Child, 70, 162; Craven, 271; Dorathy, 91, 95; Edmund, 110, 213; Edwd., 236, 237, 277, 278; Elianor, 103, 104; Eliz., 93*, 94*, 95*, 100, 103, 104, 105, 118, 125, 145, 146, 151, 153, 160, 164, 168*, 192, 225, 234, 236, 237, 248, 264, 274, 277, 278; Elling, 114; Frcis., 189; George, 3, 80, 118, 119, 123, 124; Grace, 91, 122, 170; Isab., 13, 80, 274; Jane, 90, 112, 113; Jas., 87, 91*, 95, 96, 99, 107, 112, 113, 143, 210, 236, 244; Jenet, 5, 19, 65, 72; Jinny, 216; John, 1, 13, 19, 22, 44, 70, 80, 90, 91, 99, 100, 114, 115, 116, 117, 122, 141, 143, 145, 146, 151, 154, 160, 164, 165, 168, 171, 190, 200, 203*, 227, 229, 252, 255, 264, 282; Kath., 3; Margt., 91, 189, 228; Mary, 87, 143, 150, 157, 161, 167, 192, 200, 201*, 203*, 205, 209, 219, 227*, 229, 237, 241, 252, 253, 256, 268; Maudline, 155; Mich., 114, 116; Moses, 279; Nancy, 278; Phebe, 277, 278; Rachael, 277; Rich., 118, 119, 253; Robt., 75; Sarah, 272; Sus., 255, 271, 274, 276*, 278; Thos., 3, 5, 22, 93, 94, 95, 100, 103, 104, 105*, 110, 114, 118, 119*, 123, 124, 125, 136, 146, 205, 225, 231, 278; Will., 1, 3, 38, 48, 150, 151, 153, 156*, 158, 161, 162, 164, 165, 167, 187, 192, 193, 196, 197, 200, 201, 203*, 205, 207*, 209, 210, 213, 216, 219, 227*, 228, 232*, 234, 237, 253, 268, 271, 272, 274*, 276*, 278*, 279, 282.
 Aitken, Jas., 270; John, 270; Sarah, 270.
 Akroid, Eliz., 206; John, 206*, 209*; Sarah, 209.
 Alcock, Jane, 154*, 236; John, 241; Mary, 233; Peter, 196; Thos., 154; Wm., 236, 288.
 Aldersley, John, 270.
 Alderson, Ann, 234; Eliz., 234; Paul, 234.
 Allan, Allen, Allin, Eliz., 242; Rich., 87; Wm., 240, 241, 242, 251, 252, 287.
 Allanson, Allenson, Allinson, Allynson, child, 153; Jane, 154; John, 153, 154, 205, 217; Margt., 154, 205; Thos., 223.
 Allen—*See* Allan.
 Allenson—*See* Allanson.
 Allin—*See* Allan.
 Allison, Edwd., 157; Elliner, 266; Han., 284; Jane, 170; John, 147*, 157, 160, 163, 164, 167, 170, 171; Margt., 147*, 157, 160, 163, 164, 167*, 171; Robt., 286; Sarah, 284; Thos., 147; Wm., 160, 163, 164, 284.
 Alton, Frces., D. 274.
 Ambler, Eliz., 257.
 Anderson, Alice, 196, 197, 199, 201, 230, 231, 232, 233; Ann, 222, 223, 224, 228, 230, 231, 232, 235, 264, 271, 273*, 276, 278; Arthur, 42; Cath., 266, 280; child, 188; Dorothie, 73; Eliz., 44, 220, 222, 225, 250, 269; Esther, 202; Frcis., 190; Hy., 39, 271; Isab., 190; Jas., 201, 224, 226, 227*, 235, 269, 283, 285; Jane, 187, 188*, 226*, 227, 235; John, 8, 197, 202, 203, 214, 220*, 222, 235, 250, 265, 280, 283; Margt., 10, 42, 177, 190, 198, 235, 276; Mary, 157, 269, 283, 285; Mercy, 186; Robt., 44, 186, 223; Sarah, 192; Thos., 157, 177, 278, 285; Thomazen, 39; Will., 8, 73, 187, 188*, 196, 197, 199*, 201, 223, 224, 228*, 230*, 231, 232, 235, 266, 271, 273, 276, 278, 280.
 Anderton, Ann, 222, 225, 227, 229*, 232, 237, 249; Eliz., 260, 263, 264, 269, 281; Grace, 265, 278, 280,

- 281, 283, 285; John, 222; Kath., 188; Mary, 225, 264, 285; Sarah, 232, 283; Sus., 237; Thos., 218*, 222, 225, 227, 229, 232, 237, 249, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265*, 268, 270, 278, 280*, 281, 283, 285; Wm., 227, 269, 278.
- Andrew, Andrew, Andru, Androo, Abigail, 149, 150; Agnes, 49, 51; Alice, 12, 38, 42, 59, 70, 91, 96, 145, 171, Ann, 44, 54, 82, 118, 137*, 138, 143*, 145*, 149, 151, 153, 156, 159*, 160, 161, 162*, 163, 164*, 165*, 169, 174, 199*, 214, 240; Anth., 168; child, 89; Edmd., 25; Edwd., 119, 128, 132*, 147, 224; Eliz., 21*, 28, 41, 44, 149, 150*, 151, 152, 162, 164, 211, 220, 235; Ell., 32, 91, 95, 100, 110, 125, 132, 135; Geo., 27, 28, 29, 30*, 31*, 80, 89, 90, 93, 97, 98, 103, 106, 107, 110*, 114, 116, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123*, 126*, 127, 132, 145, 162, 163, 165, 171, 174, 191, 214, 226; Grace, 153, 156, 161, 164*, 172; Hannah, 126, 158; Helen, 172; Hy., 23; Hugh, 22, 25, 27, 44, 51, 54, 70, 73, 84, 110, 153, 154, 156, 159, 162*, 199, 207, 234; infant, 83, 90, 128; Isab., 36, 49, 51, 70, 78, 167, 172, 175, 181, 182, 183, 186, 227; Jane, 172, 174, 224, 288; Jennet, 13, 96, 119, 126, 153, 155, 162, 164; John, 2, 7, 11, 13, 18, 23, 25, 29, 36, 49, 51, 58, 64, 70, 85, 100*, 118, 119, 121*, 122, 141, 145, 153*, 154, 156, 157, 159, 161, 164*, 167, 170, 171, 172, 175, 181, 182, 183, 186, 199, 206, 211*, 213, 222, 223, 227*; Jonathn., 123, 157, 158, 161*, 162*, 163, 170*, 175, 218; Joseph, 163, 218; Judith, 44, 128; Julie, R., 2; Luke, 13; Margt. and Peggy, 9, 44, 58, 87, 100, 112, 161, 211, 213, 231, 238; Marie, 11; Mary, 45, 135, 138, 141, 153, 154, 156, 157, 158, 161, 163, 170, 175, 181, 206, 226, 253; Matt., 9, 75, 137*; Mawde, 36; Rach., 103, 172; Rich., 7, 11, 21*, 23*, 25, 30*, 31*, 37, 38, 42, 44*, 51, 59, 78, 83, 96, 110, 114, 116, 118, 119*, 120, 122, 126, 129*, 132*, 137*, 138, 143, 145*, 149, 150, 151, 152, 159, 160, 162, 164*, 165, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 175, 178; Robt., 22, 73; Sam., 11, 12, 13, 18, 82, 93; Sarah, 28, 29, 93, 97*, 98*, 150, 153, 154, 163, 175, 182, 183, 186; son, 191; Sus., 37, 167, 168, 170, 172, 220; Thos., 27, 32*, 91*, 95, 100, 106, 122, 156, 159, 160, 223; widow, 84; Wm., 64, 73, 75, 84, 93, 95, 106, 107, 135, 141, 161, 167, 169*, 199*, 201, 217, 244.
- Ardinton, Ardington, Ann, 30; Ellen, 37; John, 30*; Mary, 90; Thos., 30*, 90.—*See Arthington.*
- Armistead, Armitstead, Armyseade, Armytstead, Agnes, 36, 57, 149, 189, 261, 274, 281, 283, 285; Alice, 41, 65*; Ann, 1, 38, 133*, 135, 141, 144, 146, 149, 153, 160, 196, 285; Anth., 205; Dorythie, 36; Eleanor, 203; Eliz. and Elzab., 39, 165, 168, 236, 272; Frcis., 215, 261, 274, 281*, 283, 285; Helen, 164*, 167, 168; Hy., 172, 236, 240; Isab., 35, 198, 258; Jas., 17, 133*, 135, 141, 144, 146, 148, 149, 153, 164; Jane, 283; John, 3, 41, 43, 65, 80, 86, 146, 148, 189, 258; Lawrence, 36; Margt., 97, 198, 202, 205; Mary, 133, 153, 202, 272; Rich., 164, 167, 168, 200, 213*, 215, 219, 274; Sarah, 172, 240, 246; Stephn., 3, 4, 36, 55; Sus., 207; Thos., 1, 4, 135, 210, 269; widow, 89; Wm., 141, 144, 198, 202, 205, 207, 210, 236, 241, 243, 258, 259, 272.
- Armistead als. Watson, Alice, 65.
- Armytage, Henry, 213.
- Arnold, John, 279; Margt., 174; Mary, 264, 277, 279; Thos., 264, 277, 279; Wm., 277.
- Arthington, Agnes, 15, 86; Ann, 5, 27, 34, 40*, 42, 70, 82, 94, 130; Ell., 27; Eliz., 14, 34, 94, 125, 167; Hy., 5, 13, 14, 16*, 17, 19, 32, 51, 78*, 80, 84; Isab., 40; Jane, 14, 18, 27, 35, 108; Jennet, 50; John, 7, 10, 29, 30, 34, 64, 76, 78, 85, 177; Margt., 34, 38, 39*, 56, 80*, 81; Marie and Mary, 7, 64, 92; Rich., 16, 42, 43*, 64, 70, 82, 85, 108; Robt., 14, 31*, 39, 78*; Roger, 5, 17, 49, 50; Thos., 13, 19*, 27, 30, 32, 35, 39, 49*, 56, 78, 81, 92*, 94*, 124; Thomazen, 5; wife, 51, 92; Wm., 10, 14*, 15, 16, 18, 19, 27, 29, 31*, 51, 54, 64, 80, 81*, 84, 85*, 107, 112, 172.
- Arthur, Eliz., 41.
- Arton, Mary, 253; Thos., 47; Wm., 47.—*See Airtton.*
- Ashton, Ann, 237, 283; John, 237; Mary, 283; Rich., 237, 283.
- Askew, Ann, 232; Henry, 232; Thos., 232.
- Askwith, Ann, 275; Thos., 275; Wm., 275.
- Aspden, Geo., 166; Rich., 166.
- Aspin, Hannah, 272; Sarah, 272.

- stweek, Myles, 107.
 tk Agnes, 38.
 tkinson, Atkinson, Atkynson, Adam,
 37; Agnes, 3, 7, 53; Alic., 37;
 Alice, 69, 163; Anne, 10, 41, 67,
 159, 229; Bridgt., 173; Chas., 156,
 157, 163, 164, 168, 210, 218;
 Chris., 42, 63, 159*, 161, 163, 164,
 167, 169, 170, 173, 174, 176*;
 Dorothie, 80; Eliz., 100, 132, 133,
 135, 140, 148, 163, 164, 174, 175,
 176*, 186, 253; Eleanor, 174, 175;
 Ellen, 193, 252; Frcis., 157; Geo.,
 104; Hellen, 37, 155, 179; Hy.,
 233*; infant, 128; Isab., 42, 102,
 104; Jas., 129, 131, 132, 135, 140,
 148, 150, 176, 243*, 282; Jane, 11,
 35, 42, 57, 126, 155, 157, 159*,
 161, 163, 164, 167, 168, 169, 170,
 173*, 174, 240; Jenet, 6; John,
 7, 35, 53, 57, 70, 102, 104, 122,
 140, 161, 227, 229, 233*, 239,
 240; Joseph, 148, 163, 176, 179,
 193; Lydia, 132, 236; Margt.,
 6, 38, 155, 162, 166, 169, 182,
 201, 204*, 207, 222, 229, 231,
 233*, 236; Martha, 238, 239; Mary,
 156, 157, 163*, 164, 168, 176*,
 179, 181*, 187, 193, 207, 210*,
 252, 268, 282; Mr., 189; Mathew,
 6*; Olyver, 41, 48, 60, 61;
 Olliuer, 67; Pet., 4, 72, 82; Reg.,
 81; Rich., 3, 4, 6, 10, 11, 60, 69,
 72*, 126, 128, 129, 133*, 161, 166*,
 173, 181; Robt., 236; Saml., 155,
 163; Sarah, 155*, 163, 168; Sus.,
 167, 168, 170, 173, 269; Thos., 37,
 100, 157, 163, 164, 167, 169*, 170,
 195, 201*, 204, 207, 222, 240, 245,
 252, 268, 282, 286; widow, 181;
 wife, 129; Wm., 38, 72, 129, 132,
 135, 155, 162*, 166, 167, 168, 169,
 170*, 173, 180, 181, 182, 210, 219,
 265.
 ttchieson, Aveline, 77; Petter, 77.
 ttkinson als. Tempest, An, 13;
 Thos., 13.
 ustin, Austing, Ann, 233, 253, 254,
 286, 288; Eliz., 228; Geo., 180;
 John, 164, 183, 233, 254; Joseph,
 228, 288; Mary, 164; Rich., 233;
 Robt., 253; Sarah, 172; Wm., 228.
 yres, Elzab., 33.
 yrtson—*See Airtson*.
 Isab., 69; Margt., 8, Wm., 46.
 ackhouse, Backhouse, Backhowse,
 Ann, 38, 88; John, 88, 97, 107,
 134; Luce, 40; Mary, 97, 107;
 Robt., 40.
 ai John, 1.
 ailey, Bayley, Dorothy, 200; Eliz.,
 205; Jas., 191, 199*, 200, 202,
 203, 205, 239*, 240*, 241*, 242*;
 Mary, 191, 199, 200, 202, 203*;
 Sarah, 205; Thos., 202.
 Baitson, Bateson, Baytson, Chr., 97;
 Elzab., 39; Jane, 189; John, 2,
 48; Mary, 97; Thos., 2, 54.
 Baldwin, Alice, 170; Ann, 157, 158,
 162; Anth., 133*, 137, 141, 169;
 child, 158; Eliz., 161, 176; Grace,
 157; Hugh, 137, 165; Jane, 163,
 165, 167, 169, 256; John, 131,
 178; Margt., 131, 133, 137, 141,
 163; Mary, 178; Thos., 167, 168;
 Wm., 131, 141, 157, 158*, 161*,
 163, 165, 167, 168, 169, 176.
 Balling, Bolling, Phoebe, 263.
 Balmer, George, 263.
 Banester, Banister, Bannister, Alice,
 58, 63; Eliz., 58, 66; Hy., 4, 41,
 58, 63, 66*, 76; Isab., 50; Jane,
 41, 54; Jo., 52; John, 54, 60;
 Jonathn., 52; Margt., 66; Mary,
 51; Rich., 2*; Sus., 60; widow,
 81; Wilfd., 2*, 4, 50, 51.
 Banister als. Hall, John, 19.
 Bank, Banke, Bancke, Banks, Bankes,
 Alice, 40, 51, 55; Anne, 70;
 Dorothy, 160; Eden, 35; Eliz., 9,
 40, 68; Ell., 52; H., 8; Hy., 7, 9,
 40, 51, 52, 55, 58, 65, 68, 70*;
 Jane, 75, 191; John, 7, 47, 62,
 269; Lawrence, 52; Mathew, 65;
 Mr., 66, 72; Mr., M., 84; Raphe,
 8; Sus., 269.
 Barber, John, 244.
 Barker, Alice, 160; F., 78.
 Barleary, widow, 131.
 Barley, Margt., 187; Robt., 187.
 Barnfather, Ann, 272; David, 260,
 272, 273, 275, 277; Eliz., 275;
 Mary, 260, 272, 273, 275, 277*;
 Wm., 273.
 Barns, Grace, 172; John, 172.
 Barras, Ann, 178.
 Barrel, Mary, 187; Thos., 187.
 Barret, Barret, Barritt, Alyce, 52;
 child, 62; Eliz., 62, 138, 141, 270;
 Grace, 71; Hannah, 141; John, 36,
 247; Jonathn., 138, 139, 141;
 Joseph, 285; Margt., 33, 36, 247;
 Mary, 212; Mawd, 36; Robt., 270,
 285; Sarah, 270, 285; Thos., 52,
 58; Wm., 36.
 Barrow, Barrows, Anth., 156, 164, 170,
 171; child, 164, 170; Eliz., 156,
 164, 173; Sus., 243; Wm., 257.
 Barton, Eliz., 180; John, 235.
 Barwick, Eliz., 176.
 Bateson—*See Baitson*.
 Battenson, Battinson, Battison,
 Abraham, 205; Adam, 184, 186,
 187, 190, 192, 197, 201, 204, 205,
 210, 216*, 218, 240, 246, 248; Ann,

- 192, 220, 223, 248; Anth., 220, child, 186; John, 197; Mary, 187, 218, 245; Nancy, 218; Rich., 217; Stephn., 201, 204; Sus., 184, 186, 187, 190, 192, 197, 201, 204, 205, 210, 223; Wm., 190, 216*, 217, 218*, 220, 223, 247, 248, 251.
- Battersby, Battersbye, Alice, 36; Chr., 175; Sus., 175.
- Bawdwen, Amye, 36*; Isab., 62; Jane, 33; Mary, 54; Wm., 54, 59, 62.
- Baxter, Ann, 264, 267; Isab., 264; Mary, 249, 267.
- Bayteman, Frcis., 15; Stephn., 15.
- Bayley—*see* *Bailey*.
- Baytson—*See* *Baitson*.
- Beanland, Joseph, 253.
- Beckwith, John, 106; Thos., 106.
- Bedell, Frcis., 259.
- Bedford, Ann, 142, 181; Eliz., 164, 180; Helen, 167; Isab., 135, 140, 142*, 149, 152, 159, 161, 163, 167, 169; Jas., 140, 142, 159; Jane, 164; Matt., 136, 142; Mary, 149; Robt., 136, 140, 142*, 149, 152, 163, 177; Stephn., 161; Wm., 159, 161, 163, 164, 167, 169*.
- Bedforth, Eliz., 128; Isab., 127; Jane, 123, 125, 132; Robt., 123*, 125, 127, 128, 132; Wm., 123.
- Beecroft, Beecrofte, Becroft, Abraham, 284; Agnes, 93, 159, 241; Ann, 8, 25, 26, 225, 282; Barb., 147, 177; Cath., 221, 222, 223*, 225, 238, 244, 266*, 272; child, 76, 86, 87; Christiana, 187; Chr., 219; Eliz., 24, 44, 70 (?), 73, 94, 114, 130, 156, 170, 181, 183, 187, 223, 271, 288; Ell., 14, 23, 45, 75, 131, 209, 215; Genet, 39; Helen, 157, 159, 162*, 170, 172; Hy., 12*, 31, 117, 136, 143, 157*, 158, 159, 162, 170, 172, 181, 183, 187, 192, 193, 197, 204, 214, 259, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280*, 282, 284, 285; Isab., 63, 77, 192; Jas., 76; Jane, 31, 80, 102*, 104, 107, 117, 122, 125, 129, 136, 138, 157*, 158, 166, 181, 213, 245, 279; John, 2, 26, 67, 76, 77, 82, 86, 87, 93, 94, 120, 121, 130, 182, 221, 222; Margt., 216, 275; Marie, 67; Mary, 86, 138, 143, 147, 164, 183, 211, 278; Rach., 259, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280, 282, 284, 285*; Rich., 12, 14, 15*, 79*; Robt., 102, 107, 276; Thos., 113; wife, 87; Wm., 2, 12, 23, 24, 25, 63, 70, 75, 76*, 80, 82, 102*, 104*, 107, 111*, 113, 114, 120, 121, 122, 125, 129, 130*, 136, 138, 142, 143, 147, 157, 164*, 172, 192, 209, 211, 213, 214, 216, 217*, 219, 221, 222, 223, 225, 228, 241, 244*, 245, 274, 288;ethe, 70.
- Beeston, Benj., 98, 162, 163*, 165, 166*; Chr., 98; Joseph, 165, 166; Mary, 98, 162, 163, 165, 205.
- Begger, Thos., 90.
- Bell, Belle, Alice, 153, 157, 241; Ann, 82, 220; Benj., 215, 216, 218, 220; Chris., 241; George, and Gorge, 81, 89*; Helen, 157; Jane, 42; John, 215; Jonas, 181; Jonathn, 153*, 157, 170; Joseph, 220; Mary, 181; Ralph, 218; Rich., 170; Robt., 216; Sarah, 189; Thos., 81, 82; Wm., 189.
- Bennington, Ann, 187, 190; Robt., 187, 188, 190*; Thos., 187, 188. —*See* *Binnington*.
- Bens, Benns, Bennes, Alice, 42; child, 75; Ell., 38; Geo., 42; John, 2, 38, 50; Marie, 75; Mary, 36, 58; Silvester, 36; Sus., 50; Thos., 2.
- Benson, Edmond, 112; G., 268, 269; Jane, 270; Judith, 112; Wm., 112.
- Bentham, John, 263; Wm., 101.
- Berry, Agnes, 261; Eliz., 171.
- Beverley, C., 269; Frcis. and Frces., 269.
- Bickerdick, Robt., 56*.
- Bill, James, 183, 186; Robt., 183, 186.
- Billisbiry, Robt., 30; Wm., 30.
- Billsbee, Abraham, 30; Wm., 30.
- Bilsborough, Bilborough, Bilsborrow, Bilsbrough, Bilsburrow, Agnes, 142, 150; Ann, 136, 140, 143, 157, 166, 169, 171*, 173, 175, 216, 228, 230, 231*, 243, 246, 252, 284, 285; child, 136; Dewhurst, 132, 209, 210, 212*, 214, 216, 229, 231, 234, 243, 247, 255; Eliz., 130, 136, 231, 234, 236, 255, 278*, 285; Ell., 278; Frces., 208; Hannah, S., 278; Jas., 214, 260, 273; John, 140, 165, 166, 210, 229, 254, 255, 273, 278, 284; Lydia, 150, 169; Mary, 122, 173, 260, 266, 273; Nancy, 254; Robt., 108, 131, 175, 216, 230*, 231, 246; Sus., 126, 142, 143; Thos., 228, 234, 236; Wm., 122, 126, 132, 136*, 140, 142, 143, 150, 157, 165, 166, 169, 171, 173, 175, 193, 208, 209, 224, 228, 231, 254, 260, 284.
- Bindlosse, Byndlosse, Byndlose, Bynlose, Agnes, 40; Alice, 40; Mr., 43, 60; Robt., 54*.
- Binnington, Ann, 183; Jane, 183; Robt., 183.
- Bins, Binns, Eliz., 159; Hannah, 281; John, 281; Margt., 188; Robt., 235; Sarah, 281; Thos., 188.
- Birch, Anth., 255, 257; Geo., 255; Sarah, 255.
- Birket, Agnes, 181; Jennet, 180; John, 180.

- Birtles**, Wm., 249.
Birtwhistle, Birtwisle, Ann, 100, 105, 106, 108, 156, 157, 160, 162, 167, 176, 178, 209, 211, 218, 261, 273, 275, 277, 280, 282, 285; Ashton, 273; Eliz., 35, 108, 109, 143, 166, 259; Grace, 158, 159, 164, 167*, 169*, 170, 191, 205; Isab., 272; Jane, 232, 236, 243, 262, 272; John, 236, 277; Margt., 160, 177, 262; Martha, 157, 172, 264, 280; Mary, 95, 96, 100, 104, 282; Matthias, 159, 239; Matthew, 212; Pris., 275; Rach., 106, 143; Rich., 35, 95, 96, 100, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 114, 119*, 158, 159, 160, 162, 164*, 167, 169, 170, 182*, 183*, 191*, 205, 208, 239, 240, 259; Rowland, 119; Sarah, 285; Thos., 96, 107, 110, 176, 209, 211*, 232, 243, 261, 273, 275, 277, 280, 282, 285; Wm., 114, 156, 157, 160, 162, 167*, 170, 172, 176, 177, 197, 211, 232, 243, 261.
- Blackburne**, Blackburne, Blagburne, Blakburne, Agnes, 34, 60; Alice, 19, 34, 51, 80; Alyson, 33; Ann, 16, 75, 121, 138, 139, 248, 287; Barthw., 138, 139; bastard, a, 52; Cath., 156 (*see Katern.*); Chris., 59, 60, 70, 80; Eliz., 76, 90, 117, 146, 159, 161*; Emanl., 159, 161; Frces., 119; Frcis., 2, 5; Henrie, 14; Isab., 34, 46, 49; Jas., 6, 34, 40, 51, 52*, 68; Jane, 106, 126; Janne, 55; Jenett and Genett, 33, 40, Johan, 3; John, 2, 3, 7, 33, 34, 36, 48, 49, 53, 72, 79, 111, 117, 119, 121, 126, 129, 130, 132*, 138, 139, 140, 146, 157, 161, 178, 232, 235, 237, 240; Joseph, 231, 237, 253, 257, 258*, 272, 274, 277; Justice, 139; Katern., 3, 38 (*see Cath.*); Malham, 111; Margt., 6, 10, 26, 33, 36, 59, 75, 140, 141, 169, 237, 258, 272, 274*, 277; Marie, 11; Mary, 29, 129, 130, 132, 231, 232, 235, 253; Mich., 7, 53, 55, 75, 79; Nich., 3, 11, 14, 16, 17, 19, 46, 48, 75*, 79, 80; Rich., 7, 60*, 272; Robt., 33, 74, 253; Rog., 24, 26, 29, 89, 90, 94, Sarah, 231, 232, 277; Stephn., 161; Sus., 29, 89; Thos., 13, 70, 89; Wm., 5, 7, 13, 17, 24, 72, 74, 76, 95, 132, 133, 157; —, 22.
- Blackburne**, als. Hall, Jenet, 71.
Blakey, Blakei, Blaycay, Alice, 100, 124; Ann, 134*, 138, 143, 146, 153, 163, 175*, 183, 221; Anth., 254; Christiana, 239; Chris., 235; Dorithis and Dorothy, 44, 93; Edwd., 44, 81, 93, 104; Eliz., 94, 133, 163, 200; infant, 134; Isab., 119; Jas., 144; Jane, 138, 141, 144, 146, 160, 235, 239; Jennet., 128; John, 95, 99, 100, 108, 124, 128, 146; Joseph, 133, 134, 141*, 144, 146; Judith, 81; Leonard, 108; Mary, 95, 173; Maudlin, 134, 161; Robt., 151; Thos., 99, 119, 131, 134*, 143, 146, 175, 183, 226; Wm., 131, 134*, 138, 143, 153*, 163*, 173, 183*; —, 95, 99.
- Blakow**, Blaycow, Edwd., 20*; Isab., 37; Jas., 20; Xpof., 37.
Blan, John, 229*; Mary, 229.
Blanchard, Hungerford, 143; Judith, 143.
Bland, Chris., 105; Ell., 80; Elizab., 47; Jas., 226, 227; Jane, 105, 113; Jenet, 33; John, 227, 247, 248, 250, 251, 257, 258, 261, 262, 263, 266; Mary, 227, 257, 285; Robt., 285; Sarah, 285, 287; Thos., 73; widow., 78; Wm., 47, 113.
Blecake, John, 31; Robt., 31.
Bleckey, Peggy, 248.—*See Blakey.*
Blenkhorn, Mary, 144.
Blind Tome als. Tomlinson, Thomas, 65.
Blyth, Blythe, Jane, 280, 282*; John, 280, 282; Ruth, 280.
Bolland, Tennant, 244.
Bolling, Phoebe, 263.—*See Balling.*
Bolton, Ann, 207; Cheney, 112; Eliz., 119; Ell., 175; Isaac., 249, 287, 288; John, 60; Mary, 249, 287; Phebe, 249; Thos., 207.
Bond, Bonde, Ann, 32, 95, 98, 102*, 125, 144, 167; Barb., 117, 147; Geo., 105, 144, 158*, 205; Hy., 32, 124, 125, 129, 140, 144, 153, 155, 172; Jane, 108; Jo., 32; John, 95, 98*, 102, 105, 108, 117, 121, 147, 162, 184, 198; Margt., 95, 144, 184, 188; Martha, 124, 153; Mary, 121, 155; Robt., 155; Sarah, 129, 140, 193.
Boocock, Bowcocke, Bowcock, Ann, 243; Geo., 6; Jane, 37; John, 37; Thos., 6, 243.
Booker, Bouker, Boucker, Bucker, Ann, 225, 264, 267, 271, 281; Eliz., 247; Ell., 258, 271, 273; Isab., 195*, 200, 213, 273; Jane, 202; John, 195*, 200*, 213, 214, 216*, 247, 276*, 279, 281; Margt., 276, 279; Mark, 195; Peggy, 225 (*see Margt.*); Thos., 214, 258, 264, 271, 273, 279; Wm., 267, 281.—*See Bowker.*
Booth, Boothe, Eliz., and Elizab., 42, 197, 229; Hy., 242; John, 42,

- 62; Sarah, 229, 254; Sus., 252; Thos., 245, 252; Wm., 229, 254.
- Boothman, Anne, 12; Chris., 16, 82; Eliz., 15; John, 12, 15; Mayrie, 82; Tempest, 16; widow, 70.
- Borweeke, Margt., 45; Thos., 45.
- Boston, Alice, 49.
- Bouldon, Eliz., 85.—*See Bolton.*
- Boulin, Bouline, Agnes, 30*; Thos., 30*.
- Bourlous, Wm., 257.
- Bowcer, Bowser, Alice, 73; Robt., 61; Wm., 61.
- Bowker, Ann, 204, 277, 278; Betty, and Eliz., 224*, 286; Ell., 236; George, 277; Isab., 199, 202, 204, 206*, 232; Jane, 202; John, 199*, 202, 204, 206, 224, 236, 260, 286; Josiah, 202; Margt., 260; Oliver, 202; Thos., 236, 256, 277, 278*; —, 267.—*See Booker.*
- Bowker als. Whitfelde, Jenet, 68.
- Bownass, Bowness, Ann, 268; Margt., 266, 268.
- Bowncer, Bownser, Henrie, 68; Jas., 84.
- Bowram, Eliz., 285; Margt., 285; Mich., 285.
- Bowron, Margt., 270; Mich., 270.
- Bowser—*See Bowcer.*
- Boyes, Ann, 37.
- Bracewell, Eliz., 257; Wm., 262.
- Bradley, Braidlaie, Braidley, Alice, 260; Ann, 27, 280; Anth., 224, 264, 277, 279, 281, 283*; Bridg., 114, 133, 142, 144; Chris., 105, 133; Easter, 28 (*see Esther*); Edwd., 35, 207; Eliz. and Elzab., 29*, 34, 41, 72, 115, 224, 270, 279, 284; Ell., 279, 280; Esther, 29*, 32, 90, 95*, 100, 101, 105, 124, 126; Frces., 41; Frcis., 72; Geo., 34; Hannah, 262; infant, 88, 124; Jas., 193; Jane, 100, 101; John, 27, 28, 32, 88, 90, 100, 101, 105, 124*, 129, 270, 279, 280, 284; Jo., 29*, 95; Kateren, 33; Margt., 224, 264, 277, 284; Martha, 196; Mawd, 27; Mary, 118, 144, 154, 207, 258, 264, 277, 279*, 281, 283; Rich., 50; Robt., 7, 33, 50; Sarah, 35, 279; Thos., 7, 28, 114, 115, 118, 124, 126, 129, 133, 142, 144, 154; Wm., 54, 193, 195, 279*, 281.
- Bradshaw, Brashaw, Brayshaw, Alce., 74; Ann, 221*; Ell., 214; Hy., 212; Jane, 215; Jennet, 117; John, 219; Leonard, 99; Margt., 118, 215; Mary, 178; Rowland, 117; son, 216; Thos., 212, 214, 215*, 216, 219, 220, 221.
- Bradshey, Braishey, Brashey, Brasheye Brayshay, Alice, 37, 59; Chris. and Xpof., 16, 37, 50, 59, 67, 68; Eliz., 10; Hanna, 21; Jennet, 50. Leonard, 21; Luce, 40; Margt., 41, 65; Thos., 52, 65*, 87, 88; wife, 52; Wm., 65, 67.
- Braidley—*See Bradley.*
- Braithwaite, Eliz., 234; Jas., 234; Jonathan, 234.
- Bramley, Ann, 45; John, 45; Lawrence, 270.
- Brayshad, Lenard, 24; Marie, 24.
- Breaner, Agnes, 54; Elzab., 36.
- Brearr, Brears, Anne, 12; Robt., 12; Joshua, 245.
- Brearcclif, Dyonesse, 41—*see Briarcliff.*
- Brian, Bryan, Benj., 100, 104; Edwd., 91, 95, 99, 100, 104, 121, 122*; Jennet, 91; Jonah, 95, 99; Mary, 91, 95, 99, 100, 122.
- Briarcliff, Eliz., 220; Robt., 220*.
- Bridgen, Bridgin, Eliz., 166; Grace, 158; John, 158.
- Brig, Brigg, Brigge, Brigs, Agnes, 6, 54; An., 43, 77, 93, 116; child, 68; Chris. and Xpof., 4, 5*, 6, 7, 43, 48, 49, 51, 55, 62; Edwd., 26, 27, 130; Ell., 49; Eliz., 33, 35, 36, 39*, 78; Frcis., 116; Isab., 38, 51; Jas., 11, 24, 25, 27*, 62, 68, 69, 77, 79*, 93*; Jane, 160, 161; Jennett and Genet, 34, 50, 80, 151; Jer., 160, 161; Johan., 5; John, 3*, 4, 25, 27, 48*, 49, 50, 68, 258; Kath., 33, 55; Leonard, 3; Luce, 40; Mab., 72; Margt., 4, 26, 27, 34, 38, 43, 49, 51*, 66, 69, 120, 124, 134; Marie, 69; Martha, 22, 46; Mary, 161; Mathue, 3; Mychl., 65; Rich., 4, 39, 51, 69, 80, 143; Sam., 22, 79, 88; Sara, 35; Sus., 58; Thos., 1, 2, 7*, 11, 24, 38, 39, 58, 65, 66, 67, 68, 72, 78, 84, 88; Thomasin, 38; wife, 48; Wm., 7, 33, 48, 49, 50, 67, 72; —, 36, 92, 93.
- Brockel, Brockhill, Mary, 244; Thos., 238.
- Brodley, Elzab., 37; Georg, 37.
- Brockden, Brokden, Brokdeyn, Brockdinge, Broctin, Agnes, 35, 74; Alice, 156; Amoss, 31; Ann, 39, 111, 134, 146, 148, 150; Chris., 107, 108, 117, 146, 148; Elin, 31; Eliz., and Elzab., 1, 28, 44, 93, 107, 111, 134, 150, 176; Frces., 156; Geo., 21, 28, 44, 93, 94, 96*, 116; Hy., 107, 108*, 111, 117, 129, 134, 148; Jas., 47; Jane, 39, 111; John, 94, 107, 108; Margt., 5, 21, 40; Mary, 148; Rich., 3, 79;

- Thos., 28, 139; Wm., 1, 3, 5, 35, 39, 146, 148, 150, 156.—*See Brogden.*
- Brogden, Brogdin, Chris., 132, 164, 191*; Eliz., 153, 191; Frces., 155; Geo., 23*, 26; Isab., 164; Jane, 159; John, 164*; Joseph, 153; Kath., 153; Margt., 26; Mary, 132; Wm., 155.
- Brooke, Thos., 60.
- Brooksbank, Eliz., 158; Joseph, 158.
- Brough, John, 286.
- Broughton, Chris., 170; John, 230, 231, 258; Margt., 170; Mary, 152, 230; Sarah, 230, 231*; Sus., 179; Thos., 170, 179.
- Brow, Betty, 256.
- Brown, Browne, Brone, Agnes and Agnus, 4, 31, 37, 128, 181; Alice and Alis, 2, 13, 19, 40, 42, 51, 83; Ann, 73, 97, 99, 106, 143, 167, 168, 176, 216, 218, 220, 222, 226, 240, 243*, 259, 263, 280, 281, 284; Betty, 205, 230, 232, 251 (*see Eliz.*); Bridgt., 42; Chas., 273; child, 72 (*see inf.*); Chris., 36, 50*, 51, 61, 62, 233; Edmd., 32, 161, 165*, 168, 171, 172*, 176, 199, 203, 205, 213, 273; Eliz. and Elzab., 33, 39, 41, 50, 55, 98, 103, 130, 151, 152*, 160*, 161, 165, 168, 172*, 176, 197, 209, 217, 226, 228, 230*, 232, 234, 236, 240, 243, 253, 256, 270, 273, 275, 285 (*see Betty*); Ell., 76, 100, 102, 151, 232, 233, 243, 244, 255; Eath., 284; Fanny, 230, 253, 273 (*see Frces.*); Frces., 227, 228, 232*, 236, 271, 277; Frcls., 274; Geo., 6, 34, 49, 55, 62*, 65, 67, 92, 102, 103, 130, 230, 243, 273, 287, 288; Hannah, 100, 206, 224, 236, 241, 252; Helen, 155, 162; Hy., 34, 51, 57, 232; infant, 130, 134 (*see child*); Isab., 13, 32, 36, 50, 143, 148, 203, 205*, 206, 229, 232, 242, 254, 265, 272, 274, 277, 279, 281, 282; Jas., 6, 8, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21*, 37, 62, 65, 69, 73, 76, 79, 82, 83, 86, 271, 272, 285; Jane, 59, 73, 159, 210, 217, 222, 245; Jenet, 76; Jo., 32*; John, 3, 4, 13*, 15*, 26, 33, 41, 50*, 55, 67, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 82, 93, 98, 106, 128, 129, 130*, 143, 148, 160, 161*, 168, 172, 197, 203, 205*, 206, 212, 218, 228*, 230*, 233, 234*, 237, 242, 243, 246, 249, 252, 256*, 259, 263, 264, 273, 279, 281; Jonathn., 232; Joseph, 275; Judith, 44; Margt., 34*, 42, 43, 55, 61, 74, 91, 92, 93, 97, 99, 121, 149, 152, 173*, 282 (*see Peggy*); Marie, 69; Mary, 6, 37, 46, 97, 100, 125, 134, 137, 145, 146, 149, 152, 154*, 155*, 160, 162, 165, 176, 179, 198, 206, 222, 224, 225, 228*, 230*, 233, 237, 244, 255, 259, 262, 265, 268, 273, 278, 280, 281, Maudlin; 151; Nich., 76; Peggy, 220 (*see Margt.*); Rich., 30*, 31, 32, 93, 97, 98, 99, 130, 139, 145, 146*, 149, 152*, 154, 155*, 160, 162, 165, 168, 171*, 172*, 176, 179, 187*, 188*, 204, 206, 210*, 212, 213, 216, 217, 218*, 220, 222, 224*, 226, 228, 229, 230*, 232*, 236, 238, 241, 244, 246, 253, 258, 261, 272, 273, 274, 275, 279, 287; Robt., 91, 92, 93, 168, 223, 246*, 278; Rog., 15; Rosamd., 26, 116; Sam., 8, 17, 72, 79, 92; Stephn., 150; Sus., 171, 176, 179, 187, 188, 204; Thos., 39, 46, 49, 59, 61*, 71, 97, 100, 129, 159, 160, 181, 188, 228, 230, 236, 237; Titus, 222; Wm., 2, 3, 6, 13, 18, 19, 50, 75, 93, 121, 125, 134, 137, 217, 224, 227*, 228, 229, 230, 232*, 236, 240*, 251, 252, 253, 255, 265, 268, 270, 271, 273, 277, 279, 280, 281*, 282, 284; —, 92.
- Bryan.—*See Brian.*
- Bryans, Bryands, Bryanes, Ann, 88; Edwd., 14, 26, 27, 30*, 88*, 89; Gennett and Jenett, 30, 89; John, 8; Mary, 30, 88*; Robt., 8, 14, 16, 26, 42, 68, 84; Roger, 68; Thos., 16, 27.
- Bryge, Chris., 5; Isab., 48; John, 48; Thomazen, 5.—*see Brig.*
- Buck, Bucke, Agnes, 86; Ann, 35, 36, 39, 81, 204, 205, 208, 217, 221; Anth., 46, 63, 66, 78, 92, 95, 100, 103, 104, 106, 108, 114, 126, 205, 231, 258, 262, 275, 277; Eleanor, 126, 158; Eliz., 42, 100, 197, 201, 242, 251; Ell., 92, 96, 108, 280, 281; Frces., 114, 155; George, 158, 207; Helen, 158; infant, 94; Isab., 95, 125, Jane; 103, 130; John, 171*, 197, 204*, 205, 207, 208*, 209*, 210, 211, 212, 214, 217, 219, 221, 223, 229, 231, 242, 246, 259, 275, 280; Leonard, 158; Margt., 80, 93, 210, 211; Martha, 46, 100, 104, 166, 231, 240; Mary, 171, 204, 250, 262, 275, 277; Mrs., 231; Rich., H. 281; S., 241; Sam., 103, 106; Sarah, 212, 223, 229, 231, 242, 256, 259; Sus., 219; Symon., 100; Thos., 78, 81, 83, 80, 94, 96, 100*, 103, 104, 125, 126, 130, 151; Wm., 63, 197, 201*, 209, 214, 225, 229, 241, 242, 251, 277, 280, 281; —, 92, 94, 95, 96, 223.

- Bucke als. Thornbar, 56.
 Buerly, Burely, Cath., 259.
 Bulcock, Bulcocke, Bulcock, Anne, 68; Eliz., 251; Hy., 222*, 224*; Isab., 262; John, 10; Robt., 252; Wm., 10, 68.
 Bull, Chas., 32; Eliz., 32; Orange, 32.
 Bullock, Jas., 74, 78; Jennet, 74; Margt., 43.
 Bullock als. Iveson, Thos., 60.
 Bumby, Thos., 249.
 Bunning, Mary, 211; Wm., 210*, 211, 214*.
 Burchall, Burchill, John, 241; Mary, 241, 248, 251, 253.
 Burint, Jennet, 42.
 Burnet, Burnit, Burnitt, Burnite, An., 21; Bridgt., 14; Hy., 21, 22, 23, 26, 96; Isab., 23; Marie, 7, 26; widow, 82; Wm., 7, 14, 22, 82.
 Burrow, Ann, 258; Joseph, 258.
 Burton, John, 263; Sarah, 248, 254;
 Bury, Eliz., 154; Mary, 154.
 Busfield, Rev. J. A., 262.
 Busher, Lancelot, 37; Mawd, 37.
 Busse, Bussie, Chas., 50; Isab., 50; Margt., 37.
 Busshop (?), Ann, 39; Robt., 39.
 Butcher, Ann, 257; John, 257.
 Butler, Ann, 235; Ell., 235; Henry, 173, 177; Kath., 173; Thos., 235; —, 177*.
 Butterfield, Butterfeld, Butterfeld, Agnes, 13, 68; Ann, 13; Isab., 264, 278; Joan, 111; Job., 264, 278; John, 13*, 74, 278; Rich., 68, 78; Wm., 113.
 Butterfield als. Howsonn, Ann, 72.
 Byndlosse—*see* Bindlosse.
 Calverley, Calurley, Calu'ley, A., 39; Ann, 33, 62; Geo., 2; Grace, 6, 46; Hy., 4, 39, 56, 62; John, 2, 4, 5, 6, 33; Rich., 46; Robt., 5; Wm., 56.
 Calvert, Caluert, An, 105; John, 105; Margt., 81, 249; Martha, 160; Mary, 129, 270; Nussay, 270; Thos., 129.
 Cam., Camm, Ell., 187; Eliz., 256; John, 187; Margt., 35; Wm., 35.
 Campbell, Capt., 215; Chas., 242, 243; Isab., 243; Jas., 242; Mary, 242.
 Campey, Wm., 247.
 Capstack, Edwd., 249; Isab., 36.
 Cardus, Ann, 230, 234, 252; Betty, 281; Hy., 266, 281, 282, 284; John, 230; Mary, 234, 281, 282, 284; Nancy, 284; Sarah, 282; Thos., 230*, 234, 252; —, 230.
 Carling, Eliz., 185.
 Carlisle, Carhill, Carlell, Alice, 35; Ann, 34, 36; Chris., 4; Genet and Jennet, 34, 36, 49; Hy., 159; Isab., 1; Jane, 35*; Margt., 50; Mary, 159; Mawd, 36; Rich., 34; Robt., 1, 50*, 159; Thos., 4, 36, 49; Wm., 49.
 Carr, Car, Carre, Abraham, 236, 271; Agnes, 16, 20*, 40, 63, 101, 102, 130; Alas, 45; Ambr., 19, 80; Ann, 29*, 31*, 45*, 56, 90, 93, 102, 105, 109, 125, 165*, 166, 169, 172, 175, 179, 180; child, 172; Chris., 14, 15, 16, 19, 29*, 31, 32*, 45, 76, 80, 88*, 93, 97, 101, 102, 109, 133, 165*, 166*, 169, 172*, 175, 179, 180, 182*, 183*, 186, 228, 240*, 241, 245*, 249*; Eliz., 108, 116, 127, 156, 172, 183, 236, 242, 271; Ellener, 34; Esther, 32; Grace, 43, 191; Hannah, 239; infant, 87, 88; Isab., 57, 97, 101; Jas., 21, 31, 118*, 126, 127, 130, 133, 136, 165, 166, 169; Jane, 34, 35, 176, 192; Janne, 37; John, 20, 21, 37, 42, 76, 86*, 118, 239; Kath., 163; Magdalen, 113; Margt., 30, 42, 100, 108; Marie and Mary, 29*, 42, 88, 104, 118, 120, 155, 236; Martha, 29, 104, 144; Mr., 246, 247, 251, 263, 265, 266*; Maudline, 143; Rich., 14, 76, 189; Robt., 100; Sarah, 189, 190; Simon, 271; Stephn., 15, 19, 22, 29, 40, 57, 63, 76, 88*, 93, 100, 108, 109, 113, 116, 120, 123, 124, 125, 143, 155; Stuien, 89; Sus., 133, 179, 186; Thos., 29, 30, 31*, 32, 87, 90, 104, 123, 124, 144, 175, 192, (Rev.) 250*, 251*, 252*, 253*, 254*, 255*, 256*; Wm., 56, 258, 259*, 262, 266*, 267, 268, 269*, 270; —, 105.
 Carrados, Ann, 227; Henry, 227; Thos., 227.
 Carter, Ann, 234; Eliz., 257; Mary, 234*; Robt., 234*, 257.
 Castle, Castel, Betty, 201; Hy., 201; Margt., 247; Nanny, 201.
 Catloe, Benj., 190; Dinah, 190; Elias, 201; Jas., 201.
 Catteral, Catterall, Alas and Alice, 45, 93, 101, 149; An, 92, 101; Clifford, 22, 94, 98, 99, 102; Edmd., 96; Edwd., 93; Esther, 96, 101; Joan, 94; Margt., 113; Marmaduke, 20, 28, 45, 93, 96*, 101*, 110; Mary, 101; Matt., 20, 22, 92, 94; Tempest, 98, 99; Wm., 28; —, 96, 256.
 Cayley, Geo., 254; Jas., 255; Mary, 254.
 Chadwick, Eliz., 242; Robt., 242; Wm., 242.
 Chaffer, Benj., 234; Ell., 271; John, 229, 230, 234, 236, 271, 273;

- Margt., 236; Mary, 229, *230.
234, 236, 271, 273; Thos., 273;
Wm., 229.
- Chambers, Alice, 75; Anne, 62; child,
75; Edmd., 62*; Esalow, 266.
Frcis., 266; John, 66; widow, 75;
Chambers als. Lofthowse, John, 63.
- Chance, Margt., 277; Sarah, 277.
- Chapman, Robert, 94.
- Charnley, Ann, 234; Bridgt., 187;
Grace, 272; Jane, 234, 237, 272,
274; John, 187; Margt., 237;
Sarah, 265; Thos., 274; Thorston,
272; Thurston, 234, 237, 274.
- Charnock, Alice, 130; Rich., 130.
- Chenier, Chenie, Anne, 65; Edmd., 65;
Mr., 74.
- Chester, Alice, 205, 262; Anne, 167,
188*, 191, 196, 203, 221, 224, 227,
229*, 231, 232, 233, 234, 251, 271,
273, 280; Barnabas, 170; Chris.,
163, 178; Dorothy, 231, 233, 235,
237, 272; Eliz., 163, 167, 170, 172,
173*, 178, 180, 231, 278; Ell., 206,
242, 272; Else, 227; Geo., 230;
Giles, 220, 250, 275; Hannah,
206; Hy., 280; Jane, 220, 233,
250, 270, 277, 280; John, 163,
167*, 170, 172*, 173, 178, 180, 191,
218, 221, 222, 223, 227*, 249, 271,
281, 287; Margt. and Peggy, 205,
221*, 222, 223, 227, 229, 237, 238,
249, 267; Maria, 230, 254; Martha,
and Matty, 227, 231; Mary, 221,
224, 229, 260, 261, 262, 272*, 273,
274, 275, 276*, 277, 278, 280*,
281, 282; Rich., 167, 205, 217, 234,
262, 270, 272, 282; Robt., 231,
233, 235*, 237, 272*; Sarah, 280;
Sus., 245; Thos., 167, 217, 221,
230, 254, 260, 272*, 274*, 276,
278, 280, 282; Wm., 172*, 188,
191, 196*, 203, 206, 218, 220, 222,
223, 224, 227*, 229*, 231*, 232*,
233*, 234, 242, 251, 257, 261, 262,
271, 273, 275, 277, 280*, 281.
- Chetham, J., 178*.
- Chew, Chew, Chu, Ann, 75, 211, 236;
Betty, 205; Bridgt., 7; Eliz., 1;
Elzab., 64, 182, 210, 213, 256;
Ell., 221, 224, 245; Isab., 251;
Jas., 205, 206, 209, 210*, 211*,
212*, 216, 224, 235*, 251, 286;
Jane, 209, 211, Jenet, 64; John,
176*, 182, 210, 211, 214, 256;
Margt., 41, 43; Marie, 10, 44;
Mary, 176, 177*, 182, 214, 225,
227, 228; Nanny, 206; Nelly, 286;
Obadiah, 177*, 184; Sus., 206,
224, 235, 286; Thos., 177, 211,
213, 214, 216, 218*, 221, 223,
245; widow, 227; Wm., 7, 14*,
43, 64*, 75*, 81*, 221.
- Child, Ann, 219; Eliz., 179, 182, 185,
189*, 192, 199, 201, 202, 249;
Geo., 185; Jas., 199; John, 179;
Joseph, 179, 182, 185, 189, 192*,
199, 201, 202*, 219; Mary, 218;
Robt., 182, 218; Wm., 201, 202.
- Child, a, 84, 204; poor man's, 87;
poor woman's, 139.
- Chippendale, A., 256; John, 260;
Thos., 219*.
- Church, John, 22; Rich., 21, 22; Thos.,
21.
- Clapham, Clappam, Agnes, 43; Anth.,
43; Chris., 50; Elzab., 37; Geo.,
41; Hen., 39; Isab., 42; J., 260;
Jas., 86; Jane, 39, 189; John, 37,
51, 54, 63; Margt., and Peggy 54,
273; Martha, 41; Mary, 237*,
273; Thos., 189, 237, 273; wife, 51.
- Clark, Clarke, Clerk, Clerke, Agnes,
229, 263, 276, 278, 280; Alice, 51;
Ann, 68, 182; 192, 201, 247,
249, 268; Anth., 38, 51*, 55;
Bridgt., 27, 96, 160; child, 51, 86;
Chris., 43, 61, 68, 69, 73, 79, 278;
Dyana, 9; Eliz. and Elzab., 38,
155, 166, 167*, 171, 175, 181, 185,
192*, 193, 239, 247; Ell., 96, 98*,
105, 125, 228, 280; Frcis., 14, 16,
18, 82; Grace, 38, 41, 182; Hy.,
231, 270, 285; Isab., 1, 40, 58,
193; Jas., 226, 285; Jane, 14,
182, 191, 226, 228, 231, 237, 272*,
287; Jennett, 20; John, 5, 27,
52, 56, 61, 86, 88, 89*, 96*, 98, 105,
125, 139, 162, 228, 229, 233, 245;
Judith and Judy, 18, 270, 285;
Margt., 16, 44, 73; Marie and
Mary, 79, 105, 112, 173, 179*, 228,
229, 253, 261, 276; Nancy, 253;
Peter, 55; Rich., 73, 112; Robt.,
3, 40, 56*, 58; Roger, 6, 50;
Rosinnan, 90; Rowland, 56;
Stephn., 73*, 185, 237; Thos., 3,
5, 6, 50, 52, 96, 173*, 175, 179,
181, 182, 191, 223, 228, 246, 248,
249, 253, 255, 268; widow, 85;
Wm., 166, 167, 171*, 175, 185,
191, 192*, 193, 220, 226, 228, 231,
237, 263, 272, 276, 278, 280; —,
96, 181.
- Cleevly, Cleevlye, Elzab., 48; Wm.,
48.
- Clegg, Anne, 171.
- Clet. . . Isab., 42.
- Cleveland, Sir Thos., 46.
- Child, Wm., 260, 264, 269.
- Clough, Alice, 190; Ann, 126, 127, 157,
164, 172, 173, 176*, 181, 185, 190,
198, 199, 203; Anth., 115, 117,
119, 122, 126, 127*, 133*, 160, 247;
Averil, 188; Bridgt., 185; Dorothy
42, 247*; Eliz., 117, 145, 157.

- 164, 173, 207; Ell., 222, 224, 269; Hy., 127, 181; John, 172, 173, 176, 181, 185, 190, 198, 199, 203, 224; Mally, 203; Margy., 119; Mary, 115, 198, 199, 222; Nich., 185; Robt., 122, 204, 205, 215; Thos., 222, 224; Wm., 145, 185.
- Clughe, Lawrence, 36; Thomazin, 36.
- Clynt, Jane, 39.
- Coar, Sarah, 212; Rich., 212—*see* *Core*.
- Coates, Coats, Jas., 255; Mary, 240; Thos., 240*.
- Cockerton, Alice, 203; Chris., 203; John, 203.
- Cockshot, Cockshott, Cockshutt, Ann, 123, 145, 146, 150, 153*, 155, 158, 204, 240; Eliz., 163, 165, 166, 168, 171, 179, 187, 199, 230; Ell., 255, 266, 282; Farrand and Ferrand, 129, 161, 166, 171, 201, 204, 207, 254, 255; Jas., 168, 171, 179, 199; John, 124, 125, 155, 187, 220, 222, 224*, 227, 245, 247, 253, 255, 266, 282, 287; Joseph, 227; Margt., 133, 165, 240; Mary, 125, 132, 161, 166, 171*, 209, 213, 240, 245, 249, 254, 286; Rebecca, 220; 222*, 224, 227, 247, 262; Robt., 123, 124, 125*, 129, 130, 132*, 133, 158, 159; Sarah, 254, 266*, 270; Stephn., 166, 204, 209, 240, 247*, 287; Thos., 150, 249, 282; Wm., 130, 132, 145, 146*, 150, 153, 155, 158, 159, 161, 163, 165, 166*, 168, 171*, 179, 187, 199, 207, 220, 240, 245, 255, 266*.
- Collier, John, 158; Mary, 158.
- Colthers, Giles, 6, 35; John, 6; Mawd, 35.
- Colthurst, Colthyrst, Coolthurst, Coulethirst, Coulthurst, Agnes, 36; An, 105; Chas. R., 271; Dorathy, 131, 133, 135, 136*, 138, 141, 142; Edwd., 237, Ell.; 35; Frcis., 13, 15; Hannah M., 275; Hy., 10, 15, 21*, 39, 43, 63, 84, 92*, 98, 112, 131*, 133*, 135, 136*, 138, 139*, 141, 142*, 152, 153, 155*, 156, 158, 160, 171, 205, 210, 236, 252; Jas., 158, 160; Jennet, 41, 53, 103, 104; John, 25, 27, 35, 36, 55, 61, 83, 108, 113*, 135, 136, 138, 232*, 234, 236, 237, 271, 273, 274, 275, 288; Mab., 252; Margt., 25, 153, 155, 156, 158, 211, 232, 234, 236, 237, 271, 273, 274, 275, 288; Mary, 41*, 98, 103, 104, 105*, 107*, 108, 126; Matt., 141, 142, 156, 213; Mrs., 223; Nichs., 153, 210, 215, 225, 273; Oliver F., 274; 288; Robt., 13, 27, 81, 113, 114; Rosamond, 61; Sarah, 112; Tempest, 171; Thos., 22, 98, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 111*, 113, 136; Wm., 21, 41*, 53, 54, 131, 234; —, 39.
- Connolly, Conoley, Conolly, Ann, 284; Eliz., 256, 288; Ell., 260; Jas., 239, 279; John, 281; Lawrence, 260, 263, 266, 275, 277, 279, 281, 284; Mary, 261, 277; Sarah, 261; Thos., 260, 261, 275, 288; Ursula, 263, 275, 277, 279, 281, 284.
- Cooke, Cook, Agnes, 35, 38, 62; Alice, 37; Clare, 36; Edwd., 156, 228; Elizab., 36; Geo., 34; Jas., 72; Jane, 47; Jenet, 34; Jo., 47; Margt., 228, 230; Mary, 228*, 230, 232; Rich., 254; Robt., 228, 230, 232; Stephn., 232; Thos., 2*, 51, 52, 64, 228, 247; wife, 52; Wm., 38, 51, 64.
- Cookson, Craven, 192; Eliz., 192; Mr., 178; Sus., 232; Wm., 232.
- Cooper, Cowper, Ann, 270; Isab., 48; Jeremiah, 240; Margt., 34; Rich., 270; Thos., 46, 156.
- Core, Coore, Eliz., 268, 284; John, 86, 190, 219, 226, 238, 249, 253, 284; Mary, 226, 249; Matt., 205, Rich.; 190, 205, 286; Sarah, 190, 205, 219, 262; Wm., 226, 262, 265, 268*, 284.—*See* *Coar*.
- Corner, Rich., 286.
- Corney, Grace, 286.
- Cort, Ann, 280; Isab., 164; John, 280*; Jonathn, 164.
- Cossentine, John, 17*; Wm., 80.
- Cossington, John, 120.
- Coulethurst—*See* *Colthurst*.
- Coulton, Eliz., 185; John, 185; Rev. Mr., 264.
- Coverley, John, 258.
- Cower, Elling, 35.
- Cowgill, An, 20; Eliz., 42; Emorie, 20, 42; Joseph, 43; Margt., 43.
- Cowling, Grace, 125; Peter, 125, 152.
- Cowman, Eliz., 181.
- Cowper—*See* *Cooper*.
- Cowperson, Sarah, 191.
- Coxon, Ann, 198.
- Crabtree, Betty, 218; Jas., 221; John, 216*, 218, 221, 222*, 248; Margt., 221, 222, 248.
- Craike, Crake, Creach, Crahe, Creack, John, 202, 240, 245, 247; Mally, 202; Margt., 202, 240; Mary, 251.
- Crallan, Ann, 249, 251.
- Cratchley, Eliz., 203; Margt., 201, 203; Mary, 201; Rich., 201, 203.
- Craven, Andrew, 149, 152, 153, 154, 156, 160; Ann, 118, 120, 188; child, 158; Dorathy, 157; Eliz., 158; Jane, 149, 152, 154*, 156*; John, 38; Jonathn, 188; Margt., 38, 39, 154*; Mary, 152, 153, 154,

- 178; Matt., 118, 120, 129; Rich., 188; Robt., 106; Sam., 154*, 157*, 158*, 160; Sarah, 158.
- reeke, John, 235; Margt., 286.
- ritchley, Ann, 205, 252; Ell., 210, 211, 216; Jas., 212; Jane, 217; Margt., 205; Martha, 207; Rich., 205, 207, 208, 210, 211, 212, 216*, 217, 242; Thos., 208.
- roasdale, Croasdaile, Croasdall, Croasdill, Crosdale, Alice, 78; Anne, 260; Auvrill, 7; Dorothy, 256; Eliz., 245; Fanny, 260; John, 65, 69; Marie, 9; Robt., 7, 9, 65, 70, 78, 81; Rich., 69, 255, 256; Thos., 70; Wm., 71, 243.
- roft, Crofte, Agnes, 105; Alice, 173; Ann, 27, 110, 130, 137; Bridgt., 149, 150, 187; Chris., 138, 141, 145, 148*, 170, 171; daughter, 224; Dorathy, 138, 141, 145, 148, 171, 208; Eliz. and Betty, 112, 113, 206, 224, 252, 255; Henry, 207, 219, 220*, 221*, 222*, 223*, 224*, 225, 226*, 227, 228*, 229*, 230*, 231*, 232, 234, 235, 236, 237*, 238*, 239, 250*, 251*, 252*, 253*, 254*, 255*, 256*, 257*, 258*, 259*, 260*, 261*, 262*, 263*, 264*, 265*, 271*, 272*, 273*, 274*, 275*, 276*, 277*, 278*, 286*, 287*, 288*; Hugh and Hew, 21, 24*, 27*, 85, 93, 105, 108, 112, 113, 119*, 121*, 125, 131, 146, 200, 204, 207; infant, 85; Isab., 38, 79, 197*, 200, 202, 204, 206; Jas., 105, 120; Jane, 39; Janne, 10; John, 27, 79, 82, 84, 111, 113, 117, 120, 127, 128, 161, 197*, 200, 202*, 204, 206, 207, 240, 252; Margt., 143, 144, 146, 149, 150, 152*, 155, 157, 161, 163, 193*, 199; Mary, 117, 138; Rev. Mr., 228 (*see Henry*); Rich., 145, 157, 177, 183; Robt., 27; Sarah, 105, 108*, 125, 144, 163; Sus., 122, 141, 155, 178; Thos., 21, 38, 39, 58, 66, 107, 111, 141; Wm., 10, 66, 105, 113, 118, 143, 144, 146, 149, 150, 152*, 155*, 157, 160*, 161, 163, 177, 193, 197*, 199, 208, 252, 255.
- rosby, Dorathy, 101.
- rosdale—*See Croasdale*.
- rosley—*See Crossley*.
- ross, Henry, 249.
- rossley, Anth., 105; Eliz., 105; Jennet, 34.
- rowder, Eliz., 9.
- rowther, Eliz., 285; John, 283, 285; Sam., 191, 225*, 252; Sarah, 191, 283*, 285.
- rowders (?), Agnes, 35; Thos., 35.
- rowningham, Sarah, 268.]
- Curlice, John, 204; Lawrence, 204; Mary, 204.
- Curran, Curran, Anne, 70, 82; Eliz., 20, 72; Frances, 226; Hy., 8, 9*, 10*, 19, 20*, 22, 42, 43*, 70, 72*, 82, 83, 84, 87, 119, 226; Hugh, 9, 91; Isab., 42, 106; John, 19, 30, 72, 87, 91; Marie, 9, 22, 86; Margt. C., 226, 262; Thos., 20; Wm., 8, 30, 55, 64, 70, 124, 187, 239.
- Curtice, Curtesse, Curteous, Curtis Ann, 206; Beatrice, 168, 173 176; Eliz. and Betty, 165, 209, 218, 233; Grace, 176; John, 165, 168, 173*, 176, 209, 233; Lawce., 165, 206, 208, 209, 212, 214; Margt., 37; Martha, 212; Mary, 168, 206, 208; Mercy, 173, 179; Sarah, 214; Thos., 37, 57.
- Cuttler, Esther, 260.
- Daker, Dorathy, 135; John, 135.
- Dallafare—*See Delafare*.
- Daniel, Ann, 257; Edwd., 217; John 212, 217, 218, 221, 222, 257; Martha, 221, 222; Mary, 218, 222 Phoebe, 221, 257, 263, 266, 269; Rich., 212.
- Darker, Eliz., 250.
- Darran, Darren, Darrein, Darrien, Anne, 163; Edmd., 159; Eliz., 184; Geo., 161, 163, 175*; Grace, 162; Jane, 224; John, 159, 162, 184; Magdalen, 175, 192; Maudline, 161, 163.
- Darwen, Eliz., 162; Jacob, 251; John, 162; Rebecca, 251.
- Darwent, Alic, 37; Alice, 41; Alyson, 33; Dorythie, 36; Ell., 34; Elizab., 47; Hy., 2; Isab., 34; Jane, 34; Margt., 2, 40; Rawf., 47, 48; Thos., 70.
- Daudsworth, John, 21; Vnice, 21.
- Davey, Margt., 237.
- David, Joseph, 267.
- Davidson, Davison, Dayvison, Ann, 271; Anth., 278; Eliz., 180; infant, 90; Jas., 90; Jane, 262, 274, 276*, 278, 280, 281; Margt., 280; Nancy, 281; Robt., 236*, 262, 271, 274, 276, 278, 280, 281; Sarah, 236, 271; Wm., 180, 274.
- Davies, Davis, Eliz., 249, 270; Grace, 219*; Hannah, 284; Jane, 243, 284; Robt., 284; Thos., 219* 249, 270; Wm., 261.
- Dawber, Eliz., 263, 264.
- Dawson, Dawsonne, Alice and Alce, 6, 40, 50, 64, 70, 73, 74, 95; Agnes, 150, 152, 154, 204; Ann, 4, 11, 28, 39, 40*, 69, 73, 96, 234, 237, 263, 271, 274*, 278; Barb., 37; Bella,

- 279; Cath., 271; child, 85, 86, 181; Chris. and Xpot., 6, 11, 12, 13, 34, 62, 65, 73, 74, 76; Dorythie, 39; Edwd., 147; Eliz., 16, 24*, 27, 72, 79, 81, 278; Ell., 34, 58, 111, 236; Genet (*see Jennet*); Geo., 271, 274, 278; Grace, 32, 124; Hannah, 275; Hy., 38, 41, 50, 56, 61; infant, 94; Isab., 22, 38, 40, 45, 277; Jane, 34; Jenkyn, 54; Jennet and Genet, 17, 34, 35, 41, 53, 55, 62, 74; Jo., 32, 96; Johan, 3; John, 3*, 5*, 7, 9, 11, 24*, 28, 31, 33, 34, 40*, 46, 48*, 49, 50, 53, 54, 59, 64, 69, 72, 73, 75, 85, 86, 101, 110, 121, 124, 134, 234, 237*, 263, 275, 277, 279, 284*; Joseph, 147, 236; Kateren, 48; Lancelot, 46; Lawrce, 34, 55; Luce, 40; Margt., 7, 35, 40, 41, 53, 61, 107, 111, 115, 116, 117, 259; Mark, 110, 111, 115, 116, 117, 121, 131, 143; Martin, 31; Mary, 107, 131, 154, 164, 181, 182, 188, 263, 275, 277, 279, 284; Mawd, 36; Nich., 22, 87; Rich., 11, 16, 28, 70, 79, 81, 167; Robt., 4, 13, 23*, 25*, 27, 35*, 45, 46, 49, 50, 55, 101, 107, 108, 113, 114, 150, 181, 182; Rose, 261, 276, 279; Sarah, 276, 279; Sibbell, 25; Simon, 12, 40, 41, 74*, 108, 111, 113, 115; Thos., 9, 94, 95, 115, 150, 152*, 154, 176, 182, 261, 276, 279; Wm., 236; —, 94, 96.
- Dawtrie, Elzab., 4; John, 4.
- Dean, Deane, An, 132; Barbary, 135; child, 64; Edwd., 132, 135; Eliz. and Elzab., 7, 182; Jane, 40; Luke, 13, 76, 103; Margt., 34; Mary, 134; Maud, 37; Robt., 7, 13, 40, 64, 75, 103, 117, 182; Thos., 34, 37; Wm., 135.
- Dehane, J., 241; John, 251.
- Delafare, Dallafare, Mary, 235, 255; Thos., 253.
- Demain, Demaine, Demayn, Ann, 188, 266; Barnaby, 285; Ell., 268, 281; Eliz., 191; Geo., 197*, 207, 208; Grace, 281; Hugh, 203; Jas., 272, 274, 277*, 279, 281, 285; Jane, 201; John P., 279; Margt., 174; Mary, 196*, 241; Rich., 174, 188, 191, 197*, 198*, 199*, 200, 201*, 203, 207, 208, 219, 241; Sarah, 188, 191, 197*, 198, 201, 203, 272, 274*, 277, 279, 281, 285; Thos., 281; Wm., 174, 196, 272.
- Demand, pegy, 257.
- Denbey, Sarah, 266.
- Denison, Denyson, Elzab., 39; Isab., 78; Rich., 53; Robt., 54; Thos., 39, 53, 54, 62;
- Dennis, Mary, 236.
- Dent, Eliz., 187*, 188, 189, 19186; Lawrence, 187*, 192; Leonard, 189; Mary, 187, 188.
- Denton, Agnes, 40; Hy., 39, 439.
- Dewarden, Dewardin, D' Dewrdin, Ann, 162, 178, 159, 178; Mary, 191, 226, 191.
- Dewhurst, Dewhurst, Duhurn, 236; Cath., 220, 223, 246; Dorithie, 18; Eliz., 261; Isaac, 215, 216*, 220, 223, 226, 231*, 246, Joanna, 19; John, 2 Mary, 236, 249; Phine Rachel, 270; Rich., 2; Sus., 215, 258; Thos., 15, 270; Wm., 15, 16, 18, 19.
- Dickenson, Dickinson, D. Dykanson, Alice, 32, 98, Ann, 32, 37, 38, 77, 1 Bingamie, 24; child, Chris., 117, 122, 124; 21*, 155*; Eliz. and El 37, 110, 160, 161, 165, Ell., 23, 212, 244; Grace 121; Hy., 29, 147, 14 Isab., 34; Jane, 84; Jen John, 10, 91, 94, 95, 149*, 152, 153, 154*, 158, 159*, 160, 161, 165, 176, 178, 188, 250; Jo Margerie, 36; Margt., 3, 145*, 147, 149, 152, 155, 158*, 159*, 160, 178, 191; Mariah, 254; 32, 91*, 94, 98, 110; M 152, 158, 178, 257; Priam R., 10; Rich., 23, 24, 284*, 94, 95, 100, 105, 154; Robt., 244; Thos., 154, 190; Wm., 34, 98, 159*; —, 91, 94.
- Dickson, Dicson, Dixon, Ann, 100, 180, 181, 190, 70, 200; daughter, 70; I 189, 191, 197, 200*, 201; 100; Fanny, 201; J John, 100, 102*, 180, 189*, 190, 191, 192, 191, 201, 207; Margt., 192, Mary, 191; Rich., 51; - Dinsdale, Joseph, 154; Mar Dobson, Alice, 184; child, 6 17, 186; Mawd, 37; Sa wife, 17; Wm., 61.
- Dodghon, Ann, 279; John, 279.
- Dodgson, Anne, 169, 174; C Chris., 152, 166, 167*, 1

- 172, 173, 194 (*see Rev. Mr.*);
Dorothy, 166, 167, 169, 170*, 172;
Eliz., 166, 185, 280; John, 280,
282, 284*; Mr., and Rev. Mr.,
174, 193*, 218 (*see Chris.*); Mrs.,
218; Sus., 280, 282, 284; Wm., 282.
- Dodson, Ell., 138; Martha, 138; Rich.,
138.
- Donaltson, David, 145; Jane, 145;
John, 145.
- Dosser, Chas., 246, 277; Margt., 277;
Martha, 277; Mary, 246.
- Dowbing, Thos., 50.
- Dowbykyn, Elzab., 33; T., 33.
- Downs, Judith, 201; Mary, 201; Wm.,
201.
- Drake, Ann, 21, 43, 90; Bridgt., 94;
Dorithie, 23, 88; Frces., 94;
infant, 87; John, 20, 21, 23*, 87*,
88, 90, 93, 94*; Marie, 20; Mary,
87; Thos., 23; Wm., 43.
- Driuer, Alce, 15; Anne, 12, 20; child,
82; Edmd., 77; Eliz., 19; Isab.,
16, 81; Jas., 12, 22, 44, 82; Jane,
13, 77; John, 11, 17, 19; Margt.,
44; Marie, 22; Mary, 45; Sara, 17;
Rich., 13, 15, 16, 17, 20, 77, 88;
Roger, 11; Thos., 17.
- Driver, Dryver, Adam, 64; Alice, 141,
144, 165, 180; Anne, 10, 149, 172;
Hy., 8, 10*, 64*, 65, 144, 165;
Jenet, 8; Margt., 65, 101; Roger,
50; Sarah, 189; Wm., 141, 144,
149, 150.
- Dromanbie, Chris., 70; . . . bethe, 70.
- Duckett, Duckitt, Duckit, Ann, 170,
222*, 224, 227, 230, 233, 237, 250,
272, 275; Bella, 206; Betty, 206;
Chas., 275; child, 171; Edwd.,
233; Ell., 224, 261, 265, 267; Hy.,
263; Isab., 170, 263; Jane, 269,
284; John, 170, 171, 237, 261;
Mary, 209, 284; Rebec., 272;
Rich., 206, 209; Thos., 222, 224,
227, 230*, 233, 237, 250, 272, 275;
Wm., 170, 227, 269, 284.
- Dugdale, Dugdill, Eliz., 248; Fanny,
225; Frcis., 264; Isab., 264;
Margt., 225, 227; Robt., 225, 227;
Thos., 227; Wm., 248*, 259.
- Duhurst—*See Dewhurst.*
- Eaden, Isab., 164.
- Eastham, Dorathy, 196.
- Eccles, Eckles, Ekels, Ann, 108, 140;
Eliz., 101; Ell., 114, 116; Hy.,
100; Isab., 164; Jane, 96, 100,
140*, 156; Jennet, 26, 103, 112,
127, 140; John, 101; Marie, 25, 29;
Mary, 118*; Philip, 162; Robt.,
101, 110*, 115, 164, 165; Roger,
24*, 25, 26, 29, 90, 104; son, 115;
Sus., 162; Thos., 90, 96, 153, 162;
Wm., 96, 100, 103, 108, 111*, 112,
113*, 114, 116, 118*, 140*, 156,
164.
- Edgecomb, Ell., 217.
- Edmondson, Edmundson, Alice, 62;
Allan, 207, 208; Ann, 96, 207,
208, 225, 231, 261, 263, 264, 277*,
283; Chris., 22; Eliz., 44, 221*,
222, 224*, 225, 227, 247, 277;
Ell., 173; George, 9, 67; Hannah,
234, 237, 271, 273; Hy., 44, 86,
216, 217*, 219, 221*, 222, 224,
225, 227, 234, 247, 261, 263, 277;
Isab., 277; Isaac, 6, 9, 67, 74,
116, 139; Jane, 283; John, 116,
234, 237, 271, 273*; Joseph, 231;
Kath., 115; Margt., 41, 74;
Marmaret, 207; Marie and Mary,
22, 109, 219, 283; Rich., 6, 62,
250; Robt., 173, 222, 231, 269*,
283; Sarah, 271; Sus., 283; Thos.,
216, 237, 277, 286; wife, 86; Wm.,
221*, 227, 283.
- Edmondson als. Mitchell, James, 14.
- Eglin, Adam, 231; Frces., 231; Rich.,
231.
- Ell, Alice, 260, 273, 275, 278, 280,
282*, 284; Ann, 273; Anth., 275;
Eliz., 280; John, 260, 264, 265,
270, 273, 275, 278, 280, 282, 284;
Margt., 278; Mary, 284.
- Elles—*See Ellis.*
- Ellin, Elling, Ann, 254; Anth., 112;
Ell., 112.
- Ellis, Elles, Agnes, 80; Alyson, 33;
Ann, 49, 65, 142, 257; Chris., 160,
163*, 167, 169, 174; Dorythie,
39; Eliz. and Betty, 9, 18, 34*,
37, 38, 40, 41, 49*, 56, 57, 59, 61,
66, 151, 162, 174, 234, 251; Geo.,
21, 56, 111; Hy., 15, 99; Isab.,
75, 160, 163*, 167, 169; Jas., 5,
63; Jane, 39, 257; Janne, 56;
Jennet and Genet, 34, 36, 41, 93,
94; John, 17, 31, 34, 37, 39, 49,
56*, 59, 62, 65, 68, 73, 94; Jonas,
15, 105; Joseph, 251; Luce, 6;
Margt., 19, 33, 34, 41, 56*, 75, 80*;
Martin, 38, 40, 61, 73; Mary, 160,
162, 163*, 174; Phillis, 79; Robt.,
33, 34, 36, 49*; Roger, 31, 34,
93*; Rose, 261; Sarah, 93, 111;
Sus., 175; Thos., 17, 18, 19, 21,
22, 41, 56, 57, 63, 72, 94, 97, 234;
Thomazin, 36; Wm., 5, 6, 22, 34,
49, 56, 167, 169, 234.
- Ellison, Ellyson, Alice, 162; Jas., 181;
Jane, 39; Job., 172, 175, 181;
John, 276; Lawrce, 39; Martin,
282; Nancy, 175; Rich., 160*,
162; Sarah, 172, 175, 181, 276,
278*, 280, 282; Sus., 160, 167;
Wm., 266, 276, 278, 280*, 282.

- Elsley, Alice, 33; George, 33.
 Elsworth, Ann, 177; Bridgt., 239;
 Chris., 239; Eliz., 140; Frces.,
 177; John, 177, 255; Peter, 140.
 Eltoft, Chris., 158; Sus., 158.
 Emmerson, Christiana, 256; Dorothy,
 233*; John, 233, 256.
 Emmet, Emmett, Emot, Emothe,
 Emmott, Alice, 161, 222; Eliz., 286;
 Ell., 228; Grace, 278, 279, 281, 283,
 286; Hannah, 260; Helen, 153;
 Hy., 150, 221; Isab., 128, 283;
 Jas., 268; Jenet, 34, 81; John,
 149, 150, 192, 278; Lawrce, 81;
 Maria, 279; Martha, 281, Martin;
 278, 279, 281, 283, 286; Mary,
 45, 128, 148, 149, 150, 153, 158,
 161, 163, 203; Nancy, 268; Roger,
 163, 167; Sarah, 192, 250; Wm.,
 45, 148, 149, 150*, 153, 158*,
 161, 163, 167, 230, 240, 243.
 Emondson, Isaac 41—*See Edmondson*.
 England, Edwd., 270, 284; Eliz., 270,
 284; Mary, 284.
 Engledon, Eliz., 229; Hy., 229; Sus.,
 229.
 Ewbank, Andw., 204; Ann, 213, 244;
 Eliz., 202, 204, 205, 209*, 211,
 240; Geo., 207, 209; Jas., 207,
 208; Jane, 202, 248; John, 210,
 211; Mary, 215; Peggy, 217;
 Thos., 202, 204, 205*, 207, 208,
 209*, 210, 211*, 213, 215, 217,
 240, 244, 249.
 Fairbank, Fairebanke, Fayrebanke,
 John, 22, 26, 118; Martha, 44,
 126; Thos., 22, 24*, 25*, 26, 44,
 106, 110.
 Fairbarn als. Pyckeringe, Ell., 62;
 Elzab., 62.
 Falshaw, Benj., 203; daughter, 154,
 157; Eliz. and Betty, 242, 265,
 267; Joseph, 179; Wm., 154, 157,
 199.
 Fargrison, John, 53.
 Farnell, Ann, 284; Hannah, 269, 284;
 John, 269, 284.
 Farrand, Barb., 91*; Bryan, 21, 24,
 88, 154; Cath., 21; Edmd., 12*;
 Hy., 139; Rach., 139; Thos., 91.
 —*See Ferrand*.
 Farthing, Hannah, 189; Thos., 189;
 Wm., 189.
 Favel, Eliz., 161; John, 157, 161, 165;
 Margt., 157, 161, 166; Mary, 157,
 166.
 Featly, Bridgt., 224; Richd., 224*.
 Feildhouse, Feeldhowse, Eliz., 147;
 Jane, 37, 52, 141, 147, 155; John,
 50, 141*, 147, 155; Lawrence, 37,
 50, 52; Mary, 155.
 Feildhowse als. Thorns, Alice, 68.
 Ferrand, Barb., 96; Bryan, 96; Eliz.,
 165; Mrs., 165; Thos., 24, 96, 104.
 —*See Farrand*.
 Fieldshaw, Isab., 205.
 Firthe als. Smythe, John, 60.
 Fish, Fishe, Ann, 151; Ell., 1091; sab.,
 150; John, 71, 123; Mary, 121;
 Robt., 128; Stephn, 121, 123, 126*,
 128*; Thos., 150, 151.
 Fisher, Fysher, Hy., 92; Jane, 92,
 106; Mawd, 36; Thos., 227.
 Fishwick, Hy., 281; John, 281; Mary,
 281.
 Flekher, Ann, 37; Thos., 37.
 Fletcher, Archibd., 233; Eliz., 233*,
 253, 255; Grace, 207; Isaac, 223*,
 226*, 253; Jane, 209; John, 205*,
 207, 209, 211; Margt., 223, 226;
 Mary, 247; Sarah, 153; Sus., 205,
 207, 211, 254; Thos., 153; Wm.,
 153, 254.
 Fools—*See Fouldes*.
 Fooller, Margt., 40; Robt., 40.
 Foort, John, 30; Thos., 30.
 Fort, Forte, Agnes, 59; Alice, 36, 60,
 115, 123; Ann, 14, 213*; Anth.,
 10, 11, 14, 59*, 67, 133, 137, 140,
 145, 149*, 151, 161; child, 59;
 Edwd., 11, 23, 25*, 28, 122; Eliz.,
 28, 45, 104; Ell., 133, 137, 140,
 145, 149, 151; Frcis., 28, 137, 162;
 Jennet, 67, 133; John, 10, 23, 25,
 115, 116, 123, 141, 145, 151;
 Kath., 115, 116; Lawrence, 36,
 60; Margt., 169; Marie, 25; Mary,
 116; Thos., 28, 45*, 101, 140;
 Wm., 28.
 Fortune, Ann, 198; Eliz., 198; Wm., 198.
 Fortune, child, 183; Eliz., 181, 183*,
 185, 190, 195, 201, 204*; Hy.,
 183; Margt., 201; Mattee., 185;
 Rebec., 190, 247; Thos., 195;
 Wm., 181, 183*, 185, 190, 195,
 201, 204.
 Foster, Alice, 36, 63; Ann, 78, 111;
 Chris. and Xpof., 3, 34, 60, 63, 69,
 79; Ell., 60; Elzab., 41; Grace,
 33; Isab., 69; Jane, 79; Jennett,
 34, 36, 42, 79; John, 48, 74;
 Margt., 34, 75; Rich., 24; Stephn.,
 17*, 24, 42, 78, 79, 104; Sus., 186,
 228; Thos., 33, 258; Wm., 3, 48.
 Fothergill, Jane, 176; John, 176.
 Fouldes, Fools, Fowlds, Ann, 184;
 Eliz., 278, 280; Mark, 280; Robt.,
 278*, 280; Wm., 77.
 Fountains, Margt., 94.—*See Funtance*.
 Fourenis, Margt., 43.
 Fowler, Hy., 219; Isab., 219.
 Fowles, Fowlis, Fowls, Ann, 274;
 Eliz., 237, 271, 274, 276*; John,
 237; Robt., 237, 271, 274, 276;
 Wm., 271.—*See Fouldes*.

- Fox, Ell., 109; Stephn., 109.
 Franklan, Ann, 228; Jane, 228; Wm., 228.
 Frankland, Ann, 221, 241; Caty, 208; Edwd., 123; Eliz., 137*, 153, 157, 189; Ell., 234, 242; Geo., 189; Hannah, 157, 158, 165, 168*, 171, 177, 239; Isab., 173; Jas., 217; Jane, 37, 195, 218, 221*, 223, 225, 227, 234, 250; Jennet, 137*; John, 165, 184, 195, 212*, 215, 217, 218, 221, 223*, 250, 270; Margt. and Peggy, 221; 223*, 227, Martha, 225; Mary, 184; Matt., 171, 241; Rich., 37; Robt., 214; Simon, 153, 157, 158, 165, 168, 171, 177; Thos., 137*, 195, 215; Wm., 121*, 123, 158, 173, 189, 208, 214, 221, 223, 225, 227, 234, 241, 250, 267, 270.
 Frankling, Eliz., 175; Wm., 175*.
 Frear, Eliz., 237; Isab., 258; Mary, 237; Wm., 237, 258.
 Freckleton, Frekelton, Frekylton, Alice, 36, 42, 54; Agnes, 52; child, 66; Chris., 11, 47; Elzab., 33; Emy, 87; Frces., 5; Hy., 6; Isab., 17, 35; John, 19, 42, 66; Kyrchian, 39; Margt., 42, 74, 88; Rich., 17, 19, 36; Thos., 5, 6, 50.
 Fryar, Fryer, Agnes, 172; Ann, 271; Cornelius, 172, 175, 178, 179, 180*, 186; Eliz., 172, 175, 178; Isab., 271; Thos., 175; Wm., 271.
 Funtance, Funtence, Fountence, Alice, 1, 37; Ann, 40, 68; child, 69; Chris., 8, 40, 61, 65, 68; Eliz., 4, 12, 73; Ell., 80; Jane, 44; Johan, 3; Jonathn., 71; Margt., 61; Marie, 15, 78; Robt., 6, 8, 12, 15, 17, 71, 73, 76, 78, 79, 82*, 89; Sus., 44; Thos., 1, 3, 4, 6, 49, 64, 69, 74; Wm., 17, 64, 71, 79.—*See Fountains.*
 Furnace, Furneies, Furneiz, Furnice, Bernd., 129; John, 129, 152; Ursu., 152, 158; Wm., 152, 158, 183.
 Furnel, Hannah, 285; John, 285; Margt., 285.
 Futhergull, Ann, 35.
 Fyshe—*See Fisher.*
 Gabbits, Gabbytt, Jennet, 52; Mawd, 46.
 Gaction, John, 89.
 Gaddie, Gadie, Ann, 275, 277*; Chas., 265, 275, 277; Wm., 275.
 Ganfree, Chris., 42; Jane, 42.
 Garforth, Alice, 158; Anth., 96, 102, 109, 125, 136, 150, 158; Arthur, 92, 96, 141, 142*, 145, 148, 151; Bridget, 102, 136; Dorathy, 148; Edmd., 127, 163, 164, 194*; Eliz., 88, 155*, 157, 160, 163, 169; Ell., 96, 102, 109*, 112, 125, 141, 142, 143; Grace, 134, 143, 145, 147*, 148, 157, 161; Helen, 160, 165; Isab., 141, 142*, 145, 148, 151; John, 141, 145*, 148; Margt., 142, 163; Mary, 129, 157; Matt., 121, 155, 157, 160, 161, 163, 169, 174*; Olive, 169, Rosimon; 45; Sus., 163; Thos., 88, 121, 127, 129, 134, 143, 145, 147, 148*, 151, 152, 157, 158; Wm., 134, 163; —, 194.
 Gargrave, Chester, 225; Eliz., 221; Hy, 225, Nanny, 225; Wm., 221, 225.
 Garnell, Garnoll, Ann, 265; Hy., 265.
 Garnet, Garnett, Alice, 262, 274, 278, 282; Daniel, 282; Matt., 262, 274, 278, 282; Nancy, 278; Wm., 274.
 Garret, Jas., 104, 117; Margt., 130; Sus., 104.
 Gasse, Mary, 37.
 Gathrop, Gathrope, Gawthroppe, Agnis, 16; Alison, 47; Anne, 60; Chris., 47; Edmd., 46; Isab., 251; Jennet, 73; Jas., 251; John, 16, 18, 214; Joseph, 213; Isab., 18; Robt., 60, 64; Thos., 213, 214.
 Gaule, John, 63; Robt., 63.
 Gawro', Alice, 35.
 Geldard, Geldart, Geldert, David, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 227, 229, 250; Eliz., 187, 222, 229, 231; Ell., 223; Fanny and Frces., 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 227, 229, 231, 250; Hy., 187, 222; Isab., 187; Jane, 227; Margt., 191; Mary, 221, 222; Moses, 225, 226; Wm., 191, 220.
 Gent'woman, a poor, 83.
 Geophrey, daughter, 105; Eliz., 93, 97, 126; Jo., 97; John, 93, 101, 102, 105, 126; Mary, 101, 102; Sus., 93; wife, 97.
 German, Peggy, 197; Thos., 197.
 Gibson, Agnese, 85; Ann, 178; R., 258*.—*See Gybson.*
 Giles, Ann, 244; Joseph, 244.
 Gill, Alice, 131, 170, 280, 281, 283, 285; Andw., 131, 204; Ann, 199; Anth., 207, 276; Betty, 277, 282; Charlotte, 255; Chris., 216, 276, 277, 279, 280, 281, 283, 285; Dorothy, 209, 254, 257; Edwd., 257; Eely, 279; Eleanor, 255, 256; Ell., 212, 228, 232, 257, 268, 276, 282; Geo., 238, 254, 255*, 277; Grace, 202; Hy., 192, 197, 199*, 200, 201*, 202*, 204, 206*, 207, 279; Isab., 216, 228, 254; Jas., 242; Jane, 197, 199, 201*, 202, 204, 206*, 254, 276*; John, 197, 201, 209, 212, 219, 227*, 255, 268, 280; Magd., 192; Margt., 221, 283; Mary, 156, 201, 202, 204,

- 206, 232, 241, 242, 276; Rich., 206; Robt., 201, 202, 204, 206; Sam., 254, 255; Sus., 219, 236, 255; Thos., 206, 232, 241, 285, 288; Wm., 204, 206, 268, 281, 282.
- Gillis, Eliz., 257; Wm., 257.
- Gleadston, Eliz., 64; Wm., 64.
- Glenton, Hy., 244, 249*; Margt., 223; Sarah, 189, 244.
- Glover, Jan., 39.
- Godfrey, Geo., 118.
- Goose, Alice, 35.
- Goothray, Eliz., 42.
- Gornall, Ell., 249; Wm., 249.
- Graham, Alice, 103; Hy., 103, 105; Mary, 105.
- Grande, Awsten, 46; Elzab., 46.
- Grandedge, Grandidge, Grandydg, Ann, 6, 8, 11, 41, 47, 57; Augustn., 5; Austen, 1, 2, 4, 6; Chris., and Xpof., 4, 8, 46, 47, 70; Elzab., 1; Grace, 2, 38, 46; Hy., 11, 85; Isab., 35; Marye, 40; Rich., 5, 41, 57; wife, 85.
- Grandorge, Alice, 128, 132; Ann, 130, 157, 164; Hy., 92, 129, 157, 164; Joanna, 136, 137, 140, 150; Rich., 128, 129, 132, 136, 137, 140*, 150, 162; Thos., 137.
- Granger, John, 171; Martha, 171.
- Graeson.—*See Grayson.*
- Gray, Grey, Alice, 278; Anth., 281; Ann, 231; Eliz., 274, 288; Hy., 283; John, 229, 231, 234, 254, 271, 274, 275*, 278; Margt., 264, 278*, 281, 283; Mary, 229, 231, 234*, 254, 271, 274, 275, 278; Thos., 229; Wm., 264, 271, 278, 281, 283.
- Grayson, Greyson, Graeson, Ann, 38; Anth., 23, 27*, 28, 83, 92*, 113, 133; Chas., 113; Chrystal, 92; Jennet, 133; John, 28, 92; Martha, 23; —, 92*.
- Green, Greene, Grene, Agnes, 34, 49, 68, 152; Alice and Alis, 34, 40, 73, 111; Ann, 1, 5, 10, 30, 37, 38, 39, 46, 57, 111; child, 82; Chris., 64, 242; Dorothy, 285; Eliz., 31, 42, 81, 118, 183; Ell., 147; Grace, 20, 43; Helen, 165; infant, 113; Jas., 24, 112, 120, 147, 165, 196; Jane, 41, 42, 54, 69, 82, 121, 191, 283, 285; Janne, 57; Jenet, 1, 45; John, 1, 3, 4, 6, 18, 19, 20*, 21, 22, 23, 33, 42, 44, 45, 46, 61, 67, 82*, 86, 91, 104, 164, 191; Joseph, 283, 285; Lettice, 242; Margt., 33, 42, 44, 51, 61, 67, 81, 120, 147; Marian, 44; Marie and Mary, 24, 30, 114; Rebec., 283; Rich., 9, 21, 37, 49, 57, 64, 68, 77, 111, 113, 114, 118, 163; son, 23, 114; Thos., 3, 5, 9, 13*, 14, 18, 20, 22, 30, 31, 41, 42*, 57, 68*, 69, 76, 81*, 84, 109; wife, 86; Wilf., 6; Wm., 1, 4, 14, 19, 40, 52, 61, 73, 77*.
- Grene als. Slaidburn, Agnes, 56; Rich 56.
- Grene als. Smythe, Margt., 54.
- Greenbank, Isab., 147; Jas., 147, 200.
- Greenehalgh, Greenehaugh, Greenehough, Greenough, Ell., 176, 180, 214; Margt., 176, 180; Sam., 176, 180, 204.
- Greenwood, Grenewood, Ann, 156, 159, 163, 181; Bernard, 232; Chris., 221, 235, 240, 242; Daniel, 156, 159, 163, 166, 201; Edwd., 189; Eliz., 35, 189; Helen, 159; Isab., 176; Jas., 35, 176; John, 156; Joshua, 189; Mary, 211, 221, 278, 281; Rich., 259, 278, 279, 281, 283*; Rosamd., 166, 215; Sarah, 259, 278, 279, 281*, 283; Sus., 168, 175, 279; Wm., 281*.
- Gregson, Cath., 217; Chris., 217; Eliz., 221; Ell., 185; Grace, 160; infant, 87; Jane, 124; Joan, 242; John, 213, 263*; Luke, 185; Mary, 173, 211, 256; Robt., 211, 213, 217, 242, 249; Thos., 87, 124, 129*, 130*, 131*, 143, 160.
- Grigson, Grace, 163.
- Grime, Gryem, Gryme, Alize, 72; Ambros, 72; Anne, 56; Anth., 5; Eliz. and Elzab., 34, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51; Geo., 2, 3, 33, 38, 47*, 48, 51; Grace, 36; Isab., 57; Jane, 254; Jenet, 2, 47; John, 3, 45, 48; Margt., 33, 41; Mary, 122; Wm., 5.
- Grimeson, Anth., 25; Wm., 25.
- Grundy, Sarah, 262.
- Gudgen, Isab., 42.
- Guit, Ann, 141; John, 141.
- Gurnel, Agnes, 141; Eliz., 141; Jas., 141, 143.
- Gurner, Mary, 195.
- Guy, Gye, An, 34; E., 239; Edwd., 192, 240, 242, 251*; Jas., 102; Jane, 102.
- Gybson, John, 7; Thos., 7.—*See Gibson.*
- Hage, John, 89; Martha, 44.
- Haibar, Regd., 53.—*See Heibar.*
- Haige, Hague, John, 84; Josiah, 92; Sus., 84.
- Haighton, Ann, 244; Rich., 244.
- Haithwitle.—*See Hastwhittle.*
- Haliemon, Eliz., 26; Thos., 26.
- Hall, Agnes, 37, 39, 40, 45, 100, 101, 135, 164, 202, 204, 206, 241; Alice, 18, 34, 40, 59, 71, 164*; Alyson, 33, 47; Ambr., 34, 37,

INDEX OF NAMES.

313

- 49, 63*, 100, 101; Andrew, 80; Ann, 57, 60, 84, 121, 124, 134, 136, 174*, 175, 176, 179, 182, 185*, 186, 188, 195, 210, 214, 229*, 232, 235, 276; Barb., 242; Bridgt., 211; Cath., 222; child, 54, 86, 134, 172, Chris. and Xpof., 3, 4, 11, 30*, 32, 39, 40, 41, 45, 47, 50, 55, 59, 60, 71, 76, 90, 100, 101*, 114, 117, 120*, 121, 123, 124, 126, 127*, 129*, 131, 135, 138, 140, 148, 149, 158, 161, 168, 212; Dorothy, 49, 76; Edwd., 96; Eleaz., 214; Eliz. and Elizab., 14, 34, 39, 57, 71, 131, 182, 204, 212, 213, 235, 256, 287; Ell., 50, 123, 135, 138, 140, 206, 209, 248; Fanny, 249; Frcis., 72, 161; Genett, 40; Grace, 77, 212, 215, 217; Hannah, 274, 276, 281; Helen, 55, 176; Hy., 116, 126, 164*, 172, 177, 207, 244; Isab., 36, 113, 120*; Jas., 4, 5, 34, 51, 281*; Jane, 138, 177, 215, 222, 245, 250; Jennett, 82; Jinney, 244; John, 3, 4, 5, 11, 18, 31*, 33, 36, 39, 43, 52, 54, 57, 59, 60, 61, 75, 80, 81, 93, 97, 98, 103, 106, 116, 126*, 129, 131*, 134, 136, 153, 156, 174*, 175, 176, 179, 182, 185*, 186, 188, 195, 199, 200, 201, 204*, 205, 206, 209, 210, 212*, 213, 214*, 215*, 217, 229, 235, 236, 241, 250, 252, 253, 256, 257*, 258, 273; Jonas, 74; Jonathn., 129, 131; Joseph, 265; Letty, 250; Luce, 19; Lowrance, 25; Lydia, 62; Margt., and Peggy 16, 33*, 34, 40, 43, 80, 93, 248, 255; Martha, 174, 175, 244; Marie and Mary, 7, 38, 41, 63, 72, 97, 98, 103, 106, 114, 158, 159, 179, 215, 216, 218, 225, 229, 236, 256, 273, 274*, 277, 278, 280, 281; Matt., 215; Mawd, 36, 62; Proctor, 274, 276; Rich., 4, 40, 57, 185; Robt., 1, 22, 26, 51, 72*, 74, 82, 84, 86, 97, 98, 273, 274, 277*, 278, 280, 281; Rog., 11, 14, 16, 18, 32, 75, 84, 90; Sam., 8, 9, 11*, 278; Sarah, 195, 225, 229*, 233, 239, 251; Stephn., 18, 86, 110, 117, 208, 254; Sus., 280; Tennand and Tennant, 236, 256; Thos., 1*, 7, 33, 36, 47, 62*, 67, 72, 76, 136, 185, 186, 188, 212, 213*, 214*, 218, 222, 226, 239, 241, 244, 245; Tibby, 233; Timothy, 9; Wilfd., 1, 81; Wm., 8, 10*, 22, 25, 26, 66, 81, 82, 84*, 93, 103, 106, 127*; —, 177.
- Hall als. Banister, John, 19.
Hall als. Blaickburne, Jenett, 71.
Hall als. Thwaits, Agnes, 62; Chris., 62, 65.
Hall als. Robinson, Matt., 11.
Halliday, Hallidaye, Agnes, 37; Elzab., 37; Thos., 37.
Halliday als. Neilson, Wm., 19.
Hallom, Hannah, 103, 104; John, 103; Robt., 103, 104.
Halstead, Alice, 206*; Ann, 183, 204, 206; Eliz., 282; Isaac, 165, 206, 282*; Isab., 165, 204; John, 204, 206*; Lawrce. H., 183; Mary, 206.
Halton, Elzab., 33; Johan, 4, 48; John, 4, 33, 48; Sarah, 261; Thos., 259, 261.
Haltwhittle, Elzab., 40.—*See Hastwhittle*
Hammand, Eliz., 243; John, 243.—*See Hammand.*
Hammerton, Eliz., 144, 146, 153, 183; Ell., 47; Hy., 144*, 146*, 153, 162, 173; John, 144*; Margt., 173, 200; Mary, 174*, 177, 178, 183, 189*, 200, 239; Sarah, 132, 144*, Stephn., 134, 153; Wm., 131, 132, 154, 174, 177, 178*, 183, 189, 197.
Hammond, Hamond, Alice, 180; Eliz., 147, 256, 257, 258, 262*, Jas., 215, 216, 222*, 223; Margt., 222, 255; Nancy, 215, 216; Wm., 147.—*See Hammand.*
Hancock, Ell., 239; John, 239.
Hanson, Eliz., 246; Jeremiah, 246.
Happleton, Jane, 197.
Hardacre, Hardaker, Hardicar, Hardicker, Alex., 181; Ann, 235; Dorithie, 79; Eliz., 246, 266, 288; Ell., 181; Frces., 273; Hy., 10; Jane, 80; John, 273, 287; Joseph, 153, 273, 274; Marie and Mary, 42, 153, 176; Margt., 272*, 274; Mich., 42, 79, 80, 98; Stephn., 246, 266; Thos., 10, 168; Turner, 268; Wm., 153*, 272, 274.
Hardcastle, Eliz., 221*, 226, 249; Hy., 208, 219; Margt., 192, 250; Robt., 219, 221, 249.
Hardcher, Margt., 73.
Harddcast, Dorathie, 18; Mic., 18.
Harden, Dorathy, 184.
Hardger, Nichs., 72.
Hardman, Margt., 87.
Hardwick, Hardwicke, Hardweke, Ann, 226; Ell., 187; Elzab., 35, 39, 58, 187; Jas., 187; John, 226; Peter, 35, 58.
Hardy, Hardye, Hardie, Agnes, 32, 159; Alice, 34; Ann, 31, 32, 73, 92; Eliz., and Elzab., 39, 49, 52, 75, 116; Genett and Jennett, 35, 38, 42; Isab., 7; John, 18, 41, 52, 53, 56, 59, 63, 75, 82, 270; Jonathn., 16; Kath., 173; Margt., 41, 56, 59, 88, 92, 270; Wm., 80.

- Rich., 14, 34, 55, 84, 86, 104;
 Robt., 94; Roger, 16, 17, 18;
 Thos., 7, 14, 30*, 31, 32, 35, 54*,
 55, 92, 104, 116*, 196; Wm., 53,
 86.
- Harger, Joseph, 263.
- Hargrave, Hargraves, Hargraues,
 Alice, 91, 92, 186; Ann, 13, 22, 24,
 43, 81, 96, 158; Anth., 22, 25, 84;
 Arthington, J., 176; Barb., 161;
 Chas., 174, 176, 179, 183; child,
 85, 86; Dinah, 262, 277; Dorythie,
 41, 62; Eliz. and Betty, 25, 29,
 45, 87, 90, 174, 243, 270, 277, 285;
 Ell., 91; Florce., 37; Geo., 41,
 62, 81, 82; Hy., 173; Isab., 60,
 159, 161; Jas., 13, 82, 87; Jo.,
 90; John, 23, 91, 92, 159,
 161, 186, 245, 262, 270, 277, 285;
 Joseph, 285; Margt., 255; Mary,
 104, 158, 159, 173, 174, 176, 179,
 183, 245; Mrs., 122; Rich., 23,
 24, 25*, 43, 85, 86, 91; Thos.,
 29*, 45, 87, 255; Thomasin, 38,
 67; wife, 82; Wm., 179; Xpofer,
 38, 53.
- Harland, Mary, 284; Thos., 284*.
- Harlin, Chris., 158, 166; Esther, 152;
 John, 154; Leonard, 152, 154,
 156*, 158, 161; Margt., 152, 154,
 156, 158, 166.
- Harre, Mabill, 35.
- Harrison, Harryson, Alice, 35, 36, 41;
 Ann, 38, 247, 248; Cycilia, 37;
 David, 274; Dorathy, 197; Eliz.,
 and Elzab., 37, 66, 145, 147, 149,
 150, 154, 155, 158, 162*, 171*,
 181, 183, 188, 204, 219, 247; Ell.,
 41, 53, 76, 189, 192, 260; Fanny,
 217; Frcis., 4, 48, 227; Grace,
 177, 179; Geo., 41, 76, 145, 147*,
 149, 150, 154, 155, 158, 162, 169*,
 171, 174, 177, 179*, 181, 191, 219*,
 Hellen, 40; Hy., 52; Isab., 169*,
 174*, 177, 179*, 191, 216, 217;
 Jas., 114, 130, 231; Jane, 34, 40,
 250; Jenet, 9, 67; Jer., 174, 183,
 247; John, 59*, 158, 188, 236,
 239; Joseph, 197, 227, 229, 231,
 237*, 271, 274, 276; Leah, 217;
 Margt., 114, 239; Mary, 149, 227,
 229, 231, 237, 249, 271*, 274,
 276; Melicent, 154, 155; Nancy,
 276; Nich., 145, 188; Raph. and
 Rawf., 38, 52, 53, 57, 59; Robt.,
 4, 34, 35, 48, 229; Rog., 150;
 Sarah, 225*, 252; Sus., 269; Thos.,
 9, 67, 247*; Wm., 169, 191, 192,
 216, 217, 223, 249; —, 254.
- Harrop, Ellen, 203; Mary, 203; Thos.,
 203.
- Harsman, Ann, 44.
- Hart, Isab., 265; John, 251; Mary,
 251; Ursula, 263.
- Hartley, Heartley, Alice, 238, 272,
 274*, 276; Ann, 238, 278;
 Dorothy, 257; Ell., 238; Eliz. and
 Elzab., 38, 132, 141; Esther, 188;
 Frcis., 38; Geo., 38, 278; Hannah,
 275; Hy., 196, 200; Isab., 196,
 268; Jas., 160; John, 154*, 188;
 Margt., 184, 276; Martha, 160;
 Mary, 132, 141, 154, 177, 196,
 198, 200, 275; Phoebe, 200;
 Rich., 132*, 141; Robt., 263,
 264, 266, 275, 278; Rog., 184,
 238, 272, 274, 276; Sarah,
 196; Thos., 198, 257; Wm., 196,
 251.
- Harvishe, Chris., 3; Elzab., 3.
- Haselhead, Heslehead, Hessehead,
 Jenet, 36; John, 49; Wm., 36,
 49, 52.
- Hastwhittle, Haithwitle, Hattwhittle,
 Haythwhitle, Eliz. and Elzab., 19,
 35, 38, 81; Geo., 67; Hy., 81; Isab.,
 45, 59; John, 6, 15, 59, 65, 67,
 76; Rich., 65; Stephn., 15, 19,
 76; Wm., 6, 35.
- Hatch, Ralfe, 87.
- Hatkinson, Mary, 269.
- Hatton, John, 234; Mary, 234; Robt.,
 234.
- Haughton, Frces., 91; Isab., 91; Rogr.,
 91, 93.—*See Houghton.*
- Haukeswell, Fanny, 277*; Thos., 277.
- Hauill, John, 31*.—*See Hall.*
- Havill, Wm., 89.
- Hawksworth, Ann, 234; John, 234*.
- Hayhurst, Mary, 173; Matt., 180.
- Hayton, Thos., 199*, 200*.
- Heald, Ann, 115; Eliz., 18; John, 18.
- Heartley—*See Hartley.*
- Heaton, Ell., 258.
- Hebden, Hepden, Benj., 238; Dorothy,
 229, 254; Eliz., 277; Hannah,
 238; Hy., 280; Jane, 282; Joseph,
 238; Mary, 275, 277, 280, 282;
 Rich., 275; Silvester, 275, 277,
 280, 282.
- Heber, Cath., 250; Eliz., 139*; Ell.,
 175, 179*, 180, 182; Isab. and
 Izab., 206, 207, 219, 242; John,
 179, 180; Lucinda, 171; Mary,
 175; Pennington, 139; Regd.,
 248*, 249*, 250*, 252; Rich., 210;
 Thos., 30*, 175, 179*, 180, 182*,
 206, 207, 216; Wm., 206, 207,
 210, 219, 242, 250*.
- Heelas, Heelis, Helles, Alice, 158, 160,
 162, 166; Ell., 221, 241, 249; Geo.,
 64, 75; Jane, 196; Jennet, 160;
 John, 29, 31, 162, 208, 241; Leah,
 191; Margt., 31; Marie, 75;
 Mary, 158; Rich., 256; Stephn.,
 208; Sus., 178; Thos., 29, 158,

- 160, 162, 166, 168, 178; Wm., 166.
 Heibar, Heiber, Janne, 65; Martha, 41; Reignalde, 65.—*See Haibar*.
 Heigh, John, 288.
 Hell (? Hall), Tibby, 233; Sarah, 233.
 Hepden—*See Hebben*.
 Hepper, Anth., 250; Mary, 202*; Sarah, 250; Thos., 202.
 Hepworth, Aba., 266*.
 Heslehead—*See Haselhead*.
 Hewit, Hewitt, Agnes, 160; Grace, 160; Isab., 181; John, 242.
 Hey, John, 38; Mary, 38.
 Heyworth, Isab., 238.
 Hide—*See Hyde*.
 Hill, Hyll, Agnes, 38, 53, 68, 112, 153, 175; Ann, 28, 36, 88, 158, 178; Anth., 234, 287; child, 68, 76, 159; Cuthbert, 6, 12, 14, 18*, 20, 24, 53, 68; . . . bert, 69; Eliz. and Elzab., 13, 14; Ell., 48; Helen, 155; Hy., 12*, 14, 23*, 24, 28*, 48, 72, 74*, 76, 78, 83, 88, 112, 137, 139*, 153, 155, 159; Isab., 12; Jane, 30; Jenit, 45, 46; John, 16, 50; Joshua, 234, 257, 273, 287; Leonard, 67; Mab., 41; Margt., 6, 18*, 39, 72, 153, 155; Mary, 137; Mawd, 69; Robt., 20, 41, 46; Rog., 14, 23*; Sarah, 233, 234, 257, 273, 287; Stephn., 16, 18*, 20; Thos., 38; Tibby, 233; Will., 112, 116*, 158, 169, 273.
 Hillis, John, 32; Mary, 32.
 Hindby, Ann, 234; Eliz., 234; Stephn., 234.
 Hindle, Alice, 221; Batty, 51; Wm., 51.
 Hinnel, Jane, 179.
 Hird, Hyrde, Agnes, 46; Alice, 144; Anne, 169; Dorathie, 86; Elzab., 36; John, 21, 24*, 25, 85, 144; Jonathn., 21; Margt., 85; Rich., 25, 169; Thos., 86; wife, 86.
 Hirst, Isab., 258.
 Hitchin, Ann, 267; Jonathn., 246; Sarah, 246.
 Hitching, Joshua, 149; Rebec., 149.
 Hodges, Eliz., 259.
 Hodgson, Sar., 270.
 Hodgson, Hodgeson, Addam, 12, 14, 15; Agnes, 35; Alice, 34, 37, 44, 75, 79; Ann, 12, 72; child, 75, 79, 86; Chris., 17, 28, 37; Dorathy, 44, 99; Eliz., 28, 40; Ell., 3, 12; Hernie, 63; Isab., 6, 42, 79, 148; Jas., 15*, 17, 74, 79; Jenet, 74; Jonathn., 269; John, 70; Judith, 81; Kath., 99; Mab., 41; Margt., 66; Marie, 59; Mary, 166; Mathew, 53; Rich., 148*; Rog., 15; Rowld., 79; Sus., 28; Thos., 12, 29, 53, 59, 68*, 71, 72, 73*, 86, 87, 99; wife, 76, 87; Wm., 3, 5*, 6, 14, 29, 34, 52, 76, 77.—*See Hodson*.
 Hodson, Ann, 94; Dorothy, 95; Kath., 95, 97, 98; John, 98; Thos., 92, 95, 98.—*See Hodgson*.
 Hogeson—*See Hodgson*.
 Hogson, Elen, 31; Olive, 31; Thos., 31; Wm., 31.
 Holden, Alice, 276; Eliz. and Elzab., 36, 196; Ell., 183*, 188, 191, 193, 196, 198, 243, 244, 248; Esther, 196; Geo., 183, 188, 191, 193*; Grace, 188, 193; John, 191; Peter, 36; Rich., 276; Thos., 276.
 Holdgate—*See Holgats*.
 Holdsworth, Holdsworth, Daniel, 158; Jane, 221; Judith, 197; Martha, 257, 272, 278; Mary, 158, 198, 199, 200, 207, 247; Sus., 272; Thos., 199, 200; Wm., 207, 219, 257, 272, 278*.
 Holford, Agnes, 121; Kath., 120, 121; Thos., 120, 121*.
 Holgate, Hologatt, Houlegate, Howlgate, Agnis, 80; Alice, 36, 40, 59; Eliz., 34, 97, 99; Frces., 269; Geo., 78; Hy., 9, 71; Isab., 48, 181; Jenet, 4; John, 267; Marie, 42; Mary, 198, 202*; Robt., 181; Stephn., 9, 71, 87; Thos., 40; wife, 87; Wm., 4, 34, 36, 48, 50, 198, 202, 253, 269*.
 Holme, Barth., 7; Jane, 7.—*See Holmes*.
 Holmes, Holms, Houlmes, Houmes, Abrm., 35; Agnes, 5, 76; Ann, 219, 221, 281, 283, 284; Bridgt., 65; Edwd., 285; Eliz., 267, 269, 284, 285; Genett and Jennet, 12, 38, 53, 70; Isab., 35, 58, 264; Jane, 40, 41, 225; John, 70, 80, 269, 281, 283, 284*, 285; Kateren, 50; Margt., 246; Mary, 218, 263, 269*, 283, 284; Mrs., 260; Nancy, 281; Rich., 217*, 218, 219, 220, 221, 223*, 225, 248, 282; Robt., 12, 46, 76, 82, 160, 223*, 269, 284, 285; Sally and Sarah, 220, 221, 223*, 225, 248, 261, 268, 282, 283*, 285; Thos., 2, 5, 40, 52*, 246; Wm., 2, 52, 53, 63, 65, 268, 282, 283, 285.
 Holstead, Agn., 228; Alice, 209, 215, 275; Cath. R., 280; Eliz., 234, 236, 256, 271, 273, 275, 277, 280; Isab., 241; Isaac., 234, 236, 256, 271*, 273, 275, 277*, 280; John, 209, 211*, 212*, 215, 228, 234; Nathan, 273; Rich., 271; Robt., 236.
 Holdsworth—*See Holdsworth*.

- Holt, Eliz., 264.
 Hoole, Ann, 33.
 Hopes, Chas., 237, 258; Mary, 237, 258; Wm., 237.
 Hopkinson, Jonathn., 125; Joshua, 118, 121, 125, 132, 133, 135, 136, 142, 146, 154; Robt., 142; Rosamd., 166; Sam., 121; Sarah, 132, 133, 135*, 136, 146; Wm., 118.
 Hopwood, Agnes, 153; John, 171, 193; Mary, 171.
 Hornby, Hornbye, Elizab., 42, 179; Florence, 37; Jane, 243; Thos., 179; Wm., 37.
 Horner, Eliz., 146; John, 144, 146, 150, 252; Joseph, 144; Martha, 144, 146; Mary, 249; Sarah, 269; Thos., 262.
 Horridge, Eliz., 229; Jas., 138, 180; John, 138, 141*, 143, 156, 191, 207, 226; Margery, 156; Mary, 138, 141, 143, 156, 191; Roger, 143.
 Horrman, Thos., 268.
 Horseman, Horsman, Alice, 279; Cath., 259, 288; Frcis., 279; Thos., 259, 279.
 Houghton, Charlotte, 255; Eliz., 203; Frces., 92; Jane, 203; Roger, 92; Thos., 203.—*See Haughton*.
 Housman, Robt., 251*, 257*; Hy., 251.
 Houson, Hy., 31; Wm., 176.—*See Howson*.
 Howard, Hy., 128; Mary, 128.
 Howden, Agnes, 37; Rich., 37, 156.
 Howe, Eliz., 266.
 Howgate, Mary, 256; Rich., 214; Wm., 214.
 Howgate.—*See Holgate*.
 Howorth, Rich., 219; Thos., 219.
 Howson, Agnes, 6, 179; Alice, 15, 38; child, 86; Dorathie, 26, 140; Faith, 144*; Geo., 6; Hy., 15, 16, 20*; infant, 96; Isab., 87, 113; Jane, 91, 96, 122, 256; Jennet, 32, 110; John, 16, 26, 27*, 31, 32, 38, 75, 86, 90, 91, 96, 122, 150; Margt., 19, 43, 80, 91; Mary, 134; Robt., 19, 43, 80, 87*; Stephn., 91; Sus., 133, 136, 140, 144*, 162; Thos., 136; wife, 86; Wm., 28*, 32, 90, 109, 133, 134*, 136, 140, 144*, 162.
 Howsonn als. Butterfeld, Ann, 72.
 Howyttwhaite, Elizab., 50.
 Hoyle, Hoyle, Edwd., 127; Hy., 109; Wm., 109.
 Hutchinson—*See Hutchinson*.
 Hudson, Hudsonne, Abigell, 23; Ann, 248, 265; Eliz., 20; Hy., 60; Isab., 79; Jane, 42; Jennet, 119; John, 168, 174; Joseph, 242; Kath., 67; Rach., 174; Thos., 20, 21, 23, 42; Wm., 21.
 Humphreys, Eben, 176.
 Hurner, Margt., 258.
 Hurtley, Alice, 275; Ann, 191, 220, 287; Eliz., 92, 203, 205, 239, 255, 272, 274; Ell., 220, 230, 231, 243; Hannah, 262, 279, 281, 283; Hy., 205, 287; Isab., 203, 287; Jas., 210, 220, 230, 232, 243; Jane, 145, 231*, 237, 272, 274, 275, 276; John, 73, 210, 231*, 237, 254, 272, 275, 281; Martha, 279; Nancy, 237, 260; Rich., 92; Thos., 73, 145, 260, 262, 274, 276, 279, 281, 283*; Wm., 203, 205, 239, 276, 288.
 Husse, Eden, 35; John, 35.
 Hustler, Elizab., 40; Jane, 42; John, 40.
 Hutchinson, Hutchison, Hutchingson; Ann, 2, 13, 37; John, 10; Mary, 161; Rich., 2, 10, 13, 17*, 52, 278, Sarah, 278.
 Huthersall, Bridgt., 185; Jane, 197; Wm., 197.
 Hyde, Hide, Hydde, Agnes, 36; Alice, 35, 40, 61; Ann, 38, 274, 275, 277*, 278, 281, 282, 284; Chris., 284; Elizab., 39, 46, 49; Frcis., 3; Jas., 282; Jane, 40; John, 7, 49, 275, 278; Rich., 3, 7, 10, 46; Robt., 10, 274, 275, 277, 278, 281*, 282, 284; Thos., 35, 49*, 55, 61; Wm., 274.
 Hyll—*See Hill*.
 Hyrde—*See Hird*.
 Ibbetson, Ibbotson, Ibotson, Elizab., 65; Geo., 208; Joseph, 208; Mary, 111, 112, 128; Robt., 65, 128; Thos., 111, 112; Wm., 236.
 Illingworth, Alice, 186.
 Ingolsby, Frcis., 118; Mary, 118.
 Inman, Agnes, 114; Sarah, 148; Thos., 178.
 Irwin, Isab., 278; John, 278; Wm., 148, 278.
 Isherwood, Alice, 276, 278, 280, 284; Ann, 252; Dorothy, 220, 221, 222; Esther, 220; Geo., 215, 218, 221; H., 270; Hy., 218, 220, 221*, 222, 245, 249; Jas., 276; John, 278; Margt., 280; Rich., 221, 222, 270, 276, 278, 280, 284*; Sarah, 215.
 Iveson, Agnes, 62, 68; Alice, 41, 125, 140; Anne, 6, 41, 68; Barthw., 6, 34, 38, 51, 63, 66; Eliz. and Elizab., 34, 39, 51, 67; Frces., 136, 140, 147, 180; Isab., 35, 38, 62, 63; Jas., 5, 6, 35, 55, 61; Jane, 159; John, 53, 136; Margt., 37, 55; Pet., 39, 67*; Thos., 6, 41, 62*, 68*, 125, 136, 140, 147*; Wilfryde, 5.
 Iveson, als. Bullock, Thos., 60.
 Jackman, Jackma', Ann, 35, 42; Isab.,

- 34; John, 35; Mary, 185; Rich., 34.
 Jackson, Jacson, Agnes, 95, 189; Alice, 34; Ann, 144, 175*, 179, 182, 187*, 223, 227, 249, 265, 283; Auarill, 12; Edmd., 143; Edwd., 86, 95; Eliz. and Betty 216, 251, 264, 277, 280, 281, 283, 285, 286; Ell., 228, 267, 285; Isab., 222; Jas., 175, 177*, 179, 182*, 187, 215, 216, 218, 220*, 222, 224, 227, 228, 230, 235, 247, 264, 277, 280, 281, 283, 285, 288; Jane, 34, 233; John, 12, 71, 224, 267, 280, 285; Margt., 41, 71, 177, 235; Martha and Matty, 218, 220, 222, 224, 227, 228, 230, 233, 235, 247, 258; Mary, 177, 215, 256*, 260; Rich., 265; Thos., 233, 277; Wm., 159, 179, 230, 285; —, 95.
 Jedder, Margt., 191.
 Jefferson, Alice, 170, 173; John, 170, 173; Margt., 236; Mary, 173.
 Jeffrey, Hy., 31; John, 31.
 Jenkins, Margt., 259*.
 Jenkinson, Amos, 83; child, 84; Ell., 120; Mary, 94; Margt., 22; Robt., 25; Thos., 22, 25, 83, 84, 94, 110; Wm., 120.
 Jennings, An, 102*, 103, 110, 117; Hugh, 232; Jane, 102, 103; John, 115; Leah, 191; Sam., 191; Wm., 102*, 103, 110, 115, 117.
 Jessop, Abraham., 214, 248; Mary, 214.
 Johnson, Anne, 170*, 173, 248; Chris., 248; E., 258; Eliz., 140, 170; Ell., 44, 76, 109; H., 213, 214, 215*, 216, 217, 219, 249*, 250*; Helen, 161; Hugh., 248*, 250*; Isab., 110, 114; Jas., 170*, 173; Jane, 37, 279; John, 275; Margt., 44, 109, 120, 258, 271, 273, 275, 279, 284; Mary, 112, 158, 173, 273, 288; P., 259; Peter, 44; Robt., 110; Sam., 92; Sarah A., 284; St., 258, 259; T. M., 267; Thos., 114, 258, 271*, 273, 275, 279, 284; Wm., 109*, 112, 120, 140.
 Jolly, Jolie, Jollie, Jollye, Bridgt., 170; Eliz., 22, 80, 148; Henrie, 64; Jas., 21, 25, 64, 80; Kateren, 33; Margt., 34; Nathanl., 162; Thos., 164; Wm., 21, 22, 25, 151.
 Jones, Mary, 235.
 Jowett, Jawett, Diana, 282; Eliz. and Betty, 234*, 237, 257, 272, 274, 277, 279, 282; Jas., 272, 288; John, 234, 237; Jonas, 274; Jonathn., 237, 257, 272, 274, 277, 279, 282; Mary, 277; Sarah, 279.
 Kaley, Eliz., 233, 234; Geo., 228; Hy., 233; Jas., 230*; Margt., 233; Mary, 228, 230; Stephn., 228.
 Karlill, Elizabeth, 35—*See Carlisle*.
 Kay, Ann, 96, 199*; Betty and Eliz., 108, 199; Mary, 97, 99, 106, 107, 108, 109, 199; Rich., 199*; Sam., 109; Sus., 106, 107; Wm., 7*, 96, 97, 99, 106, 107, 108, 109*, 112*, 120.
 Keighley, Ann, 195, 204; Sarah, 196; Thos., 204; Wm., 204.—*See Kighley*.
 Kellet, Ann, 239; Wm., 239.
 Kendell, Isab., 38.
 Kennely, Sarah, 240.
 Kennion, Kenyon, Eliz., 234, 259; Jonathn., 129; Mary, 129; Sarah, 234.
 Kerby, John, 109.—*See Kirby*.
 Kershaw, Kirshaw, Ann, 283; Eliz., 283; Mr., 243.
 Key, Edwd., 114; Eliz., 137; Ell., 111; Jennet, 21, 81, 134; John, 137; Wm., 21, 23*, 111, 113*, 114.
 Kidd, Kid, Ann, 90, 195, 214, 227, 228, 230, 233*, 234, 236, 243, 271, 274, 277; Dorothy, 233*, 236; Duke, 233, 236; Elin, 74; Eliz., 28, 90; Isab., 274; Jas., 227, 228, 230, 233, 236, 247, 253, 271, 274; Jane, 221, 247; John, 219, 221, 227, 260, 266; Joseph, 228; Margt., 43, 76, 236, 247; Marm., 195; Mary, 271, 277; Robt., 90, 214, 218, 221, 230, 236, 247, 288; Sarah and Sally, 218, 265; Sampson, 63; Stephn., 90; Thos., 90; Wm., 14*, 28*, 74, 76.
 Kighley, Ellis, 89.—*See Keighley*.
 King, Kinge, Kyngce, Agnes, 263; Ann, 6, 257; Ell., 258; Elizab., 36; Hy., 267; Jas., 257; Jane, 254; Jenet, 35; John, 6, 35, 36, 52; Mich., 263; Mr., 263; Sarah, 269; Wm., 254; Xpof., 6.
 Kirby, Agnes, 98; Ann, 98; John, 29*, 32, 98; Will., 32.—*See Kerby*.
 Kirkby, Agnes, 116; Ann, 204; John, 93; Thos., 93; —, 93.
 Kitchin, Kitchinge, Kitching, Kychingce, Agnes, 32, 43, 52, 73; Ann, 78, 90, 93, 156*, 158, 159, 160, 183; Chris., 60; Eliz., 42, 71, 155, 156*, 158, 169, 180; Ell. and Elenn, 41, 187; Ellis, 31; Frces., 98; Geo., 4; Isab., 27, 39; Jane, 29, 75; Jennet, 26, 28, 32, 92; John, 2, 3, 4, 7, 26, 45, 50, 52, 61, 63, 93; Julie C., 2; Margt., 38, 158; Marie, 45; Martha, 240; Mathewe, 60; Mary, 97; Rawf., 3; Rich., 28, 158, 159, 160, 169, 187; Robt., 50, 240; Rog., 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 90, 92, 125; Sarah, 139; Stephn., 76, 139; Thos., 7, 51, 71, 76, 84, 98.

- 156, 158, 160*, 161*; Wm., 41, 42, 57, 60, 63, 73, 75, 78, 155, 156, 158, 169, 180, 187, 190.
- Knight, Agnes, 170, 181, 183, 185, 190, 191, 195, 199, 202, 205, 230; Alice, 166, 168, 170, 172, 175, 179; Ann, 190, 215, 222; Bernard, 199; Chas., 202; Edmd., 175; Eliz., 181, 215, 245, 246, 288; Ell., 219, 222, 224, 239, 248; Grace, 224; Isab., 195, 207; Jane, 195; John, 166, 168*, 170, 172, 175, 179, 181, 183, 185, 190, 191, 195, 199, 202, 205, 207, 211, 219; Jonathn., 185, 217, 219, 222, 224, 248; Mary, 217; Peter, 205; Rich., 183, 191; Thos., 166; Thomazin, 17; Wm., 172.
- Know, Ann, 250.
- Knowel, Ell., 38.
- Knowles, Knowls, Ann, 115, 168, 209, 288; Anth., 87; Eliz., 162*, 163, 272; Flora, 262; Hy., 151, 187, 190, 283; Isab., 151, 153, 157*, 159, 162*, 163, 168, 182, 183, 208, 274; Jane, 247, 254; Jennet, 123, 157; John, 151, 153, 156, 157, 159, 162*, 163, 168, 176, 177*, 178, 224, 283, 285*; Joseph, 262; Margt., 224, 237; Martha, 202, 205, 237, 244, 258, 272, 274, 288; Mary, 156, 157, 158, 159, 175, 176, 178, 181*, 183, 187, 190, 199, 224, 283, 285; Mr., 262; Nancy, 202; Rich., 115, 237, 258, 272, 274; Thos., 87, 123, 153, 175, 176, 177, 181, 183, 187, 190, 199, 202, 205*, 208; Wm., 157, 158.
- Knowlton, Chas., 242; Mr. C. and Rev. C., 251, 257, 261, 263, 270.
- Kwols, Eliz., 152; Geo., 152.
- Kyde, Ann, 40; Robt., 40.
- Kyming, Alice, 56; Wm., 56.
- Kynning, An, 38; Wm., 38.
- Lamb't, Ann, 36; Thos., 36.—*See Lambert.*
- Lambert, Isab., 205; Jas., 287; John, 205; Mary, 253; Robt., 260.
- Lancaster, Alice, 178, 179; Ann, 137, 222, 234; Betty, 179; child, 50; Chris., 54, 178, 179; Hy., 29, 234; Isab., 85; John, 137*; Margt., 54, 89; Thos., 222; wife 89; Wm., 29, 50, 89, 222, 234.—*See Lancaster.*
- Lanchester, Alice, 231.
- Land, Marie, 44.
- Langhorne, Hannah, 236.
- Langstreth, Langstroth, Langstof, Alice, 182, 185, 186, 188, 190; Ann, 228, 230; Betty, 188; Cath., 244; Craven, 276; Chris., 174*, 182, 185, 186, 188, 190, 228, 266, 268, 274, 276; Ell., 274; Geo., 230; Jane, 268; John, 185, 219; Margt., 182, 186, 274, 276; Wm., 190, 219, 228, 230.—*See Longstreth.*
- Latham, Laitham, Laytham, Alice, 214, 219; Ann, 221, 227*; Eliz., 233; Geo., 219; Jas., 233; Jane, 210, 227; John, 207, 233; Wm., 207, 209*, 210, 212*, 214, 219*, 221, 227*, 235, 287.
- Laucocke, Magt., 64; Chr., 64.—*See Laycock.*
- Laukland, Lawkeland, Chris., 143; Ell., 140; Elzab., 67; Frces., 140; 144; Thos., 67, 140, 143, 144; wife, 143, 144.
- Law, Ann, 133, 169, 170, 172, 211, 212, 245; Bridgt., 170, 172, 177, 204, 209; Eliz., 204; Geo., 133, 165, 170, 172, 177, 179, 180*, 204, 209, 212, 240; Jas., 211, 212; Wm., 177, 213.
- Lawcock, Laucocke, Chris., 64; Jane, 155; John, 155; Jonathn., 155; Margt., 64; Thos., 120*.—*See Laycock and Lowcock.*
- Lawkeland—*See Laukland.*
- Lawrence, —, 252.
- Lawson, Ann, 123, 267, 282, 284; Chris., 123, 136, 139*, 148, 153, 194*; Dorathy, 196; Eliz., 37, 178, 197; Jas., 267, 282, 284; Jane, 204; Mary, 136, 159, 204, 284; Mr., 152 (*see Chris.*); Rosamd., 116; Thos., 116, 196; Wm., 109, 282.
- Laycock, Laycocke, Ann, 225, 227, 229, 231, 234, 238, 252, 272, 276; Chris., 72, 238; Eliz., 116, 154, 227, 267; Ell., 231; Geo., 257; Hy., 265; Jane, 154; Jennet, 105; John, 238; Jonathn., 154; Joseph, 225, 227, 229, 231, 234, 252, 272, 276*; Margt., 225, 264, 265, 266, 280; Mary, 280; Matt., 266, 280; Peter, 272; Rich., 229; Sarah, 234; Sus., 257; Thos., 105, 141.—*See Lawcock and Lowcock.*
- Layfeld, Isab., 74.—*See Leyfeld.*
- Layland, Ann, 40, 89; Dorythie, 40.
- Laytham—*See Latham.*
- Leach, Leech, Ann, 177; John, 177; Wm., 261.
- Leah, Sus., 245; Wm., 245.
- Learwood, Learwoode, Marie, 10; Sam., 10.
- Leathem, Leetham, Ann, 242; Wm., 242.
- Lee, Ann, 243, 248; Helen, 118; Joshua, 114*, 118; Mary, 209, 254; Tim., 210; Wm., 209, 210, 211, 243.

- Leeming, Ann, 158, 195*, 198, 200, 202, 204*; Eliz., 166, 196*, 198, 229*; Ell., 104; Geo., 110; Jas., 155, 165, 182, 200, 204; Joannah, 165; John, 160, 161, 229; Joseph, 241; Martin, 155*, 158, 160, 161*, 163*, 166, 196, 208*; Mary, 110, 155*, 158, 160, 161, 163*, 166, 178, 204, 208, 254; Thos., 195, 229; Wm., 163, 195*, 198, 200, 202*, 204*, 254.
- Lees, Timothy, 254.—*See Lee.*
- Legh, Dr., 245.
- Leiroode, Leyrood, Diana, 72; Sam., 72.
- Leyfeld, Isab., 39; Xpof., 39.—*See Layfeld.*
- Lickbarrow, Anne, 159.
- Lightfoot, Lightfoote, Ann, 27, 98*, 99, 101, 112; Chris., 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 26, 75, 79, 99; Eliz., 14, 20, 27, 79; Ellener, 29; Rich., 16; Wm., 13, 18, 26, 27, 29, 31*, 75, 98, 99, 101, 139.
- Lindale, Marie, 10; W., 10.
- Lingard, Lingyard, Lyngard, Alice, 61, 102; Ann, 185; Chris., 108, 149, 150*, 154, 156, 168, 170, 177; Eliz., 22, 63, 96, 102, 108, 140, 149, 150, 154, 182; Ell., 57, 76; Frces., 65; Grace, 53; Isab., 150*, 154, 156, 168, 177; Jas., 149, 150; Janne, 36; John, 36, 53, 57, 84, 168, 241; Margt., 41, 44, 102; Mary, 156, 184; Rich., 22, 31, 41, 44, 57, 63, 76, 85, 148, 150, 170, 189; Thos., 31, 96, 102, 108, 140, 149, 150, 156; Wm., 61, 65, 96, 103.
- Lister, A., 186, 266*, 269*, 270*, 271, 278*, 279*, 280*, 281*, 283*, 284*, 285*, 286* (*see Anth.*); Ann, 40, 282; Anth., 266*, 267*, 268*, 269*, 270*, 282*; Chris., 251; Eliz., 34, 169, 182, 257; Ell., 39; Geo., 66; Hy., 5; Margt., 63; Mary, 251, 282*; Mychaell, 67; Robt., 182*; Rosemde., 76; Sam., 251; Thos., 5, 39.
- Litton, John, 244; Mary, 244; Wm., 244.
- Lofthouse, lofthowse, Agnes, 160*; Alice, 5; Anne, 165, 166; Hy., 40, 73; Isab., 40; Jenet, 7, 49, 56, 72; John, 160*, 165, 166*; Leonard, 5, 7, 14, 33, 49, 61, 76; Margt., 47, 80; Mary, 33, 165, 166*; Robt., 12*, 14, 47, 72, 76, 77; Thos., 80; Wm., 160.—*See Loftus.*
- Lofthowse als. Chambers, John, 63.
- Lofthowse als. Trueloue, Elzab., 8.
- Loftus, Hy., 186; Mary, 186.—*See Lofthowse.*
- Loncaster, Lonckaster, Longcaster, Agnes, 33, 50; Chris., and Xpof., 53, 59, 62; Elen., 5; Grace, 47; Hy., 83, 88; Isab., 35, 36, 62; Janne, 59; Kath., 42; Margt., 31, 88; Rich., 35; Thos., 53; Wm., 2*, 5, 30*, 31, 33, 47, 50, 89.—*See Lancaster.*
- Long, John, 63.
- Longstrath, Longstreth, Longstroth, Ann, 225, 287; Chr., 171; John, 287; Lucinda, 171; Wm., 225*, 287.—*See Langstreth.*
- Longton, Grace, 38.
- Lord, Chas., 281, 283; Dorothy, 283; Eliz., 281; Hannah, 269; Isab., 281, 283; John, 239; Margt., 197.
- Low, Ann, 134*, 140; Geo., 134, 140*; Sarah, 279; Sus., 279.
- Lowcock, Lowcok, Lowcoke, Elzab., 47; Grace, 33; John, 188; Margt., 1, 38; Robt., 47; Wm., 1, 47*, 188.
- Lowd, Lowde, Chris., 2*, 5; Dorythie, 2; Isab., 33, 63; Jennet, 49; Johan, 4, 48; John, 2, 4, 48, 58, 63; Mich., 5, 49.
- Lowes, Eliz., 169; Joseph, 169; Margt., 41, 169.
- Loyd, Joseph, 284; Mary, 284.
- Lund, Lunde, Ann, 238; Eleanor, 241; Eliz. and Betty, 200, 202, 204, 206, 211, 213, 230, 234, 237, 251, 256*, 280; Ell., 205*, 234, 237, 243, 257, 271, 272, 274, 276; Hannah, 196, 204, 229; Helen, 41, 154; Hy., 41; Jas., 154, 275; Jane, 228, 232, 233, 238, 273, 275; Jinny, 230; John, 154, 202, 205, 208, 234, 274, 279*, 280; Kath., 185; Margt. and Peggy, 213, 260, 279, 280; Mary, 272, 273, 287; Rich., 200*, 202, 204, 205, 206, 208, 210, 211, 214, 228, 229, 232, 234, 237, 241, 251; Sarah, 265; Thos., 205, 208, 228, 230, 232, 233, 237, 238, 265, 273, 275; Walter, 206, 233, 234, 237; Water, 256; Wm., 210, 234, 237, 257, 272, 274, 276*, 286.
- Lupton, Luptoun, Hellen, 37; Isab., 35; Robt., 184.
- Lyngard—*see Lingard.*
- Macdonald, Ann, 234; Hannah, 233; Robt., 233, 235; Sarah, 233, 235.
- Macmillan, Eliz., 235; Hy., 225*, 228, 233, 235; Isab., 228; Mary, 228; Robt., 225; Tabitha, 225, 233; Tibby., 235; —, 233.
- Macquine, Alex., 235.
- Magmon, Ell., 32; Jo., 32; Thos., 32.
- Maimond, Maymonde, Helen, 169; Isab., 97; John, 92, 97, 102, 108*,

- 160; Mary, 92*; Thos., 8*, 102; wife, 97.
 Maison—*See* Mason.
 Majmond, John, 111; Wm., 111.
 Malham, Maleham, Mallum, Alice, 80, 96, 98, 165, 166, 171, 172, 174*, 177, 181, 185, 190*, 196, 210; Ann, 12, 85; child, 70, 71, 80; daughter, 62; Edwd., 40; Elin, 14; Eliz., 20, 26, 40, 102, 164, 165, 168, 203, 246; Frcis., 72, 75; Hy., 18, 185, 211, 213, 245; infant, 94; Isab., 8, 68, 69, 98, 110, 162*, 197; Jane, 143; John, 17, 23*, 24, 26, 27*, 68, 73, 85*, 97, 98, 162, 164*, 165, 166, 168*, 171, 172, 174, 177*, 181, 185, 190, 193, 203, 214*, 216, 219, 244, 246; Lawrce., 214; Margt., 15; Marie, 23; Mary, 107, 209, 245, 249; Mr., 57, 60; Nancy, 211, 213; Robt., 216; Stephn., 8, 78, 80; Sus., 211; Thos., 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24, 69, 70, 71, 72, 80, 85, 94, 96, 98, 102, 107, 110, 143, 157, 164*, 172, 203, 209, 210, 214, 218; Thomassen, 33; Wm., 33, 62; —, 96, 181.
 Malladale als. Smythe, Thos., 52.
 Mallison, Anne, 270.
 Man, a poor, 46, 84, 85, 87.
 Manchester, George, 230; John, 230; Mary, 230.
 Mancknol, child, 58; Thos., 58.
 Manklands, Isab., 58; Thos., 58.
 Mantongibbs, Eliz., 286; Wm., 286*.
 Marchbank, John, 288.
 Mardson, John, 214; Robt., 214.
 Margenson, Margerison, Phæbe, 263; Rich., 263.
 Markendale, Markendall, Markendell, Alice, 74, 151, 153, 155; Agnes, 29; Ann, 68, 159, 202, 213, 216, 245; Bridgt., 211, 212; child, 171; Dorythie, 40; Eliz. and Elzab., 19, 20, 37, 55, 60, 156, 157, 161, 162*, 163*, 164, 166, 168*, 170, 173, 190, 202, 203, 204*, 206*, 208, 212, 240, 245, 246; Ell., 115, 116, 185; Gennet, 27; Gudy, 89; Helen, 153; Jane, 40, 41; Jennet, 115; John, 9, 12, 17, 18, 20, 27, 28, 29, 40, 53, 60, 68, 69*, 74*, 76*, 77, 79*, 89, 115, 124, 151, 153, 155, 162, 163, 164, 198*, 199, 204, 205*, 208, 213, 216*, 240, 288; Jonathn., 172; Josua, 12, 74; Juddee, 27; Judith, 28; Leonard, 54; Margt., 53, 79; Mary, 157, 190, 203, 204, 205, 208, 228, 240, 254, 256; Rich., 1, 40, 54, 94, 166, 202, 203, 204, 206, 208, 212, 240*; Robt., 8, 19, 28, 37, 79, 94, 115, 116, 123*, 151, 152, 156, 157, 159, 161, 162, 164, 166, 168*, 171, 173*, 190, 199, 204, 211, 212*, 213*, 216*, 228, 233, 242*, 244, 245, 246, 252; Rowland, 8, 17, 67, 79; Sus., 162, 192, 208, 228; Wm., 18, 79, 212.
 Markham, Geo., 251; Revd., R. 235.
 Marsden, Ann, 252; C., 229; Hy., 193; John, 220, 250; Mary, 252; Mr., 257, 258*, 259, 260, 261, 262, 264*, 265*; Nanny, 250; Rich., 252; Rev., T. 258*, 259*, 263*.
 Marshall, Ann, 258; Eliz., 267; Mary, 226; Sus., 167.
 Martin, Ell., 192; Jane, 285; Nancy, 285; Sam., 285.
 M'ton, Isab., 35; Lanct., 51; M'gret, 34; Xpof., 51.—*See* Marton.
 Marton, Agnes, 49, 52; Alice, 34; Ann, 34; Chris. and Xpof., 2, 4, 5, 6, 47; Ell., 36, 47; Elzab., 5, 6, 33; Geo., 2, 52; John, 48; Lancet., 4; Lionl., 52*; Margery, 52; Thos., 49; Thomassen, 33.
 Masekive (?), Pegg., 269.
 Mashiter, Rt., 256, 257*.
 Maskew, Anne, 13; Lucke, 75; Robt., 13, 75, 76.
 Mason, Masoun, Maison, Masen, Alice, 136, 170, 172, 207; Ann, 94, 129, 171, 275, 280; Bridgt., 94; child, 70, 85, 86, 169 (two); Chris., 234, 237, 271, 273, 275*; Dorothy, 171, 173, 175, 176*, 179, 182, 183, 186, 203; Edwd., 32*, 93, 94*; Eliz. and Betty, 22, 32, 43, 44, 86, 93, 97*, 99*, 100*, 129, 137, 138, 157, 158, 162, 167*, 169, 179, 232; Frces., 175, 176, 242; Grace, 128, 135*, 139, 171, 172, 244; Hannah, 232; Hy., 232; Isab., 127, 148; Jane, 36, 137, 223, 271; John, 24, 32, 92, 167, 182, 197; Joseph, 123, 157, 161, 162, 163*, 167, 169, 170, 171, 175*, 176, 183, 184, 186, 232, 254, 275*, 280; Margt., 44, 93, 210, 258; Marie, 26, 44; Mary, 92, 96, 126, 132, 157, 161, 162, 163, 167, 169*, 170, 188, 227, 232, 234*, 237, 271, 273, 275; Nancy, 263; Rich., 13*, 31, 67, 70, 82*, 83, 86, 88*, 121, 123, 126, 129, 132, 136, 141, 145, 149*, 161, 171, 173, 224, 225, 263; Robt., 36; Sarah, 169, 207, 252, 255; Sen., 252; Stephn., 29; Sus., 136, 141, 145*, 149; Thos., 29, 31, 32, 43, 44, 67, 93*, 97, 99, 100, 104, 135*, 137, 138, 139, 141, 169*, 170, 171, 173, 174*, 175, 176*, 179, 182, 183, 186, 197, 207, 210, 213*, 220*, 235, 236, 237*, 238*, 239, 252, 254, 271*, 273, 286*; wife, 86;

- Wm., 9, 22, 24, 26, 44, 85, 86, 92, 96, 124, 127, 128, 129, 132*, 135*, 139*, 148, 160, 169*, 170, 172, 204, 207, 215, 237, 239, 243, 280; —, 93.
- ason als. Tempest, Addam, 20; Margt., 20.
- awson, Ell., 245; Hy., 228; Margt., 228, 247; Robt., 220*, 247.
- axfield, Barbary, 131.
- aymon, John, 90; Thos., 90.
- aymonde—*See Maimond.*
- elling, Eliz., 155; Martha, 155; Robt., 155.
- edcalf, Medcalf, Alice, 109; Eliz., 256; Margt., 75; Rich., 256; Thos., 85.—*See Metcalf.*
- ercer, Mary, 243, 244.
- erret, Eliz., 268.
- erskew, Merskewe, Anth., 36; Genet, 36; Jenet, 62; John, 39, 61; Margt., 39.
- etcalf, Metcalf, Agnes, 60; Cath., 263; Eliz., 263, 268, 270, 282, 284; Ell., 268; Geo., 263, 265, 270; Isab., 263; Jas., 53, 60; John, 53, 268, 282, 284; Margt., 117, 284; Thos., 263, 274*, 275*, 276*, 288*; Wm., 246, 282.—*See Medcalf.*
- ickleborough, Micklebrough, Ann, 288; Eliz., 229*; John, 229.
- iddleborough, Middlebrough, Ann, 265, 279, 280; Chris., 279; Grace, 280; John, 235, 265, 279, 280, 281; Mary, 265, 281; Wm., 265, 281.
- iddlebro', Ann, 282; John, 282; Sarah, 282.
- iddlebrook, Ann, 272, 282, 284; Isab., 272, 279; John, 217, 218, 252; Mary, 217, 218, 279, 283, 285*; Nancy, 267; Stephn., 282; Thos., 267*, 272, 282, 283, 284; Wm., 261, 279, 283, 284, 285, 287.
- idgeley, Martha, 215; Sam., 215, 217*.
- iers, Eliz., 155*, 157, 160, 167; Esther, 176; Grace, 160; Hy., 155, 157, 160, 167, 168; Isaac., 168, 169; Jane, 171; John, 160, 163*, 167, 168*, 169, 170*, 171, 184; Joseph, 172; Mary, 157, 160, 163, 167, 168, 169, 170*, 171*, 176, 181, 184*; Sarah, 167, 181; Thos., 160; Wm., 167, 171, 176, 181.—*See Myers.*
- iller, Ann, 279, 281; Henrietta, 281; John C., 279; Wm., 279, 281.
- ilner, Mylner, Alice, 3; Amye, 36; Anth., 2, 47; child, 54; Frcis., 4; Gyles, 5; Jane, 33; John, 2, 48; Joseph, 54; Margt., 33, 52, 66; Myles, 36; Richd., 33; Thos., 2*, 4, 5, 33, 47, 48, 61; Thomasin, 61; wife, 54; Wm., 54.
- Mirehouse, Jonathn., 259*.
- Mitchel, Mitchell, Mytchell, Anne, 154; Clare, 3; Eliz., 167, 197; Hannah, 260; Jas., 3, 89; Margt., 62, 130; Mary, 106; Mich., 154, 249, 251; Robt., 139; Simon, 197; Thos., 62, 64.
- Mitchell als. Edmondson, Jas., 14.
- Mitton, Rob., 174; Rogr., 174, 175*.
- Molineaux, Margt., 191.
- Mollam, Ann, 31; John, 31.
- Moon, Moore, Betty, 257; Kateren, 39.
- Moor, Moore, Dorothy, 154, 155; Hannah, 260; Hy., 152; Isab., 155; Jas., 157, 159; John, 153, 154, 157, 159; Sarah, 150*, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157*, 158; Thos., 150*; Wm., 150*, 152, 153, 154*, 155*, 156*, 157*, 158*, 159*, 260.
- Moorby, Ann, 97; Eliz., 270; Rich. 97.
- Moorhouse, Moorhowse, Ann, 183, 238, 247, 286; Anth., 222; Chris., 47, 275; Dinah, 262; Dorothy and Dolly, 222, 224*, 228, 232, 237, 247*; Edwd., 228; Eliz. and Betty, 179, 181, 183, 187, 188, 190, 195*, 198, 199, 201, 202, 222, 224*, 228, 232*, 234, 237, 249, 265, 288; Geo., 10, 70; Grace, 201, 247, 249, 275; Jas., 198, 218, 230, 231, 234, 235, 236, 237*, 238*, 239, 248, 250, 258, 271*, 272*, 273*, 274, 275, 286*, 287*; Jenet, 47; John, 179, 181*, 183, 187, 188, 190, 195, 198, 199, 201, 202, 216, 218, 222, 224, 228, 231, 232*, 237, 246, 247*, 251, 273; Margt., 230, 231, 234*, 237*, 238, 257, 272, 273, 274, 275*, 286; Martha, 192, 199, 248, 274, 287; Mary, 190, 202, 272; Ncey., 253; Peter, 287; Robt., 234, 237, 257, 273, 275; Sarah, 179, 230, 234, 237, 286; Thos., 187, 188, 222, 224, 228*; W., 262; Wm., 9*, 70, 192, 216, 222, 263.
- Mordoff, Cath., 206; Mary, 206; Robt., 206, 259.—*See Murdoff.*
- Morfatt, Chr., 223; Rose, 223; Nanny, 223.—*See Morpeth and Morphat.*
- Morpeth, Chr., 220; Mary, 220; Rose, 220.
- Morphet, Chr., 221; Rosamd., 221; Thos., 221.
- Morrice, Kath., 186; John, 186.
- Morvell, Morvil, Eleanor, 188, 190*; Ell., 185, 190*, 195, 198, 201; Isaac., 195; Jane, 185; Peggy, 190; Sarah, 198; Wm., 185, 188*, 190*, 195, 198, 201*.
- Moseley, Anne, 171; John, 171.

- Mount, Ann, 248; Geo., 248; Chris., 248.
 Mowine, Jane, 43; Thos., 43.
 Mulgrave, Ann, 268.
 Murdoff, Murduff, Barb., 212; Cath. and Kath., 195, 199, 201, 209, 219, 228*; Geo., 223, 225; Jane, 228; John, 201; Leonard, 287; Margt., 223; Mary, 214; Robt., 195, 199*, 201, 209, 212, 214, 219, 223, 231, 236; Wm., 195, 228.—*See Mordoff*.
 Murgatroyd, Ann, 258; John, 258.
 Murrows, Agnes, 92; Mary, 92; —, 92.
 Mush, Eliz., 166; Thos., 166.
 Myers, Myres, Ann, 223, 243; Chas., 282; Eliz., 148, 152, 169, 173, 178, 179, 204, 213, 246; Esther, 195, 197, 199*, 200, 202, 203, 205, 206*, 207; Frcis., 205, 206; Geo., 282; Hannah, 282; Hy., 115, 148, 149, 152, 187, 191, 195, 245; Jas., 213; Jane, 213, 235, 242; John, 111, 163*, 173, 176, 179, 183*, 185, 196, 198, 203*, 259; Jonathn., 202; Joseph, 111, 115, 152, 184, 185*, 187, 190*, 198, 206, 207; Judith, 197; Margt., 149*, 174, 185; Martha, 173; Mary, 163, 166, 169, 173*, 176, 178, 179, 183, 185, 187, 196, 197, 198, 201, 227, 254; Rich., 206; Robt., 197, 199, 202; Rosimon, 45; Sarah, 166, 167, 184, 185, 187, 190, 200, 228; Stephn., 210; Thos., 45, 195, 197, 199*, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206*, 207, 208, 210, 213*, 223, 227, 229; Wm., 166, 167, 169, 173, 176, 178, 197*, 208; —, 201.—*See Miers*.
Mylnor—See Milner.
Mytchell—See Mitchell.
 Nabbs, Wm., 242.
 Nawte, John, 52*.
 Nayler, Naillor, Anth., 11; Jas., 11; Genet, 70.—*See Neyler*.
 Ne, Ellen, 41.
 Nelson, Nellson, Alice, 61; Ann, 17, 24, 35, 36, 164, 171; child, 85; Eliz., 49; Frcis., 13; H., 10; Hy., 7, 13, 21, 35, 37, 49, 81*, 84, 88; Isab., 7; Jas., 21, 24, 85, 86, 88, 90*, 171; John, 7, 13, 17, 36, 81, 200; Margt., 37; Marie, 10, 19, 81, 84; Martha, 13, 81; Peter, 164, 171; Rich., 115, 263; Thos., 90; widow, 84; wife, 86.
 Nellson als. Halliday, Wm., 19.
 Nelthorpe, Sarah, 244.
 Nesfeld, Nesfelde, Andw., 61; Anne, 3, 59; Anth., 3; John, 2, 3; Lanct., 3, 55, 59; Robt., 2; Sus., 56; Victor, 56.
 Newbye, Ell., 38; Janne, 37; Wm., 38.
 Newhouse, Mary, 186.
 Newhurst, Isab., 258.
 Newton, Edwd., 82; Kath., 68.
 Neyler, Henrie, 16; Jas., 70; John, 16.—*See Nayler*.
 Nicholson, Eliz., 101; Jas., 101*, 256; Thos., 238.
 Nickonson, Eliz., 46; Thos., 46.
 Nightingale, Ann, 177; Mary, 261.
 Nodder, Noder, Agnes, 2, 34; Elzab., 4, 38; Edmd., 50; Genet, 39, 41; John, 2, 4, 39, 54.—*See Notter*.
 Norcross, John, 269.
 Notter, Eliz., 25; Henrie, 25.—*See Nodder*.
 Nowell, Nowil, Nowill, Adam, 17, 19, 31, 70, 88, 97, 171; Alice, 34; Alexr., and Alixr., 34, 62, 65, 69, 71; Ann, 33, 99; child, 155; Chris. and Xpof., 33, 60; Frces., 17; Grace, 35; Henrie, 67; Isab., 62; John, 9, 67; Margt., 19, 64, 67, 105, 154, 155, 159, 160; Mary, 90, 99, 103, 128, 154; Rich., 70; Stephn., 159, 160; Thos., 71; Wm., 31, 64, 67*, 90, 97, 99, 103*, 119.
 Nunwick, Nunweke, Nunweeke, Ann, 21, 37; John, 21, 26, 99; Marie, 26; Rich., 37.
 Nuttall, Ann, 220*, 223; Eliz., 256, 263, 271; Lawrce, 223, 271; Sarah (Sally), 254; Sus., 223, 252; Wm., 274, 275*, 288*.
 Nutter, Alice and Aylis, 28, 91; Ann, 189; Barnad, 26; Barnard, 27; Dinah, 190; Elias., 201; Grace, 190, 201; Hy., 26, 27, 28, 91, 97, 98, 102, 105, 107, 108, 112; Jas., 98; John, 105, 107, 250; Margt., 41, 189, 250; Mary, 97, 98, 102, 105, 108, 112, 146; Rich., 28; Robt., 189; Sus., 179; Thos., 50, 102.
 Nychoson, Clare, 35.
 Oates, Oats, Agnus, 223; Ann, 206, 211, 238; Eliz., 209; Hannah, 206, 238, 239; John, 206, 208, 209, 211, 213; Mary, 208; Nancy, 239, 263; Wm., 213, 223, 224.
 Oddie, Agnes, 192; Pet., 192.
 Oldfield, Oldfelde, Oldfyld, Ouldfeld, Alice, 35, 73, 77; Ann, 9, 35, 38, 63, 246; Anth., 209, 210, 211, 214, 217, 219, 221*, 225; Bridgt., 126; child, 88, 89; Chr., 179, 209, 210, 244*; Eliz., and Elzab. 5, 13, 39, 75, 83, 105, 177, 210, 216, 219, 258; Emanl., 20, 43, 82; Frces., 244; Grace, 117; Geo., 46; infant, 90; Jas., 210; John, 5, 13, 14, 16, 24, 58*, 75, 76, 77, 83*, 117, 174.

- 211, 246; Isab., 244; Margt. and Peggy, 14, 34, 43*, 47, 58, 77, 169, 174, 177, 179, 210, 211, 221, 257; Martha, 16, 83; Mary, 95, 119, 210, 230, 231, 233, 245, 258*; Nathl., 217; Rich., 24, 26*, 38, 63, 73, 84, 105, 214; Robt., 88, 89, 90, 95, 119, 126, 133; Ruth., 221; Sam., 95; Stephn., 20; Thos., 34, 35, 47; wife, 47; Wm., 4, 169, 174*, 177, 179, 211, 216, 221, 230, 231, 233, 245; Xpof., 4.
- rdersley, Ann, 284; Judy, 270; Thos., 284.
- rmerod, Ormeroid, Ormeroid, Ormroyd, Alice, 213, 214, 215, 220, 222, 231; Ann, 214, 215; Hannah, 222, 285; John, 213, 285; Law., 255; Lettice, 220.
- rridge, Dorathy, 148; Eliz., 146; John, 138, 146, 148, 152; Mary, 138, 146, 148, 152*.
- ughtrie, Alice, 58.
- uleden, Laurance, 22; Margt., 22.
- vering, Eliz., 178.
- wden, child, 82; Lawrce., 82.
- wen, Rich., 211*; Sam., 211*.
- x, Mych., 69.
- xenhird, wife, 52.
- xnerd, Oxnerde, Elzab., 64; Frcis., 74; Isab., 9; Isbell, 69; Jenet, 8, 66; John, 59, 61; Margt., 61; Mich. and Mych., 8, 9, 64, 66, 69, 74.
- xenverd, John, 41; Margt., 41.
-, Jenet, 41.
- aint, Isab., 92.
- aisley, Chris., 42; Marie, 42.
- aley, Pailey, Payleij, Payley, Adam, 10; Agnes, 46, 57; Alice, 118; Ann, 4, 115, 125, 134, 135, 141, 148, 168, 192; Chris., 19, 22, 99, 101, 115, 118, 119*, 122, 125, 126*, 127, 130, 132, 134, 135, 141, 142, 143; Eliz., and Elzab. 39, 68, 132, 134, 135, 148; Grace, 191; Isab., 74, 127, 130, 142; Jane, 268; John, 10, 122, 191; Lawrce., 46; Mab., 5, 35, 64; Marie, 22; Margt., 192; Mary, 99; Rich., 39, 68; Robt., 19, 192; Sarah, 130; Thos., 4, 5, 46*, 68, 141, 143, 268; Wm., 35, 57.
- ark, Mark, 229.
- ark, Simeon, 8.
- arker, P'ker, Alice, 227, 230, 233, 236, 252; Ann, 34; Barb., 260; Cath., 276; child, 13; Ell., 73, 226, 230; Eliz., 34, 179, 236, 259, 276; Geo., 199, 207, 210, 212, 221, 227, 230*, 233, 252, 260; Giles, 13, 73, 260; Grace, 261, 273; Helen, 165; Hy., 26, 212; Isab., 13, 220; Jas., 119, 276; Jane, 192; John, 26, 210, 226, 227, 248*; Margt., 49, 207*, 233; Mary, 186, 199, 221; Nichs., 5, 34, 49; Rich., 199, 221, 230; Robt., 195; Rog., 5; Stephn., 261, 273; Sus., 118; Thos., 257; Wm., 118, 119*, 165, 210, 237, 253, 273, 287.
- Parkinson, Parkinsonne, Parkynson, P'kynson, Agnes, 11, 30, 35, 74, 192, 200, 250; Alice and Aliss, 6, 20, 37, 40*, 43, 90, 101, 135, 150, 172, 201; Ann, 15, 20, 23, 25, 27, 38, 96, 104, 131, 133, 135, 137, 145, 146*, 148, 172, 173, 175, 179, 185, 186, 190, 219, 221, 232, 236, 243, 273, 274, 276, 286; Atkinson, 103, 143, 178, 189; Bartholamw., 13, 14, 16, 28, 78, 87, 101, 112, 142; Bartle, 12, 16, 30, 74*; Battrice, 149; Bettrice, 135; Bridgt., 26, 110, 116, 117; C., 259; Cath. and Kath., 143, 157*, 173*, 174, 175, 179, 182, 187, 193, 207, 214, 246, 263; child, 84, 85*, 134, 196; Christiana, 185, 222, 248; Chris., 10, 16, 24, 26, 71, 77, 95, 98, 100, 103, 106; Daniel, 145; daughter, 23, 115; Deb., 135, 138, 142, 146, 151, 154, 169, 199; Dionis, 19, 81; Eliz., and Betty 28, 37, 41, 64, 69, 74, 95, 98, 100, 101, 120, 121, 136, 138*, 143, 146, 149, 151, 155, 156, 157, 158, 163, 166*, 168, 169, 170*, 179, 180*, 185, 186*, 187, 189, 193, 201, 217, 218*; Ell., 4, 14, 23, 51, 66, 142, 145, 149, 186, 191, 196, 197, 200, 202*, 228, 233, 238, 239, 273, 275, 278*; Frces., 29, 147; Gab., 15, 68, 79; Geo., 21, 25, 26, 104*, 124, 126, 186, 190, 216; Grace, 29, 123; Hannah, 141, 192; Hy., 10, 20, 23, 24*, 26, 27*, 39, 59, 75, 87, 95, 101*, 105, 110, 145, 161, 198, 250; infant, 87, 131; Isab., 12, 22, 34, 71, 74, 78, 103, 106, 112, 132, 149, 151, 158, 163, 275; Jas., 5, 34, 117, 276; Jane, 90, 113, 125, 169, 170, 173, 284, 285*; Jenet, 5, 36, 47, 100, 142; Jo., 89*; Joanna, 18; John, 1, 12*, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 27, 29*, 31, 40, 58, 63, 64, 76, 77, 78, 79, 96*, 102, 104, 110, 113, 125*, 126, 135, 137, 141*, 145*, 146*, 147, 148, 150, 151, 153, 156, 157*, 158, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168*, 169, 170*, 173, 174, 175, 179*, 180, 182, 191, 193, 199, 201, 207, 214*, 217, 218, 219, 220*, 222, 224, 231, 232, 239*, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 270; Jonas, 28; Joshua, 170, 172, 173; Leadea, 31.

- Leha, 44; Leonard, 4, 6, 51;
 Lydia, 102; Margt. and Peggy,
 29*, 34, 35, 54, 94, 96, 101, 102,
 110, 112, 141, 151, 154, 155, 190,
 197, 220, 236, 237, 241, 246, 250,
 284; Marie, 14, 16, 23, 25, 42, 71,
 76; Mary, 101, 104, 122, 135*,
 137, 138, 141, 143, 145*, 146*,
 151, 153, 165, 175*, 178*, 202, 216,
 218, 220, 222, 224, 225, 228; Mr.,
 273; Pet., 197, 200, 207*, 224*,
 231, 233*, 238, 246, 265, 273, 275,
 278; Phinehas., 132, 135*, 138,
 143, 146, 149, 155, 186*, 187, 189,
 191, 196, 197*, 200, 202*, 203, 213,
 217, 241, 242, 253; Polly, 216;
 Richd., 110, 113*, 119; Robt., 1, 9,
 11, 13, 15, 17, 20, 38, 45, 64, 68, 74*,
 77, 127, 138, 175, 182, 261; Rog.,
 146; Sarah, 200, 250; Silvestr.,
 238; Simeon, 124, 165, 166, 167,
 169, 171, 173, 175, 179*, 182, 185,
 190, 198, 221, 224; Smithson, 200,
 203; Stephn., 27, 28, 58, 124, 125*,
 142, 146*, 175, 179, 185, 186;
 Sus., 39, 59, 67; Susanh., 220;
 T, 261, 264, 265, 266*, 267*, 268*,
 274, 275, 287, 288; Timothy, 270;
 Thos., 21, 22*, 23, 24, 27*, 29,
 44, 84, 96, 105, 106, 112, 114, 115,
 119, 121, 123, 125*, 126, 131, 135*,
 136, 138, 142, 145*, 147, 149, 150,
 151, 155, 163, 165*, 168, 169, 171,
 173, 177, 180, 189, 200, 211, 213,
 214, 216, 217*, 218*, 220, 222*,
 224, 225, 228, 232, 236, 246, 247,
 252, 263, 274*, 276, 284, 285, 287;
 Thomasin, 38, 162, 165, 166, 167,
 169, 171, 173, 175, 179, 182, 185,
 190, 198, 221; Tomlinson, 89;
 wife, 51; Wm., 7*, 13, 16, 17*,
 19, 20, 21*, 22, 23*, 25, 27*, 28,
 29, 30*, 35, 54*, 66, 67, 69,
 71, 72, 74*, 81, 83, 85*, 89,
 90*, 94, 98, 99, 110, 114, 116, 118,
 119, 120, 124, 127, 131, 133, 134*,
 135, 138*, 139*, 142, 146*, 151,
 154, 155, 156, 168, 169*, 174, 178,
 182, 193, 212, 222, 225, 232;—et 23.
 Parsons, Elizab., 39; John, 195; Margt.,
 187; Mary, 195.
 Pastlethwate, Geo., 210*.
 Patchet, Patchett, John, 71; Mr., 43.
 Pattenson, Abrahm., 203; Adam, 200*,
 203; Jennet, 253; Sus., 200, 202.
 Peacock, Eliz., 227; Ell., 249; Jas.,
 227; Jane, 227.
 Pealey, Ann, 114; Chr., 114.—*See*
Paley and Peley.
 Pearson, Ann, 233, 263, 265; Eliz.,
 249, 253; Jas., 216, 227, 249, 273;
 John, 230*, 232*, 233, 236*, 254,
 271, 273, 275, 278, 280, 282;
 Martha, 216, 271; Mary, 230,
 232, 233, 236, 271, 273, 275*, 278,
 280, 282; Nancy, 270; Robt.,
 282; Sarah, 280; Wm., 278.
 Peart, Christian, 41; Kyrchian, 69;
 Rowland, 41, 58.
 Peddlety, Ann, 267.
 Pedley, Mary, 265.
 Peel, Peele, Pele, Bridgt., 23; Dorothy,
 256; Eliz., 166, 243; Ell., 231;
 Hy., 260; Jane, 282; Mary, 268,
 282, 283; Thos., 252, 283; Wm.,
 246, 267, 268, 282, 283.
 Pelah, Alice, 196; Sarah, 207.
 Peley, Chr., 23; John, 23.—*See* *Paley*
and Pealey.
 Perrett, Rich., 267*.
 Petty, Ann, 128; Chris., 163; Jas.,
 244; John, 128; Joseph, 249;
 Kath., 163; Peggy, 197.
 Pettycot, Jas., 48.
 Philip, Phillip, Phillips, Abbot, 278;
 Abel, 263, 275, 280, 285; Ann,
 263; Eliz., 263, 275, 278, 280, 285;
 Emanl., 285; Mary, 278; Sarah,
 280; Sus., 275.
 Pickering, Pickerings, Pickoring, Ell.,
 89, 123*; Hellen, 30; infant, 89;
 Robt., 30*, 89, 123, 131; Wm.,
 30*, 123.
 Pickersgill, Ann, 260; Wm., 260.
 Pickhaver, Ann, 241.
 Pickles, Allison, 80; Ann, 144; Eliz.,
 113, 144, 150; Esther, 111; John,
 110, 111, 113, 150; Margt., 110;
 Mary, 234*; Robt., 234.
 Pighills, Margt., 153.
 Pike, Wm., 233.
 Place, Plaice, Agnes, 49; Clare, 35, 60;
 Eliz., 42, 81; Geo., 69; Jenet, 69,
 79; John, 35, 42, 49, 60, 69, 79,
 81*.
 Plan, Dorothy, 262.
 Plate, Sir John, 136; Mary, 136.
 Plets, Mary, 258.
 Pockitt, Peter, 46.
 Pollard, Alice, 252; Ann, 185; Eliz.,
 185, 190, 264; Ell., 190; Hy.,
 185; John, 185*, 190, 264; Mary,
 252; Nichs., 137.
 Porteous, Eleanora, 233, 235; Jas.,
 233, 235*; Margt., 233.
 Potter, Edwd., 224.
 Pratt, Ann, 265.
 Prescott, Rev., E. 257*.
 Preston, Ann, 130, 167, 187, 198, 226*,
 227, 240; Anth., 207; Bernd.,
 135; Bridgt., 70; child, 181, 198;
 Chris., 70; Eleanor, 195; Eliz. and
 Elzab., 37, 39, 42, 224, 242, 249,
 264; Ell., 59; Genet, 53; Hannah,
 181, 192; Helen, 176, 178; Hy., 108,
 110; Isab., 40; Jas., 167; Jane

- 105, 114, 118, 137, 149, 165, 175;
Joan, 242; John, 100, 130, 165,
167, 168*, 171*, 174, 176, 178,
179, 192*, 193*, 209, 224*, 226*,
245, 253, 255, 266; Leha, 44;
Margt. and Peggy, 8, 135,
255; Mary, 111, 156, 162, 165,
167, 168, 171, 174, 176, 178,
179*, 191, 195, 198, 209, 214, 227,
241, 249, 261; Mattw., 198, 214,
218, 249; Matthias, 198; Mr. (Rev.),
226; Nancy 224, 254; Nanny, 218;
Olivia, 226; Rich., 174, 263; Rog.,
90, 105, 108, 110, 111; Sarah, 114,
205, 224, 226*; Sus., 186; Thos.,
39, 105, 114, 118, 130*, 137*, 139,
167, 168*, 205*, 207, 237, 241, 271,
287; Wm., 181, 186, 195; Xpof., 37.
- Priest, a, 189.
- Priest, Mr., 243*, 244*, 245*; Walter,
240, 242*, 243.
- Procter, Proctor, P'ctor, Alice, 38;
Ann, 64, 67, 259; Chris., 74; Eliza,
34*; Eliz., 36, 74, 189, 263; Elyas,
5; Geo., 199, 269; Grace, 35, 244;
Isab., 33, 267; Jas., 235, 236, 237*,
238*, 239, 263, 265, 271*, 279,
286*; John, 3, 49, 267; Kath., 38,
67; Lacie, 9; Lancet., 1; Matt.,
248; Margt., 4, 49, 199, 269;
Mary, 240; Mawd, 70; Ric., 1,
199; Robt., 4, 33, 34; Sarah, 265,
279; Silvester, 244; Stephn., 3, 9,
64; Thos., 3, 5, 35, 67, 244, 279;
Wilfrid, 3; Wm., 38, 251, 267.
- Procter als. Tomlinson, Alice, 18.
- Pullane, Edmd., 39; Mary, 39.
- Pullen, Kath., 60; Mary, 242.
- Pulleyn, Jane, 240; Wm., 240.
- Pulman, Eliz., 168; Peter, 168.
- Pyckeringe als. Fairbarn, Ell., 62;
Elzab., 62.—*See Pickering.*
- Quittekes, Mary, 72; Thos., 72.
- Rackes, Raiks, Raikes, Rakes, Agnes,
95; Alice and Alliss, 31, 37, 95,
99, 126, 135, 140; Ann, 5, 39;
Chris., 5, 6, 8*, 19, 66*, 72; Elzab.
and Eliz., 37, 82, 133, 134, 135,
140, 193; Ell., 99; Isab., 44;
Janne, 66; Jennet, 32, 42, 99;
John, 133, 134, 135, 140, 194;
Margt., 144; Mawd, 6, 40, 55;
Rowland, 32, 95, 113, 142; widow,
85; Wm., 19, 31*, 37, 42, 70, 83,
85, 95*, 99, 113, 126*, 127*, 130,
133, 134, 163; —, 95.
- Radcliffe, Anne, 8; Thos., 8.—*See
Ratcliff.*
- Radcliffe als. Smith, Thos., 68.
- Raikes—*See Rackes.*
- Ramesbothom, Jane, 42.
- Ramsha, Jane, 102.
- Rander, Render, Ann, 238; Dorothy,
259; Edwd., 213; Ell., 238;
Hannah, 245; Isab., 192, 203,
204; John, 192, 203, 204, 212, 213,
245; Martha, 192; Margt., 203;
Wm., 204, 212, 232, 238.
- Ratclif, Ratcliff, Ratclyffe, Anne, 68,
228; child, 67; Henrie, 60; John,
54; Robt., 54, 60, 67, 68, 70.
- Rathmell, Rauthmell Chris., 49; Isab.,
3, 42, 73; John, 3, 6, 49, 54; Margt.,
40; Robt., 54; Wm., 6, 40, 42, 60.
- Rawden, Dyones, 33; Elzab., 33.
- Raws, J., 253; John, 252, 253*.
- Rawson, Eliz., 22; Hannah, 192, 200,
241; infant, 167; John, 192, 200*;
Rich., 167; Thos., 23, 154; Wm.,
22, 23.
- Rawsthorn, Rawsthorne, Rowsthorn,
Alice, 231, 270; Ann, 220, 222,
224, 227, 231; Eliz., 229; Ell.,
219, 258, 266; Jane, 224; John,
219, 220, 222, 224, 227, 229, 231;
Margt., 222, 269; Nancy, 227;
Wm., 220; —, 229.
- Raynalde, Raynold, Jas., 48; Jar., 1;
Joh'a., 1; Sybell, 48.
- Rayner, Reyner, Ann, 40; Cycilia,
37; Jas., 37, 40; Jane, 275; John,
283; Joseph, 279; Margt., 273;
Mary, 261, 273, 275, 276, 279, 283;
Sarah, 276; Thos., 261, 265, 273,
275, 276, 279, 283.
- Read, Reed, Barb., 260; Bridgt., 221;
Eliz., 215; Geo., 265; Margt., 232,
265, 267, 270; Mary, 269; Rog.,
215, 221, 224.
- Readede, Alice, 152; Hy., 152.
- Ready, Reday, Reeday, Alice, 152, 153,
155, 158; Hy., 152, 153, 155, 158;
Jane, 158, 182; John, 155;
Mary, 174; Rog., 153, 182; Sus.,
182; Thos., 152, 174.
- Readyhough, Reddihoff, Reddihough,
Riddihough, Ridehalgh, Ryde-
haugh, Ann, 262; Eliz., 173, 208,
255; Ell., 211; Hy., 238; Jas.,
208; John, 173, 281; Margt., 137,
208, 211, 212; Mary, 260; Matt.,
208; Sarah, 227, 281; Wm., 173.
- Red, Mary, 174.
- Redman, John, 63.
- Reed—*See Read.*
- Reeda, John, 257—*See Ready.*
- Reedale, Margt., 96.
- Reinere, Mary, 278; Thos., 278; Wm.,
278.
- Relf, Isab., 133.
- Render, John, 254; Wm., 256, 258, 269.
- Renner, Mary, 280*; Thos., 280.
- Reynard, Renard, Isab., 241; Robt.,
241.

- Rhodes, Frces., 181; Gregory, 248; Martha, 248; Wm., 248.
- Richardson, Doro., 252; Rev. H., 245, 249*; Rev. Henry, 242, 248*, 252; Isab., 38, 268; Jas., 268; John, 2, 6, 49; Joseph, 268; Margt. C., 252, 262; Mr., 245, 246*; Rich., 6; Robt., 57, 66; Sara., 66; Wm., 2.
- Richison, Eliz., 42; Mab., 78.
- Ricroft, Ricrofte, Rycrofte, Agnis, 73. Alice, 33, 47*; Ann, 6, 18, 36, 109, 113, 127, 157, 166, 200; Benj., 32, 138, 139, 147, 148, 153, 154, 157, 164, 178; Bridgt., 23; Cath., 174, 216, 247; 2 children, 85; Dorothy, 99, 108, 115, 121, 142, 148; Elzab., 14, 47, 169, 240; Hannah, 172; Hy., 111, 113, 115, 121, 122, 125, 127, 129*, 157, 164; Isab., 41, 58, 71, 138, 147, 148, 153, 157, 164, 203; Jas., 6, 16, 18, 23, 81, 100, 107, 108, 111, 115, 118, 173; Jane, 33, 34, 100, 118, 164, 166, 169, 220; Jenet, 27, 35, 42; Joan, 173; Joanh, 170; John, 3, 16, 24*, 27, 32, 41, 48, 49, 63, 71, 78, 85, 99, 100, 107, 111, 122, 142, 147, 152, 157, 164, 170, 172, 173, 174, 208, 210, 216, 256; Margt., 33, 35, 38, 115; Mary, 6, 107, 111, 125, 164, 172, 174, 179, 208, 244, 245*, 246, 249; Patience, 170; Rich., 2, 3, 4, 6, 33, 47, 48*, 49; Robt., 24, 99; Rog., 17; Thos., 4, 21, 23*, 47, 105, 109, 126, 153, 154, 164, 166, 169, 213, 240*; Wm., 2, 6, 14, 17, 21, 33, 35, 38, 47, 48, 52, 58, 63, 73, 105, 107.
- Ridd, Rydd, David, 145, 154; Dorothy, 144, 145, 147; Edmd., 119*; Edwd., 108*, 110, 113, 120*, 121*, 144, 145, 147, 154, 164; John, 195; Mary, 108*, 110, 113, 147; son, 113; Thos., 108, 110.
- Riddihough—*See Readyhough*.
- Riley, Ryley, Ryleye, Alice, 37; Elzab., 37, 42; Isab., 53; John, 53*, 159, 205; Mary, 159, 205; Thos., 53, 159; Tobit, 157; Wm., 37; —, 37.
- Rimer, John, 202; Mary, 202*, 203*; Robt., 202*, 203.
- Rimington, Edmd., 44*.
- Rimington, Rymington, Rymyngton, Agnes, 136; Ann, 24, 124, 187; Edmd., 15, 16, 22, 23, 78, 79; Edwd., 24, 25, 26, 85, 123, 124, 150; Henrie, 15, 16, 40, 59, 61, 78, 80; Isab., 79; Jaine, 26; Jennet, 123, 156; Johan, 61; John, 23, 25, 75, 187; Margt., 22, 40, 45, 59.
- Ripley, Rypley, Ann, 135; Chris., 135; Eliz., 135; Frces., 196; Grace, 38; Isab., 196; Jane, 153; John, 38.
- Rippon, Rippons, Ryppon, Anne, 41; Chris., 41, 43; Elzab., 41, 65; Margt., 43; Wm., 41, 65, 69.
- Rishton, Anne, 165.
- Robert, Roberts, Ann, 131, 183; Eliz., 53; Elza., 35; Jaine, 32; John, 58, 61, 275; Jonathn., 178; Joseph, 262, 270, 275, 277, 279; Lawrce., 277; Margt., 33, 184; Mary, 7, 178; Matt., 32; Rebec., 262, 275, 277, 279; Rich., 7, 35, 49*, 53, 58*; Roger, 61; Thos., 49; Thomazin, 131; Wm., 32, 49, 77, 279.
- Robertshey, Anne, 8, 43.
- Robertson, Ann, 272; Edwd., 272; Mary, 272.
- Robinson, Robinsonne, Robynson, Abel, 106, 124, 149, 156, 163, 165; Agnes, 50*, 134, 147, 152, 185, 186; Alice, 111, 128, 140, 149, 158, 171; Alix., 2, 47; Anne, 9, 25, 31, 44, 133, 138, 139, 140, 141*, 155, 169, 188, 196, 199, 212, 223, 230, 231*, 233*, 234, 237, 257, 258, 266, 281, 283; Anth., 80, 122, 155, 156, 161; Cath., 198, 201, 216, 224 (*see Kath.*); child, 163, 193; Chris., 55; Dorathy, 106, 160*, 162, 166, 197, 214, 215, 223; Edwd., 230, 231, 234, 237; Eleonor, 255; Eliza., 34; Eliz. and Elzab., 33*, 37, 67, 97, 98, 159, 162, 183*, 187, 197, 203, 206, 216, 221*, 222, 223*, 229, 240, 257, 259, 269, 283; Ell., 3, 111, 137, 152, 185, 187, 196, 231, 238, 261*; Frces., 196; Geo., 114, 147, 183*, 184; Grace, 129; Hannah, 184, 185, 187, 189, 205, 252; Helen, 155, 161; Hy., 123*, 125, 127*, 133, 160, 196, 199*, 203, 206, 208*, 210, 212*, 214, 216, 218, 220, 222, 223*, 226, 229*, 232, 233*, 240*, 245*, 251, 253, 254; Hugh, 23, 134, 160; infant, 87; Isab., 40, 112, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 170, 198, 216; Isaac., 281; Jas., 23, 25, 26*, 33, 44, 98, 112, 116, 118, 181, 222, 251; Jane, 44, 47, 104, 126, 149, 154, 156, 163, 165, 206; Jenet, 4, 128, 132, 142, 163; John, 2, 3, 4, 6, 31, 46, 47*, 50*, 52, 87, 91, 111, 112, 114, 116, 118, 122, 126, 128, 129, 138, 149, 157, 162, 171, 177, 183*, 185*, 186, 187, 191, 193*, 195, 198, 201, 205*, 210, 218, 221, 231, 232, 253, 255, 267, 283; Jonathn., 133, 138, 188,

- 201; Kath., 42, 63, 185*, 186, 187, 191, 193* (*see Cath.*); Lawrce., 124, 128, 137, 139, 140, 141, 147, 152, 158, 171, 184*, 185, 189; Margt., 17, 33, 40, 123, 127, 166, 167, 197, 240, 266; Mary, 6, 45, 123, 142, 149*, 158, 165, 175, 177, 184, 189, 201, 218*, 230, 232, 238, 252, 256, 259, 260, 265; Mich. and Mych., 55, 57, 67; Nanny, 191., 193; Nancy, 268; Peter, 34, 265, 266, 281, 283; Phillis, 106; Rach., 171, 183, 195, 224; Rich., 158, 218, 223, 258, 259, 260, 265, 266, 267*, 270; Robt., 33, 255, 269, 283; Rog., 123; Sarah, 220*, 221, 283; Stephn., 123, 128, 129, 132, 142, 163, 188; Sus., 220, 222, 223, 233; Thos., 9, 42, 63, 71, 106, 127, 149, 160, 162, 166, 178, 194*, 195, 203, 220, 221*, 222*, 223*, 237; wife, 52; Wm., 17, 79, 97, 98, 132, 159, 165, 212, 220, 234; —, 229.
- Robinson als. Hall, Matt., 11.
- Rogerson, Andw., 38; Ann, 38.
- ook, Mary, 251.
- oome, Margt., 44.
- oper, Mary, 288; Sarah, 277; Thos., 277*.
- osse, Adam, 53.
- ossindaile, Jenet, 35.
- otherie, Rothery, Rotherye, Alice., 124; Genet, 39; Mawd, 40, 55; Rich., 90; Wm., 39, 40, 55, 56.
- otherny, Frcis., 22; R., 22.
- oundell, Will., 252.
- oundall, Isab., 200; John, 200; Wm., 200.
- under, Edwd., 213; Isab., 206, 208; John, 206, 208*, 213; Martha, 247; Thos., 206; Wm., 208.
- ushforth, Abm., 235; Jonas, 233, 235; Mary, 233*, 235.
- ushton, Mary, 173; Thos., 75; Wm., 75.
- ushworth, Abm., 236.
- utherford, John, 253.
- ycroft—*See Riccroft.*
- yley—*See Riley.*
- ymington—*See Rimington.*
- yppon—*See Rippona.*
- yshaw, John, 200; Mary, 200; Robt., 200.
-, Anne, 8; Jenet, 46; Rich., 116; Wm., 8.
- air, Robt., 11.
- air als. Siluerwood, Elin, 11.
- alkeld, Eliz., 179, 182; John, 182; Robt., 179, 182; Stephn., 179.
- ariantson, Jenet, 41; Robt., 41.
- arjeantson, Agnes, 114; Mary, 159; Robt., 159; Thos., 114; Wm., 259.
- Sauell, Sauill, An, 74; John, 74, 78.
- Savell, Savill, Frcis., 40; John, 40; Margt., 42.
- Saw, Ell., 129; Josiah, 129.
- Sawley, Edmd., 20; Wm., 20.
- Scarr, George, 239; Mary, 239.
- Scott, Scot, Skot, Skott, Eliz. and Elzab., 3, 33, 173, 211, 285; Ell., 269, 283, 285; H., 194; John, 3, 33, 50, 91; Joseph, 173, 211, 215, 243, 244, 267, 269, 270, 283, 285; Wm., 1, 283; Xpof., J., 1.
- Sedgwick, Sedgewick, Agnes, 183, 188; Anne, 155, 156, 162, 167, 176, 181, 191; Dorathy, 261; Grace, 288; John, 233; Joseph, 181; Magdalene, 172; Margt., 164, 165, 180, 205, 222, 232; Mary, 162, 164, 165, 167, 169*, 170*, 172, 180, 183, 188; Maudline, 155; Rich., 205, 222; Thos., 162*, 176*, 181, 191, 229; Wm., 155, 162*, 164, 165*, 167, 169, 170, 172, 180, 183*.—*See Sidgwick.*
- Seed, Dorothy, 254; Eliz., 251; John, 254.
- Seedall, Wm., 88.
- Selby, Wm., 171*.
- Sencer, Isaac, 258.
- Settle, Setle, Settill, Ann, 79, 82; Elenn., 41; Eliz., 15, 77; Frces., 72; Frcis., 16; Gabriell, 63; Grace, 54; Henrie, 18; Jane, 79; Marie, 8; Margt., 34, 38, 63; Sarah, 186; Sus., 41; Thos., 5*, 14*, 15, 16, 18, 34, 51, 54, 72, 77, 79*, 83, 122, 136; Thomazin, 122.
- Seward, Abraham, 285; Ann, 285; Geo., 285.
- Shackleton, Shakelton, Eliz., 229*; Ell., 280; Jane, 280; John, 146, 229; Joseph, 196; Margt., 167, 214; Martha, 196; Mary, 146, 185; Rach., 259; Rich., 167; 214, 217, 248; Roger, 160; Sam., 185; Wm., 146, 160.
- Sharp, Anne, 137, 161, 164, 184; Cecilia, 135, 151; Edwd., 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 143, 146, 147; Hy., 95, 103, 114, 117, 128, 131*, 135, 144; Isab., 253; Jane, 95, 131; Jennet, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 143, 146, 147; Margt., 103, 131, 215; Martha, 128; Mary, 114, 134, 146, 147, 161; Robt., 103, 117, 161, 253; Stephn., 253; Thos., 140, 142, 143; —, 95.
- Sharples, Ann, 69; Arth., 61; Dorithie, 64; Eliz., 72; Gyles and Gyells, 59, 60, 61, 64, 67*, 69, 70, 72*; Jenet, 60, 67; John, 11; Margt., 72; Marie, 59; Rich., 9, 67; Robt., 70.

- Shaw, Shawe, Ann, 283; Elizab., 65, 196; Grace, 283; Geo., 55, 67, 82; Jas., 7; John, 59; Margt., 266; Marian, 44; Martha, 59; Mary, 266; Mich. and Mych., 7, 65, 67, 70; Rich., 196; Sara., 55; Stephn., 10; Wm., 283.
- Shay, George, 63; Mary, 63.
- Shearburn, Eliz., 34.
- Shefeld, Sheffield, Cath., 17; Thos., 17.
- Shepherd, Shephird, Alice, 133; Eliz., 259, 271, 273, 274, 276, 278*, 280, 282, 283, 287; Hy., 274; Jane, 276; Jenet, 78; John, 259, 267, 269, 271, 273*, 274, 276, 278, 280, 282, 283, 287; Joseph, 271, 280, 287; Kath., 68; Mills and Mylls, 68*; Robt., 283; Stephn., 133; Thos., 159, 282; Wm., 78.
- Sherson, Cath., 250.
- Sherwood, Ann, 265.
- Shinger, Sir Thos., 136.
- Shipherd, Jane, 72; Marie, 9; Wm., 9, 72.—*See Shepherd.*
- Shires, Benj., 252; Margt., 252; Mary, 252; Rich., 252.
- Shitt, Carline, 252.
- Shoesmith, Shoosmith, Agnes, 129; Ann, 135, 153; Grace, 92; Jas., 129, 131, 133, 135, 154; Robt., 92, 131, 133, 135, 153, 156; —, 92.
- Shore, Genet, 37.
- Shrigley, Wm., 192.
- Shugarr, Henrie, 21; Rich., 21.
- Shut, Shute, Shutt, Agnes, 21; Alice, 37, 75; Allison, 80; Ann, 25, 66, 72, 110, 134*, 240; Anth., 55; Bridgt., 27; Chris., 66, 75; Eliz., 24, 25, 85, 103, 130; Ell., 44, 60, 117; Geo., 24, 25, 89; Hugh, 240; infant, 99; Jane, 113; Janne, 59; Jenet, 41, 46, 48; John, 22, 24, 25*, 26, 27, 87*, 89, 98, 99; Margt., 39*; Marie, 8, 26; Mary, 97, 98, 99*, 100, 103, 112; Robt., 2, 8, 10, 13, 22, 24, 25, 72, 76, 78, 97, 98, 99*, 100, 103, 106*, 110, 112, 134*, 166; Thos., 2, 10, 46, 48, 52, 70, 85, 100; Wm., 21, 24, 25*, 37, 59, 60, 65, 117, 131.
- Shuttleworth, Shwttilsworth, Chris., 203; Isab., 189, 196*; Jennet, 34; John, 185; Margt., 267; Mary, 184, 185, 189, 196*, 200*, 203, 206, 213, 253, 268; Wm., 184, 185, 189, 196*, 200, 203, 206*, 213, 253, 267; —, 34.
- Sidgwick, Sidgweeke, Sidgwick, Sigsweeke, Sigswick, Ann, 174*, 225; Avrill, 45; Henrie, 14; Isab., 13; John, 16, 45, 174; Margt., 174; Martha, 174; Thos., 174*, Wm., 13, 14, 16, 18*, 87.—*See Sedgwick.*
- Silverwood, Silverwode, Silverwoods, Siluerwood, Eliz., 108, 129, 130, 178, 255, 273, 276, 277; Ell., 66; infant, 120; Isab., 93, 98, 277; Jane, 109; John, 20*, 32, 66, 69, 71, 94, 125, 127; Kath., 98; Lawrce., 255, 276; Margt., 69, 115, 198; Rich., 112*, 113; Thos., 255, 273*, 276, 277; Wm., 32, 93, 94, 98*, 108, 109, 113, 115, 120, 125, 127, 129, 130*; —, 94.
- Silverwood als. Sair, Ell., 11.
- Simpson, Simson, Sympson, Symson, Alice, 23, 111, 184; Ann, 4, 64, 138, 147, 155, 175, 267; Anth., 6; Chris. and Xpof., 3, 4, 33, 131, 147, 162, 172, 174; Ellice, 147; Eliz., 10, 33, 38, 100, 144, 147, 152, 155, 157, 167, 264*, 266, 276, 277, 280, 285; Ell., 39, 63, 186, 241, 285; Frcis., 264, 277, 285; Genett, 39; Geo., 13, 75, 138, 147, 174, 175, 190, 230, 285; Grace, 261; Helen, 170; Hy., 6, 277; Isaac, 285; Jas., 227, 270, 280, 286; Jane, 167*, 170, 172, 174, 177, 197, 212, 219, 230*, 270, 286; John, 38, 39, 71, 144, 147, 152, 155, 157*, 167*, 170, 172, 174, 177, 215, 224, 266, 285, 286; Joshua, 100, 101, 103, 111, 112, 123, 144; Margt., 33, 35, 174, 175, 276; Mary, 101, 103, 119, 152, 177, 223*, 224, 227, 228, 230*, 251; Molly, 223; Rich., 63, 64; Robt., 13, 75; Thos., 3, 184, 223, 224, 227, 228, 230*, 251; Wm., 23, 35, 101, 118, 123, 228, 264, 276, 280.
- Singleton, Dorathy, 113; Edwd., 53; Eliz., 208; Jas., 113.
- Skarbrough, Skarbroughe, Ell., 34; Margt., 5; Robt., 5, 34; wife, 51.
- Skarbroughe als. Trowhytt, Elizab., 47.
- Skelton, Eliz., 184; Joshua, 184.
- Skott.—*See Scott.*
- Skurr, Jane, 160; Mary, 160; Thos., 160.
- Sl, Jane, 36.
- Slaid, Eliz., 10; Margt., 46.
- Slaidburne, Slaitburne, Slaydburne, Agnes, 35; Elizab., 36*, 57; Jenet, 46; John, 51; Margt., 37, 68; Rich., 36, 51, 57, 60, 68, 69, 73; Thos., 10; wife, 69.
- Slaidburn als. Grene, Agnes, 56; Rich., 56.
- Slater, Ann, 231; Betty, 235; Eliz., 73; Geo., 231; Hy., 57; J., 257; Jas., 235; Jane, 34; John, 235; Laurce., 189; Margt., 17, 42; Mary, 189, 264; Sarah, 265; Thos., 257*, 258*; Val., 238; Wm., 17, 34, 42.

INDEX OF NAMES.

329

Slinger, Slynge, H., 44; Isab., 35;
Jennet, 177; Peter, 35; Tempest,
177.
Slingard, Slingyard, Ann, 98, 99;
Henrie, 23; Jane, 96; Tempest,
98, 99; Thos., 23.
Slingsby, Mary, 262; Wm., 262.
Sm John, 69; Rich., 69.
Smelt, Smelte, Margerie, 36; Margt.,
50; Thos., 36, 50.
Smistion, Grace, 30; Jas., 30; Mary, 30.
—See *Smithson*.
Smith, Smyth, Smythe, Abigail, 162,
166, 169; Adam, 35; Agnes, 35,
38, 44, 97, 106, 108, 116; Alice,
38, 54, 62, 73, 99, 100*, 104, 126,
165, 167, 169, 174, 176, 180, 195,
196, 198, 207, 210, 271; Alce,
15; Ann, 12*, 35, 39, 40, 57, 74,
79, 87, 91, 93, 95*, 98, 99, 101,
127*, 139, 170, 177, 178, 181, 182*,
184*, 185*, 188, 190*, 191, 192,
195, 197, 198, 199*, 200*, 202,
203*, 204*, 206, 207, 208, 209,
216, 224, 225, 228, 236, 238, 240,
244, 250, 257, 258, 261, 266, 268,
280, 281, 286; Anth., 153, 154,
157, 159*, 162, 166, 167*, 193,
196; Bella, 191, 196; Benj., 182;
Bridgt., 26, 42, 52, 157, 182, 210;
Cath., 74, 202, 204, 279; Ch . . . 77;
Chas., 8, 10, 13, 84, 135, 181, 182,
184, 202, 239; child, 51, 52, 85,
159, 172, 184, 203; Chris., 12, 13,
15, 18, 20*, 21, 26, 42, 44, 72*, 86,
97, 101*, 113, 151, 153, 154, 155*,
156*, 157, 158, 159*, 162, 165*,
166*, 167, 185, 188*, 200, 202,
203, 206, 208*, 209*, 211, 268,
287; David, 259, 278, 279, 281,
284; Dinah, 224; Dorithy, 228,
230, 231, 233, 237, 254, 273, 275*,
279; Easter, 66; Edmd., 80, 200;
Edwd., 93, 95, 101, 161, 162, 166,
204, 209*, 217, 268, 269, 270;
Eleanor, 174, 241; Eliz. and Elzab.,
1, 6, 20, 30, 32, 35*, 38*, 40, 44,
59, 73, 81, 95, 96, 98*, 99, 100,
103, 107, 112, 114, 122*, 125, 135,
140*, 142*, 149*, 150, 152, 153*,
154, 155, 157*, 159, 160, 162, 164,
166*, 168, 172, 181, 189, 191, 193,
196, 197*, 198, 200, 201, 202, 204*,
206, 210, 218, 222, 223, 225, 231*,
234, 237, 248, 259, 266, 270, 278;
Ell., 85, 101*, 104, 137, 140,
183, 186, 195, 203, 204, 206, 209,
211, 218, 227, 235*, 236, 268, 282;
Fanny and Frces., 197, 218, 250,
Frcis., 30, 105, 200, 221, 222, 223;
226, 228, 230, 233, 259, 271, 273;
Frank, 250; Gen., 39; Geo., 3,
21, 22, 24*, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32, 38,

40, 57*, 63, 68, 83, 84, 96, 100,
106, 107, 112, 137, 169*, 172, 191,
196, 197, 202, 203, 204*, 206*, 211,
213, 220, 241, 250*, 251, 271*,
287; Grace, 38*, 41, 56, 96, 146,
226; Hannah, 154, 156, 159,
161, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168,
171*, 202, 212, 245, 282; Helen, 41,
157; Hy., 3, 4, 25, 33, 47, 57*, 95, 99,
100, 104, 106, 111, 112, 115, 119,
122*, 153, 155, 166, 167, 168, 197,
215, 216, 233; Infant, 90; Ingram, 1,
12, 15, 85; Isab., 34*, 60, 77, 86,
100, 137, 142, 146, 211; Jas., 40,
96, 103, 118, 122, 166, 195, 196,
203, 225; Jane, 4, 15, 26, 27, 31,
32, 37, 78, 90, 91, 153*, 155, 167,
196, 198, 200, 202, 203*, 206, 211,
221, 222, 223, 226, 228, 230, 233,
238, 250, 273; Jennet, 112*, 149;
Jeremiah, 109; Johan, 48; John,
2, 8, 10, 25, 39, 48, 50, 54, 61, 66,
73*, 87, 93, 96, 100, 105, 109, 124,
152, 154*, 162, 166, 169*, 173,
177, 178, 182, 184, 185, 187*, 188,
189, 190, 191*, 192, 196, 197, 198*,
199, 200, 202*, 204*, 206*, 208*,
211, 213, 215, 216*, 217, 228*, 230,
231*, 233*, 234*, 235*, 237, 238*,
240, 241*, 242*, 244, 245*, 246*,
247*, 254*, 256, 258, 271, 272,
273*, 275, 279*, 280, 286*, 287*,
Jonathn., 200, 203; Joseph, 180,
190, 216, 217, 219, 221, 223, 224*,
227*, 228, 229, 230, 231, 234, 243,
247, 255, 271, 273, 281; Joshua,
119, 153, 155, 162, 165*, 167, 169,
172, 174, 176, 191, 192, 197, 199,
202, 204*, 206, 207, 208, 210, 213,
215, 231, 233, 234, 266, 281; Kath.,
33, 122, 191, 196, 197, 203,
211; Kyrchian, 33, 47; Mally,
203; Margt., 15, 20, 26, 32, 35, 38,
47, 56, 63, 89, 91, 93, 104, 151,
153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 162,
165*, 167, 188, 195, 197, 198*,
199, 206, 208, 214, 251, 286;
Marie, 17, 26*, 27; Mark, 44, 85*,
98; Martha, 182, 192, 202, 223*,
224, 227, 228, 231, 234; Mary,
5, 27, 28*, 29, 30, 39, 90, 97, 118,
122, 129, 132, 154*, 156, 162, 172,
173, 176, 177, 182, 187*, 188, 190,
192, 204*, 206*, 207, 208*, 209*,
215, 216*, 219, 220*, 221*, 222*,
224*, 226, 227*, 228, 229, 230*,
231, 233, 234*, 238, 241, 247, 249,
251, 254, 264, 269, 271, 272,
273*, 280, 286*, 287*, Matt., 111,
162, 195, 196, 198*, 209; Mr.,
244, 247; Nancy, 221; Nanny,
222; Nelly, 239; Nich., 258;
Olive, 180; Rach., 227; Rebec.,

- 158, 188, 202, 221, 222, 226, 251;
Rich., 6, 35, 38*, 39, 41, 51, 52,
54*, 56*, 59, 61, 62, 71, 73*, 90,
95, 98, 99, 103, 112, 132, 149, 152,
154, 159, 184, 185, 190*, 195, 198,
199, 203, 206*, 215, 238; Robt.,
12, 15, 17, 26, 30, 32, 35, 47, 78,
79, 80, 91, 159, 161, 183, 186, 196,
284; Roger, 13, 25, 45, 90, 91,
93, 104, 106, 115, 125, 141, 167,
194*, 197, 201, 204, 207, 210, 219,
236, 287; Sam., 192, 216, 219,
222*, 229, 247, 248*, 250*, 251,
253*, 254*, 255, 256, 257*, 258*,
259*, 260*, 261*, 262*, 263*,
264*, 265*, 266*, 267*, 268*, 269*,
270*, 271; Sarah, 164, 165*, 166,
168, 199, 204, 207, 208, 209*,
228, 233, 257, 285, 286; Stephn.,
1, 69, 73, 83; Sus., 39, 192, 195,
196, 200, 203*, 206, 210, 227, 236,
237, 257, 259, 271, 273, 278, 279,
281; 284. Susanna, 235, 258;
Thos., 1, 5, 9, 10, 12, 13, 19*, 20,
22, 25*, 33, 48, 51*, 52, 69, 90, 94,
100, 124, 135, 137, 140, 142, 149,
152*, 153, 155, 157, 160*, 164*,
172*, 173, 189, 203, 228*, 230,
231, 236, 268, 279, 282; Ursu.,
222; Wm., 1, 10, 18, 20, 25, 26,
27, 28, 29, 30, 31*, 32, 48, 75, 89,
90*, 91*, 93, 97*, 101*, 104, 108,
111*, 113, 114, 119*, 124, 127, 130,
137, 142, 146, 149, 150, 151, 152,
154, 156, 159*, 161, 162*, 164,
165*, 166*, 167*, 168*, 171, 180,
185, 190, 192*, 196*, 200*, 201,
202, 203, 204, 206, 208, 210, 215,
216*, 218, 220, 221, 222, 224*,
226, 230*, 233, 234*, 236, 239,
245, 247*, 248, 250, 251, 254,
267*, 268*, 269*, 270*, 271*, 272,
286; —, 96.
- Smythe als. Firthe, John, 60.
Smythe als. Grene, Margt., 54.
Smythe als. Malladale, Thos., 52.
Smithe als. Radcliffe, Thos., 68.
Smithies, Smythies, Alice, 140; Elin,
76; Eliz. and Betty, 19, 89, 206;
Hy., 187, 189, 190, 200, 202, 206;
Isab., 19, 182; John, 12, 20, 74*,
94, 187, 189; Marie, 20, 74, 81;
Mary, 206; Nancy, 190; Rich., 74,
182, 200; Robt., 202; Rose, 187,
189, 190, 200, 202, 206; Rosemde.,
80; Wm., 12, 74, 80, 140.
Smithy, Hy., 173; Rose, 173.
Smithson, Smithsone, Smithsonn,
Smythson, Agnes, 51, 54; Alice,
35, 37, 60, 157, 161, 200; Ann, 31,
33, 36, 41, 68, 88, 115, 116, 135;
Benj., 11, 20, 32, 87; Chris. and
Xprof., 37, 41, 46, 50*, 51, 55, 60,
63, 67, 72, Eleanor; 157; Eliz.,
20, 24, 37, 41, 42, 55, 63, 102,
124, 127; Ell., 103, 124, 191; Gil'an,
78; Grace, 30, 32, 43, 132; Hy.,
120, 130; infant, 129; Isab., 1,
35, 42, 50, 61; Jas., 19, 30, 31,
32, 45, 90, 99*, 134; Jane, 42, 81;
Jenet, 7; John, 9, 10*, 11, 12,
42, 46, 59, 67*, 78, 81, 99,
128; Joshuah, 99; Kath., 33, 81,
161; Leonarde, 7; Margt., 32,
33, 46*, 73, 90; Mary, 31, 32, 40,
45, 57, 87, 99*, 129, 147, 162;
Mawd, 1, 35; Pet., 48; Rebec.,
111; Rich., 10, 12, 35, 36, 51;
Robt., 8, 31, 32, 88, 90; Sus., 67,
135; Susanna, 128; Thos., 8, 10,
20, 25*, 43, 44, 54, 65, 82, 102,
103, 104*, 108, 111, 115, 116, 117,
120, 121, 124, 127, 128*, 130, 162,
174; Thomasin, 39; Wilfd., 9, 40,
42, 57, 59, 61, 68; Wm., 19, 20,
31, 35, 46, 48, 50, 51, 81, 108,
128*, 129*, 132, 135, 157, 161,
199; —, 117.
- Snaith, Jane, 258.
Snell, Snel, Agnes, 8, 34, 78; Alice, 8,
63, 77; Ann, 9, 10, 77, 102, 233;
Bridgt., 96, 101, 102; Barb., 242;
Elzab., 37, 233; Frcis., 38; Geo.
(Sir), 38; Henrie, 66, 233; Idan,
39; infants (2), 80; Jane, 33;
John, 8, 10, 39*, 66; Kath., 11;
Leond., 4, 38, 51; Margt., 4, 39;
Marie, 20; Marm., 2; Martha,
102, 257; Mawd, 38; Rich., 34;
Robt., 14, 58, 96, 101, 102, 111;
Stephn., 8, 10, 11, 14, 22, 77*, 78,
96, 142; Sush., 243; Thos., 2, 20,
22 (?), 37, 69, 80, 101, 102, 111,
157; Wm., 242, 243.
- Snowden, Ambr., 226; Amelia, 281,
285; Ann, 238, 273; Eliz., 264;
Ell., 238; Emily, 283; Hannah,
226, 228, 230, 233*, 236; Hy.,
228, 283; John, 283; Joseph, 273;
Martha, 281, 283; Mary, 230, 233,
281, 285; Nancy, 260; Robt.,
226, 228, 230, 233*, 236, 238, 273;
Turner, 262, 264, 281, 283, 285;
Wm., 236, 238, 281.
- Sojourner, an unknown, 218.
- Somerscales, Summerscales, Summer-
skill, Ann, 15, 30, 62, 88, 97, 102,
107, 109, 133, 237, 257, 258, 272,
274, 276; Anth., 257, 276; Arth.,
11, 62, 73*, 75, 77, 90; Aurill, 26,
28; child, 87; Eliz., 89, 94; Ell.,
98, 198, 199, 211, 225, 242; Henrie,
13, 23, 25*, 44*, 45*, 83, 87, 104,
110; Isab., 28; Jas., 114, 176;
Jane, 76, 155, 156, 157, 160, 190,
199; John, 237*, 258, 272, 274,

- 276; Mary, 87; Maud, 70; Nathl., 75; Procter, 70; Rich., 274; Sam 11, 13, 15, 25, 43, 107, 109; Thos., 13*, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 77, 87, 89, 94, 97, 98, 102*, 107*, 109, 114, 133, 140, 155, 156*, 157*, 160, 190, 198, 199*, 200, 201, 205, 209, 241, 272, 288; Tobias, 25; Wm., 160, 225; —, 194.
- Sowden, Jane, 61; Thos., 61*.
- Sowding, Esalow, 266.
- Sowell, John, 260.
- Speak, Eliz., 256; Isab., 220; Jane, 217; John, 217, 219*, 220, 267; Mary, 267; Thos., 220.
- Speight, Martha, 171.
- Spence, Eliz., 236; Nathan., 260.
- Spencer, Abm., 58, 80; Agnes, 181; Alice, 201; Ann, 51, 94, 162, 192, 197, 200, 202, 205*; Anth., 205; Eliz., 186, 198, 262; Ell., 202, 229, 231, 272; Geo., 231; Hanna, 224; Hy., 94; Isaac, 252, 254*, 255, 257, 259, 260, 262*, 263*, 264*, 265*, 266*, 267*, 268; Isab., 217, 224, 226; Jas., 30, 31*, 224, 226; Jane, 35; Janne, 36; Jenn't, 80; John, 30, 192, 195; Margt., 58, 229; Mary, 31, 178; Peter, 229, 231, 272*; Rich., 6, 35, 51; Robt., 6; Sarah, 184, 226; Sus., 178, 181, 195, 198, 201, 205, 225; Susna., 175; Thos., 31, 175, 178, 181, 195, 198, 200, 201, 205, 225, 266; Wm., 192, 197*, 200, 202, 205, 208, 239.
- Squire, Isab., 19; John, 19, 83; Rog., 19; Wm., 19, 79*.
- Stackhouse, Stackhous, Ann, 136; Jas., 118; Jane, 156, 157; Rich., 156*.
- Staincliff, Anne, 170.
- Standing, A., 270*; Alice, 226, 235, 268; Ann, 267, 280, 282, 284*; Eliz., 278, 280, 282, 285; Ellr., 266, 280, 281, 282, 285; Hy., 278, 280, 282, 285; Jas., 280; Jennet, 227, 230, 235, 253, 280; John, 224, 225, 227, 230, 235*, 236, 237*, 238*, 239, 252, 253*, 258, 259, 261, 264*, 267, 269, 271, 272*, 273*, 281*, 282*, 284, 286*, 287*; Margt., 219, 284, 285; Mary, 267, 278, 280, 281, 283, 284, 285*; Nich., 227, 266, 280, 281, 282, 285, 288; Sarah, 282; Thos., 230, 285; Wm., 265, 280, 281, 282, 283*, 284, 285.
- Stanning, Alice, 206; John, 250; Margt., 250; Mary, 206; Nich., 206.
- Stansfield, Eliz., 263; Zach., 263, 264.
- Staple, Stapple, Stapall, Ann, 10, 40; child, 83; Ell., 42, 79; Grabiell, 34; Hel., 40; Isab., 88; Lawrce., 23, 40, 64, 65, 79; Margt., 34, 41, 65; Marie, 64; Wm., 23, 83*, 88.
- Staw, Stawe, Ann, 52; Christyan, 61; Edwd., 14; Eliz., 21, 45; Hy., 11, 72*; Isab., 21, 42; Jaine, 77; John, 11, 13*, 14, 17, 18*, 20, 21, 52, 55, 75*, 77; Nich., 20; Simon, 22, Sus., 41; Thos., 83; Wm., 17, 21, 22, 41, 45.
- Stayles, Jane, 269.
- Stead, Ann, 152; Eliz., 138*, 142*, 146, 152, 153, 158, 203; Isab., 158, 159; Jane, 138; Kateren, 39; Margt., 146; Nichs., 102; Rich., 138*, 142, 146, 152, 153, 158, 159, 174; Robt., 203; Sus., 102; Wm., 39, 203.
- Steele, Frces. D., 274; Joseph, 239; Rich., (Sir) 274; Richarda, B. 274.
- Sten . . . , infant, 77; Tho., 77.
- Stevenson, Jas., 256.
- Stiles, Ann, 273; Eliz., 273; John, 273, 275; Mary, 275; Nancy, 275.
- Stirk, Styrrk, Agnes, 35; Dorythie, 37; Elzab., 33; Frcis., 232, 256; Geo., 37; Jane, 235; Joseph, 35; Margt., 34, 232; Mary, 232, 256; Sarah, 235, 258; wife, 51.
- Stockdale, Stockdaile, Stockdall, Stoke-dale, Agnes, 59, 184; Alice, 40, 50; Ann, 49, 237; Ell., 272; Hannah, 283, 284, 287; Jane, 277, 279, 280, 283; Jennett, 42, 51; John, 48, 49, 50, 51, 57, 237, 272, 275, 277, 280, 287; Margt., 35, 237, 272, 275; Nancy, 275; Rich., 238, 279; Robt., 42; Sarah, 269, 284; Thos., 2, 3*, 49*, 184; Wm., 2, 48, 62, 269, 284.
- Stoiles, John, 261; Nancy, 261.
- Stonah, Jas., 45; Margt., 45.
- Stone, August., 154; Eliz., 228; Jas., 228; Jane, 154; John, 281; Leond., 228; Mary, 281; Thos., 281.
- Stoner, Jane, 225, 282; John, 225; Geo., 225, 268, 282; Sarah, 268, 282.
- Stoney, Diana, 230, 284; Dinah, 275; Eliz., 226, 229, 273; Esther, 226; Jas., 238; Jane, 230, 245; John, 212*, 229, 230, 234, 238, 245, 256, 273, 275; Leand., 229; Leond., 226; Margt., 284; Martha, 234; Mary, 234, 238*, 256, 273, 275; Thos., 245.
- Stopper, Jenet, 49.
- Story, Storey, Storie, Storry; Hy., 9, 104; Jane, 203; John, 81, 251; Kath., 46; Rich., 92; Walter, 16, 81; Wm., 16, 46, 95.
- Stot, Stott, Ell., 148, 176; Geo., 148, 153, 154, 158, 168, 177; Helen, 153, 154, 158; Hugh, 158; Isab.,

163; Mary, 154, 173, 176, 177; Sarah, 153; Sol., 163; Thos., 173, 176*, 177.
 Stow, Ann, 276; Bridgt., 30; Edwd., 127, 142; John, 29, 30, 45, 86, 88, 276; Joshua, 276, 286; Margt., 29, 127; Mary, 45, 87; Nihkelis, 88; Rach., 276; Rich., 89; Robt., 276; Stephn., 276; Sus., 286; Thos., 113; Wm., 29, 85, 87.
 Stowel, Stowhil, Ann, 262, 278; John, 262, 278*; Mary, 278.
 Stroddard, Margt., 288.
 Strodder, Jas., 202.
 Stronge, Cutchbert, 71.
 Studdart, Jas., 198, 199, 200; John, 199, 200; Margt., 198, 199, 200.
 Stutterd, Jas., 200*; Margt., 200.
 Suger, Alce., 76.
 Sutcliffe, Mary, 267.
 Sutton, Margt., 43.
 Swain, Mr., 178.
 Swainson, Eliz., 233; Jane, 230, 233, 236; John, 230, 233, 236; Nancy, 236; Sarah, 230.
 Swale, David, 250; Eliz., 259; Flora, 262; John, 270; Nancy, 270.
 Swire, Swier, Swyer, Swyre, Agnes, 10, 33, 68; Alice, 37, 49, 131, 135, 137, 141*, 144, 148*, 153, 178, 200; An, 109, 120; Bridgt., 39, 58; Chris., 63; David, 272; Dinah, 243; Eliz. and Elzab., 2, 10, 35, 38, 39, 59, 67, 68, 100, 106, 137, 155, 156, 230, 232, 236, 255, 263, 271, 274*; Ell., 3, 39, 48; Genet, 52; Grace, 149, 150; Hy., 39, 58*, 64, 175, 237; Hezekiah, 230, 232, 236, 255, 271, 274; Heugh, 7; Isab., 34*, 65, 230; Jane, 13, 34, 40, 77, 148*; Janne, 58; Jenet, 61; John, 10, 14, 16, 26*, 28*, 29, 44*, 59*, 61, 65, 67, 68, 71, 74, 86, 88, 89, 105, 124, 126, 141, 149, 150, 153, 236, 237, 243, 255, 258, 272; Jonathn., 171; Josias, 17; Kyrchian, 33; Leond., 146; Margt., 36, 45, 48, 56, 57, 86, 90, 96, 122, 142, 144; Marie, 26, 64, 74; Mary, 127, 132, 146, 171*, 181, 237, 258, 272; Peter, 39; Reg, 127, 152; Rich., 29, 36; Robt., 2, 52, 58; Rog., 1, 13, 17, 49, 56, 57*, 71, 77, 88, 90, 91, 96, 100*, 105, 106*, 109, 141, 153; Stephn, 4, 34, 57; Sus., 28, 37, 124, 135, 175, 180; Sus'a, 29; Thos., 7, 55, 57, 75, 232; Wm., 1, 3, 4, 14, 16, 17*, 40, 45, 48, 57, 59, 68, 100, 131, 132, 135, 137, 141, 142, 144, 148*, 149, 150, 153, 182, 271; —, 96.
 Swinglehurst, Eliz., 192.
 Sylson, John, 50.
 Sympson.—*See Simpson.*

Syngleton, Batty, 33.

Talfurth, Ann, 34; Eliz., 34; John, 34; Rich., 34.
 Tasker, Alice, 199, 205; Ann, 187, 220, 268; Eliz., 185; Hannah, 185; Jane, 191, 193; John, 183, 185*, 187, 191, 193, 195, 199, 203*, 205, 229; Martha, 185; Rach., 187, 191, 193, 195, 199, 203, 205, 225; Robt., 220, 262; Sarah, 195.
 Tateham, Tatham, Tathom, Alice, 165; Ann, 39, 265, 276; Benj., 18, 79; child, 85*; Chris., 15, 66; daughter, 102; Dorothy, 259, 272, 274, 276, 279*, 281; Edwd., 156; Elijah, 265; Elisha, 272; Eliz., 17, 34, 37, 78, 89, 100, 101*, 102, 124; infant, 87; Jacob, 259, 260, 261, 263, 268, 272, 274, 276, 279, 281; Jas., 101; Jane, 77; Janne, 67; John, 29; Josias, 19; Marie, 11, 28; Martha, 29, 101; Mary, 104; Robt., 12, 28, 29, 43, 85, 87, 101, 124, 144; Rowland, 11, 14*, 15, 17, 18, 29*, 39, 66, 67, 69, 78, 79, 85, 96, 101, 144, 166; Sarah, 281; Thos. B., 274; Wm., 12, 19, 77, 100, 102, 194.
 Taterson, Tateronne, John, 11, 76*; Thos., 11.
 Tattersal, Tattersall, Alice, 221*; Ann, 30*, 126, 149, 162, 164, 166, 169, 178, 213*, 224, 258, 268; Audly, 30; Aveline, 27; Aveline, 92; Benj., 32; Bridgt., 212; child, 136; Chris., 122, 202, 229, 232, 237, 250, 253, 254, 266; Dorothy, 198, 224; Eliz., 155, 159, 166, 186, 197, 198, 200, 202, 203, 206*, 212, 222; Ell., 147, 173; Gilbt., 51; Grace, 227; Helen, 162; Hy., 155, 237, 238; infant, 130; Isab., 37, 39, 88, 206, 253; Jas., 53, 197, 198, 200, 202, 203, 206, 208, 210, 212*, 213, 232; Jane, 152, 187, 209, 210, 257, 285; Jo., 32; John, 9, 15*, 18, 27*, 30, 37, 53, 67, 69, 88, 89, 92, 159, 162, 164, 166, 169, 186, 207, 211, 221; Joseph, 285; Lawrce, 122, 126, 130, 131, 136, 145, 154, 159, 171, 204, 285; Margt. and Peggy, 180, 203, 216, 245, 250, 257; Mary, 147, 149, 150*, 152, 154, 169, 180, 191, 200, 204, 206, 210, 253, 288; Rich., 18; Sarah, 164, 172, 265; Stephn., 204, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 212*, 213, 214*, 216, 218*, 222; Sus., 237; Susanh., 229, 232, 254; Thos., 9, 69, 92, 208, 229, 268*; Wm., 8, 67, 147, 149, 150, 152, 154, 171, 180*, 193, 218, 222.

Taylor, Tayler, Tailere, Tailler, Taillor,
 Agnes, 38, 159, 161, 176; Alice,
 207, 241; Ann, 23, 36, 93, 121,
 159, 160, 162, 163, 167, 176, 201,
 215, 225, 227, 229, 231, 234,
 237, 252, 264, 265*, 271*, 273,
 287; Anth., 250; Cath., 278;
 child, 82, 164; Chris., 63; Edwd.,
 275; Eliz., 133, 139, 156, 163, 181,
 182, 212, 223*, 225, 232, 233,
 234, 241, 259, 261, 267, 270, 274,
 276, 278, 279*, 281, 283, 285; Ell.,
 190, 195, 198, 200*, 202*, 204,
 206, 235; Fanny and Frces., 149,
 181, 204, 253; Geo., 162, 196,
 197*, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 212,
 225, 227, 229, 231, 234, 237, 248,
 271, 273, 287*; Grace, 182;
 Isaac, 276; Isab., 29, 45, 141, 163,
 164, 165*, 167, 169, 172*, 181,
 182, 200*, 276, 287; Jas., 21*, 23,
 30, 82, 118, 120, 121, 126, 133, 141,
 149, 155, 156, 159, 161*, 163*,
 165, 168, 170, 178*, 183, 187, 190,
 204, 210, 211, 218, 219, 223, 228*,
 Jane, 167, 173, 183, 190, 196, 201,
 203*, 205, 214, 216, 230, 237, 250;
 Jennet, 155, 156, 159, 161, 163,
 165, 168, 170, 197, 219; John,
 29*, 30*, 45, 116, 117, 118, 120,
 122*, 126, 131, 160, 164, 168, 190,
 195, 198, 200, 202*, 204, 206, 208*,
 210, 212*, 221, 222*, 231*, 243,
 256, 267, 275; Jonath., 170;
 Joseph, 181; Margt., 120, 133,
 141, 163, 165, 196, 209, 225, 231,
 265, 275; Martin, 131, 181*, 187,
 211, 216, 220*, 252, 259, 261, 274,
 276, 278, 279, 281*, 283, 285; Mary,
 32, 117, 126, 177, 181, 189, 198,
 205, 211, 216*, 220*, 221, 222*,
 223*, 224, 228, 230, 231, 233, 242,
 245, 255, 256, 265, 274, 288;
 Nanny, 201, 206; Nychs., 36;
 Reuland, 89; Rich., 63, 213, 227,
 256, 259; Robt., 165, 182, 211,
 213, 214, 216, 218*, 221, 222*,
 223, 225, 241*, 245; Rouland,
 31; Salley, 256; Stephn., 278;
 Susah., 283; Thos., 30, 31, 32*,
 89, 91*, 93, 120, 122, 159*, 160,
 161*, 162, 163, 167, 169, 173, 176,
 195, 201*, 202*, 208, 229, 230*,
 250, 251, 276*, 278, 285; Wm.,
 126, 159, 161*, 163*, 164, 165,
 167*, 169, 172, 181, 182, 183, 188,
 198, 207, 218, 222; —, 91, 93,
 187.

Teler, John, 30*.—See Taylor.

Tempest, Alice, 44; Ann, 248, 287;
 Eliz., 9, 82, 155, 168, 173, 205,
 240; Ell., 271; Helen, 155;
 infant, 86; Isab., 203, 205,

Jas., 203, 205; Jane, 153; John;
 174, 248, 255, 260, 281; Lazarus,
 153; Margt., 71; Mary, 157*,
 203, 255, 260, 266, 281, 284;
 Robt., 240; Stephn., 13*, 71, 82;
 Sus., 174, 220; Susanh., 167, 168;
 Thos., 44, 86, 155, 157, 266, 271,
 281, 284*; Zachs. and Zechs., 167,
 168, 173, 174, 219.

Tempest als. Attkinson, An, 13; Thos.,
 13.

Tempest, als. Mason, Addam, 20;
 Margt., 20.

Tenant, Tennant, Ann, 61, 199, 201;
 Elzab., 61; Frces., 238; H., 182;
 Isab., 35, 238; Jane, 197; Jenny,
 199; John, 61, 199, 201*, 238;
 Kath., 188; Margt., 241; Matt.,
 241; Thos., 197; Wm., 188.

Tetloe, Eliz., 179.

Thexton, J., 253*, 254*, 255.

Thomas, John, 240.

Thomlinson.—See Tomlinson.

Thompson, Thomson, Tompson, Tomp-
 sonne, Tomson, Agnes, 7, 63;
 Alice, 9, 60; Anne, 64, 200,
 244, 250, 284; Bridgt., 160; Cath.,
 277, 279; Chas., 234; child, 76, 81,
 82; Chris., 5, 9, 11, 12*, 15*,
 16*, 18, 20, 75, 76, 77*, 81*, 82,
 87, 90, 95, 99; Dinah, 207;
 Dorothy, 234; Dyhane, 89; Eliz.
 and Elzab., 23, 33, 36, 44, 57, 95,
 206, 213, 241, 249, 257, 265, 272*,
 H., 44; Hannah, 260; Hy., 11, 21,
 23, 24, 43, 54, 69, 77, 79, 89, 275;
 infants (2), 94; Isab., 36; Jas.,
 218, 234, 277, 279; Jane, 22, 42,
 75, 80, 143, 217, 275, 277, 284;
 Jenet, 36, 41; Johan, 3; John, 3,
 5, 7, 20, 44, 50, 57, 60, 64, 79, 200,
 206, 207, 209, 211, 213*, 214*,
 217, 218, 241, 242, 260, 262, 263,
 264, 267*, 269, 275*, 278, 281*,
 282*, 283, 284*; Jonathn, 21;
 Joshua, 169; Kyrchian, 50;
 Leond., 265*, 279, 284; Margt.,
 18, 35*, 36, 81, 90, 211, 213, 262,
 267, 275, 278, 279, 281, 282, 284;
 Marie, 12, 20, 24; Mary, 33, 36,
 94, 169, 265, 266, 267, 279*, 282,
 283, 284; Molly, 206; Mych., 57,
 64; Phoebe, 269; Ralph, 269;
 Robt., 7, 12, 54, 94, 95, 119, 209,
 226, 272; Ruth., 79; Sam., 243;
 son, 23; Stephn., 277, 283;
 Susanh., 269; Thos., 36, 42, 63,
 64, 200, 277, 278, 287; Thomasin,
 278; widow, 76; Wm., 20, 22, 23,
 35, 79, 160, 264, 266, 272*, 275,
 277, 282*.

Thornbar als. Bucke, Rich., 56.

Thornber, Thorneber, Alice, 114, 189.

- Ann, 22, 122, 126, 224, 286; Eliz., 44, 101, 224, 234; Fanny, 260; Grace, 262; Jas., 239; Jane, 102, 103, 109, 158; John, 44, 224, 234, 286; Margt., 43, 189; Mary, 105; Nichs., 102, 103, 105, 109, 114, 118, 122, 126, 158, 163; Rosamd., 38; Sus., 205; Susanna, 118; Thirstan, 286; Thos., 22, 101, 103, 107, 109, 260; Wm., 234.
- Thornborough, Cath., 223; Eliz., 223, 228*, 229, 231; Jas., 229, 231; John, 223, 228, 229, 231.
- Thornhome, Agnes, 184.
- Thorns, Thornes, Agnes, 71; Alice, 36, 59; Ann, 8, 60, 90; Chris., 66; Eliz., 78, 81; Frces., 60, 66*; Isab., 12; John, 36, 57, 59; Lawrence, 64, 75; Mary, 137; Rich., 48; Thos., 11, 12, 16, 75, 77, 90; widow, 78; Wm., 16.
- Thorns als. Feelhouse, Alice, 68.
- Thornton, Ann, 261; Eliz., 220, 255; John, 220*, 255; Peter, 268; Robt., 255; Wm., 261*.
- Thorpe, Eliz., 263; John, 263.
- Thris . . . , Rich., 8.
- Throop, Throup, Ann, 116, 127, 134, 138, 139, 142*, 145, 149, 183*, 188, 192*, 198*, 201, 203, 205, 220, 234, 251; Anth., 120, 121; Eleanor, 203; Eliz., 147, 163, 182, 188, 238, 248, 259, 270, 272; Ell., 121, 238, 252; Geo., 134, 166; infant, 122, 124; Jane, 172*, 183; John, 112, 116, 122, 131, 155, 172*, 183*, 188, 192, 198*, 201, 203, 205, 207, 212, 238, 259, 272*; Julian, 126; Juliana, 107, 108; Margt., 197, 198, 201; Mary, 111, 144, 145, 147, 172*, 252; Matt., 111, 131, 134, 138, 139, 142, 144, 145, 147, 149*, 166, 179, 197, 198, 201*, 251, 252; Nancy, 205, 251; Rich., 128; Thos., 107, 108, 111*, 116*, 117, 118*, 120, 121*, 124, 126, 128, 138, 139, 180; Wm., 101, 108, 138, 201, 207.
- Thurston, Jane, 276; John, C. 276; Thurs., 276.
- Thwaite, Thwaites, Alice, 2; Ann, 35; Elizab., 36, 41; Margt., 5, 51; Rog., 2, 5, 35; Wm., 36, 41, 54.
- Thwaites als. Hall, Agnes, 62; Xpof., 62.
- Thwaites als. Hall, Chris., 65.
- Tillotson, Tyllotson, Alice, 198, 199, 202, 204, 230; Ann, 35, 251; Elizab., 39; Jas., 39; Jane, 47, 260, 272; John, 198, 199, 202, 204, 230, 232, 238, 260, 272, 286; Margt., 236; Mary, 199, 204; Matt., 262; Miles, 236, 260, 272; Miler, 261; Nancy, 202, 249, 250, 267; Stephn., 47*; Thos., 82; —, 88.
- Tipernor, Typernor, Margt., 66; Wm., 66, 67; Xpof., 67.
- Titterington, Margt., 173; Wm., 173.
- Todd, Avelin, 68; Wm., 68.
- Tollingson, Isab., 35; Rich., 35.
- Tomilson, John, 175.
- Tomlinson, Tomlinsonne, Thomlynson, Thomlynsonne, Abigaill, 11; Agnes, 29, 60, 101, 108, 120, 125, 147, 171; Alice, 8, 50, 52, 64, 66, 71, 78, 217, 221; Ambr., 8* 9, 27, 28, 64, 66, 74, 86, 260, 261, 262, 277, 279, 281, 283*; Ann, 8, 9, 17, 21, 29, 40, 44, 55, 92, 95, 138, 139, 179, 236, 237, 259, 273, 275, 278*, 280, 282, 284; Anth., 6, 18, 20, 29, 30, 32, 35, 75, 98, 108*, 140, 147, 148*, 151, 154, 160, 189, 197, 202, 288; Arthur, 71; Barb., 37, 62; Bridgt., 103, 126, 170; child, 83; Chris., 2, 4, 47, 56, 66*, 143; Clare, 36; Dorathy, 129; Edwd., 27; Eliz. and Elizab., 2, 33, 35, 39, 42, 44, 66, 78, 79, 80, 93, 98, 113, 139, 140, 143, 146, 214, 221, 225, 228, 229, 262, 277*, 279, 281, 283, 284; Ell., 31, 72, 125; Esther, 261; Frcis., 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 87, 93, 138, 139, 140, 144, 160, 184; Genet, 41, 52; Geo., 21, 32, 83, 87; Godf., 36, 63, 68; Hannah, 281; Hy., 126, 129, 134, 180; Isab., 5, 7, 32, 42, 45, 59, 67, 90, 138, 139, 140, 144, 211, 225; Jas., 5, 33, 56, 77, 214, 215, 217, 221, 225, 228, 229, 237*; Jane, 42, 43, 47, 53, 113; Janne, 8, 66; Jennet, 51, 55, 77; Jo., 45; John, 2*, 7, 8, 10, 21, 27, 32, 33, 40, 48, 50, 67, 74*, 75*, 90, 101, 104, 111, 113, 117, 120, 124*, 125*, 128, 139, 140, 143*, 144, 145, 146*, 151, 157*, 183, 185*, 186*, 189, 192*, 193*, 201, 215, 219, 259, 265, 273, 275*, 277, 278, 280, 282, 284*; Joseph, 29, 98; Jonathn., 87, 93; Kath., 186; Luch., 15; Marie, 19, 28, 77; Margt., 33, 35, 36, 65, 71, 105, 111, 128, 280; Mary, 29, 32*, 72, 91*, 93*, 98*, 115, 127, 134, 139, 140*, 141, 143, 145*, 148, 169, 179, 196, 205, 229; Mawd., 47; Nichs. and Nychs., 53, 71, 73, 77; Rich., 6, 12*, 15, 44, 47*, 48, 71, 72, 73, 77, 78*, 84, 85, 117; Robt., 31, 63, 93, 120, 124, 282; Roger, 10; Sarah, 228, 277; Sus., 148, 151, 154*, 184, 189, 197; Thos., 6*, 18, 21, 23*, 25*, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 37, 51, 56, 59, 61, 62*, 65*, 71, 75, 91, 93*, 95*.

- 98, 115, 117, 130, 139, 140*, 141*, 154, 156*, 180; 273. Blind Tome 65; widow, 75, 89; wife, 47, 82, 134; Wilf., 4, 39, 55; Wm., 11, 16, 21, 30, 31, 41, 42, 60, 66, 71, 74, 75, 77*, 82*, 84, 92, 95*, 99*, 101, 102, 103*, 127, 140*, 179, 184, 194, 279, 284; —, 92, 95.
- Tomlinson als. Procter, Alice, 18.
- Tonstal, An, 104; Eliz., 100, 114, 122; Ell., 104; infant, 116; Rich., 108, 113; Simon, 104; Stephn., 100, 104, 106, 108, 113, 114, 116, 119, 122; Susna., 106; Thos., 100; Wm., 119; —, 104.—*See Tunstal.*
- Topham, Chr., 166; Eliz., 248; Godf., 248; Grace, 126; Humph., 126; Margt., 174.
- Tophan, Margt., 7; —, 7.
- Toppan, Anne, 42.
- Tounson—*See Townson.*
- Tortine, Ann, 198; Eliz., 198; Wm., 198.—*See Fortine.*
- Tower, Ann, 178; Hy., 246; Rich., 178.
- Towers, Ann, 220*, 221, 223; Bridgt., 173*, 174; Hy., 221, 223, 226, 228, 231*, 237; John, 237; Martha and Matty, 221, 223, 226, 228*, 231, 237; Mary, 237, 258; Rich., 166, 173*, 174, 231, 237; Sarah, 223; Thos., 173; Wm., 226, 237, 258.
- Towler, Hy., 246; Mary, 246.
- Town, Eliz., 110, 137, 189; Ell., 114; Hy., 178; Jane, 106; Mary, 95, 115, 178; Rich., 95, 106, 110, 114, 115; Thos., 189; —, 95.
- Townley, Chas., 127.
- Towns, Chris., 272; Frcis., 272*; Rach., 272*.
- Townson, Tounson, Ann, 273, 275, 278, 279, 284; Eliz., 269; Ell., 279; Geo., 273*, 275, 278, 279, 284; Hannah, 284; Mary, 267; Maudland, 45; Sarah, 278; Stephn., 275; Tho., 45.
- Trimble, Trimbles, Eliz., 267; Thos., 267.
- Trotter, Isab., 271.
- Trowhytt als. Skarbroughe, Elzab., 47.
- Trueloue als. Lofthouse, Elzab., 8.
- Truelove, Eliz., 69.
- Tugg, John, 180.
- Tunnsdall, Tunstal, Tunstall, A., 250, 251; An, 44, 61, 77, 189, 191, 196*, 198, 200, 202, 203, 205, 222, 223, 225, 227, 229, 231, 248, 251; Anth., 145, 171, 207, 229; Brian, 202, 203; 2 children, 84; Eliz., 37, 40*, 72, 138, 140, 142, 145, 148, 151, 177; 191; Ell., 175, 177; Emond, 33; fran., . . . 38; Franc., 39; Hannah, 197; Hy., 205; Isab., 14, 37; Jas., 227; Jane, 198, 200; Jenet, 33; John, 231; Margt., 4, 34; Mary., 171, 172*, 173, 225; Mawd., 38; (Rev.) Mr., 251; Rich., 21, 37, 81, 85, 140, 189, 191, 196, 198, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 207, 222, 225; Simon, 12, 21*; Stephn., 12, 14, 21, 43, 72, 73*, 74, 77, 85*, 142, 171, 172, 173, 175, 177, 213, 239; Thos., 1, 4, 40, 74, 138, 140, 142, 145, 148*, 151, 174, 189, 197, 212, 222, 223*, 225, 227, 229, 231, 233, 246, 248, 250, 251, 255; Wm., 1, 21*, 38, 44, 81, 84, 88.—*See Tunstal.*
- Turnbull, Elzab., 41; Roger, 41.
- Turner, Ann, 42, 185, 187, 190, 197*, 259, 260, 265; Chris., 187; Genett, 38; Geo., 38, 42, 55, 68, 71*, 182, 185; Eliz., 179, 182, 185, 246, 252, 288; Isab., 190; Jas., 50; Jenet, 55; John, 185, 187, 190, 197*, 198; Kath., 71; Margt., 68, 252, 253, 258; Mary, 185; Rich., 60; Robt., 179; Sarah, 261; Thos., 265.
- Tusstall, Simon, 21; Wm., 21.
- Twisleton, Robt., 190; Sarah, 190.
- Twydell, Margt., 64.
- Typpin, Robt., 73.
- Unwin, Edwd., 269, 283; Eliz., 283*; Frces. S., 283.
- Urvin, Isab., 280*, 284; Jane, 284; Wm., 280, 284.
- Urwin, Ann, 281; Isab., 281; Wm., 281.
- Vardie (Hardie ?), Thos., 14; Rich., 14.
- Varley, Eliz., 256; Giles, 256; Jas., 174; Margt., 174.
- Verley, Geo., 120; Jenet, 36; Margt., 33; Wm., 33.
- Vickers, Jenny, 215; John, 215.
- Vtling, Vtlinge, Alice, 3; Jenet, 35; Wm., 3.
- Waddilove, Waddiloue, Wadieloue, Agnes, 31, 92, 133; Ambr., 27; Ann, 32, 89, 133, 138; Benj., 108, 109; David, 138; Edmd., 131; Edwd., 135, 139; Eliz., 43, 44; Geo., 22, 23, 25*, 27, 83, 88; Jane, 119; John, 23, 107*, 135; Joseph, 108; Margt., 45, 92, 95, 98, 103, 108, 109, 115, 128, 131, 135, 139; Mary, 32*, 91, 93, 111; Rach., 115; Rich., 107*; Roger, 31, 32, 89, 91, 93; Sarah, 95; Thos., 20, 30, 32, 45, 89, 90, 92, 95, 98*, 103, 107*, 108, 109, 111, 115, 128, 132, 133, 138; Wm.,

- 20, 22, 30; 32, 89, 90, 91, 93, 132, 139, 239.
- Waddington, Ell., 92; John, 92; Mary, 275; Sarah, 275; Thos., 260, 262.
- Wade, Abr., 274; Agnes, 167; Ann, 164, 167, 196, 204, 215, 241, 251, 274; Barb., 177, 182, 186, 190, 196, 201, 215; child, 161; Christiana, 201, 256; Frcis., 260; Jane, 107, 108, 186; John, 159, 161, 164, 167, 182, 201; Joseph, 159, 164, 251; Margt., 98, 109, 112, 113; Mary, 177, 260, 274; Thos., 87, 98, 107, 108*, 112, 113, 115, 193; Wm., 177, 182, 186, 190*, 196, 201, 215*, 221.
- Wain, Ann, 268, 282, 284; Jas., 284; John, 268, 282, 284; Mary, 282.
- Wainman, Waineman, Waynman, Agnes, 58*; Alice, 39, 48, 55; Ann, 22, 90, 91; Aveline, 16; child, 82, 84; Chris., 19, 22, 42, 86; Dorothy, 42, 105, 130; Eliz., 17, 39, 78; Grace, 124; Hy., 16, 19, 20, 22, 103, 105, 116, 118, 123, 124, 130; Isab., 33, 34; Jas., 15, 17, 18, 82, 84*, 90; Jane, 58; Janne, 56; Jennett, 19; John, 3, 5, 7*, 20, 41, 78, 81, 142; Margt., 3, 7, 19, 33, 34, 41, 42, 70, 118, 123, 170; Marie, 15, 42; Mary, 103, 105, 116, 124, 146; Rich., 5, 66, 156; Rob'te, 7; Sara, 17; Thos., 18, 55, 56, 58*, 63, 66; Victor, 70, 74; Wm., 7, 14*, 17, 34, 42, 81, 82*.
- Waite, Wait, Wate, Eliz., 45; John, 11*, 15, 19, 43, 83, 85*; Mary, 264; Mr., 43*; Rich., 19, 241*, 244; —, 42, 194.
- Walbanke, Agnes, 48.
- Walker, Alice, 37; Alix., 50, 51; Andw., 125; Ann, 38, 57, 205; Batty, 33; Bridgt., 94; Elzab., 37; Frcis., 7; Hy., 7, 37, 120, 121; Jenet, 50, 58; John, 23*, 115*, 118, 120, 121*, 123, 125, 135, 142; Margt., 38, 123, 135, 174, 180, 240; Mary, 253; Rich., 94; Robt., 135; Thos., 121, 142, 240; Thomasen, 38; Wm., 38, 45, 57, 66, 118; Xpof., 33.
- Walle, Elzab., 39.
- Waller, Jane, 80.
- Walmsley, Edwd., 251, 258, 259; Eliz., 259; Hannah, 234, 256; Jas., 234; John, 234, 256*; Margt., 238, 251.
- Walsh, Walshe, Agn., 171; Anne, 65; Eliz., 13; Hy., 8, 13; Isab., 243; Margt., 10, 57, 73; Mary, 243; May Anne, 8; Wm., 57, 65, 73, 171.
- Walton, Wallton, Alice, 117; Ann, 40; Arth., 20, 42, 78*, 84; child, 78; Eliz., 20, 109; Frcis., 22*, 40, 89, 90, 116; Hy., 90, 125; Isab., 42, 78; Jennet, 125; John, 209; Kateren, 33; Mrg't., 38; Mary, 94; Stephn., 40; Wm., 109, 209.
- Wann, Bridgt., 239.
- Ward, Warde, Agnes, 149, 283; An, 23; child, 88; Eliz., 232; Ell., 261; Grace, 22, 43; Hy., 262, 276, 277, 282; Jas., 22*, 23, 149*, 183; Jane, 232, 233, 235, 237, 271*, 273, 276, 277, 283, 287*; Janny, 257; John, 23, 276, 282; Jonathn., 232, 233, 235, 237*, 271, 273, 276, 277, 283, 287; Josias, 23; Mary, 257, 276; Rach., 270; Rich., 235; Robt., 20*, 22, 43, 86, 88, 89; Sarah, 262, 265, 266, 273, 276, 282; Thos., 233, 257, 264; wife, 86.
- Wardman, Abell, 71; Amos, 7, 9, 19, 29, 30, 38, 69, 71, 72, 73, 98, 140; Anne, 10, 69; Anth., 15, 17, 19, 86, 88, 106, 129; Bridgt., 98; Chris., 15, 132, 155; Eliz., 44, 79, 86, 98; Frcis., 75; Isab., 72; Jas., 30; Jane, 88; Jenet, 36; John, 29, 129, 132, 155, 172; Marie, 9; Robt., 7, 17, 63; Thos., 36.
- Ware, Wear, Weare, Abr., 239, 262; Eliz., 264, 267, 282, 284; John, 266, 267, 270, 282, 284; Joseph, 282; Mary, 239*, 287; Rich., 284.
- Wat . . . , Alice, 36.
- Waterworth, Eliz., 256; Jane, 243; John, 252; Hannah, 256*; Wm., 243.
- Watkinson, Agnes, 43; Ann, 22, 23, 46, 153, 285; child, 164; Eliz., 168, 251, 259, 274; Dorothy, 184, 214; Frces., 128; Grace, 265; Hy., 128, 132, 147*, 150, 153, 158, 164*, 168, 264; Isab., 158; Jas., 270*, 285; Jane, 201*, 202, 206, 239, 274; John, 22, 23, 43, 46, 150; Joseph, 274; Judith, 153, 158, 164, 175; Mary, 216, 217, 222, 229; Mrs., 238; Nancy, 270; Peter, 201*, 202*, 206, 236, 239, 242; Robt., 181, 287; S., 243; Sarah, 177, 181, 242, 243; T., 214; Thos., 177*, 181, 184, 201, 216, 217, 222, 224*, 229*, 246, 247, 248, 250, 251*, 252, 253*, 287; wife, 147, 150; Wm., 23*, 132, 168, 285.
- Watson, Wattson, Agnes, 9, 67, 103, 148, 159, 179; Alice, 19, 37, 43, 81, 272; Ann, 126, 156, 157, 159, 161, 163, 168*, 172, 173, 183, 205, 253; Anth., 236; Barnabas, 161; Bernard, 253; child, 170; Chris., 9, 29, 67, 69, 75, 109; Dinah, 243;

- Dorithie, 16; Eliz., 29, 95, 174, 176, 178, 205, 256, 285; Ell., 6, 38, 65, 69, 173, 229; Grace, 276; Jas., 179, 227; Jane, 183, 184, 260; Jenet, 29, 69, 105; John, 106, 156, 159, 161, 163, 168, 172*, 173, 176, 183*, 212, 216, 227, 229, 232*, 236, 243, 253, 262, 269, 272, 276, 284, 285; M'gret, 34; Marie, 25, 75; Martha, 216; Mary, 142, 156, 172, 174, 227, 229, 232, 236, 247, 253*, 272, 276, 284; Rich., 37; Robt., 95, 156, 181; Sarah, 285; Simon, 170, 218, 219; Sus., 167, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 181, 183, 188*, 190; Susanh., 168, 174, 226, 269, 284, 285; Thos., 6, 15*, 16, 19, 25*, 34, 81, 88, 103, 105, 109, 126, 163, 167*, 168, 170*, 172, 174*, 176, 178, 181, 183, 188*, 190, 202, 218, 219, 247; Wm., 43, 72, 142, 183, 188*, 190, 285.
- Watson als. Armistead, Alice, 65.
- Watts, Eliz., 77.
- Waulne, Eliz., 125; John, 125.
- Waune, Wawne, An, 44; Frcis., 90; Rich., 90; Wm., 44.
- Wauah, Robt., 136.
- Wayneman—*See Wainman.*
- We . . . , Mary, 41; Robt., 41.
- Wear—*See Ware.*
- Wearing, Alice, 180; Thos., 180.
- Weatherhead—*See Wetherhead.*
- Weatherherd, Agnes, 175; Robt., 175.
- Wellock, Ann, 199, 201*, 203, 217, 218, 243, 244, 248, 263, 274, 275*, 283, 286; Benj., 175, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215, 216, 218, 243, 286; Elea., 175; Eliz., 216, 243, 270; Geo., 216; John, 211, 212, 213; Margt., 257; Mary, 199, 210, 238, 270, 274; Rich., 209, 257; Robt., 203, 211, 238, 274; Sarah, 238; Thos., 217, 218, 248; Wm., 175, 199, 201, 203, 209, 210*, 211, 213*, 215, 216, 218*, 243, 263, 275, 283*, 286.
- Wells, Eliz., 96; Geo., 96; John, 233; Joseph, 233; Sarah, 233; —, 96.
- Wensley, An, 97; Eliz., 97, 103, 134; Geo., 97*, 101, 103, 106; Thos., 97, 101; —, 97.
- West, Barb., 155; child, 154; Jas., 152, 154, 155, 158, 161, 163; Jenet, 56; John, 56; Margt., 158, 164; Mary, 152, 155, 158, 161*, 164, 186.
- Weston, John, 254.
- Westwood, Isab., 254; Wm., 254.
- Wetherall, Wetherall, Chris., 99, 214, 244; Frcis., 244; Isab., 284, 285; Jane, 99, 284; Joseph, 244, 285; Mary, 253; Robt., 244, 247, 284, 285; Thos., 269; Wm., 214.
- Wetherhead, Weatherhead, Betty, 217; Bridgt., 39; Chris., 210*, 212, 213, 216, 217; Ell., 181; Jinny, 216; Margt., 257; Peggy, 212; Thos., 213.
- Whaater, Isaac., 253.
- Whaley, Whaley, Abigail, 108; Agnes, 112; Ann, 110; 115; Benj., 148; Ferrand, 103; Geo., 119; Kath., 96, 99; Lydia, 148, 151*; Mary, 105, 106; Rog., 42, 93, 98; Sam., 113; Thos., 96, 98, 99, 100*, 103, 105, 106, 108, 110, 112, 113, 119, 148, 151*; —, 96.
- Wharf, Wharfe, Wharff, Alice, 143; Ann, 48, 92, 274; August., 6, 33; Austen and Awsten, 37, 39; Benj., 238; child (2), 85, 86; Duke, 238, 273, 274, 277; Eliz., 37, 74, 268; Ell., 58; Franc., 39; Genet, 37; Hy., 6, 58, 74; Isab., 33, 36, 50; Jas., 48, 51; Jane, 143, 238, 282; Jenet, 35; John, 46, 50, 106, 273, 278; Margt., 33, 43; Marie, 27, 28; Marmaduke, 258, 277, 279, 282, 284; Mary, 90, 92*, 123, 125, 156, 245, 283; Maud, 37; Mother-in-law, 51; Procter, 278, 280*, 282, 283; Rich., 282; Sarah, 238, 258, 273, 274, 277, 279, 282, 284*; Sus., 259; Susanh., 278, 280, 282, 283; Thos., 25, 28, 31, 46, 123, 125, 128, 143, 156, 165; Wm., 25, 27, 28, 31, 85, 86, 89, 90, 92, 128, 279; —, 39.
- Wharryer, Elzab., 37.
- Wharton, Fanny, 215; Hannah, 215; Thos., 215*.
- Whawley, Wawley, Ell., 80; Rog., 18, 43*, 80; Thos., 18.
- Whene, Bridgt., 239.
- Whinsley, Ann, 27; Geo., 28; Isab., 27; Jas., 26, 27*; Marie, 26, 27, 28; Sus., 28.
- Whinstanley, Geo., 27*.—*See Winstanley.*
- Whitacre, Whitacar, Whittecare, Whitaker, Whittaker, Agnes, 4, 54, 283; Alice, 17, 25, 33, 40, 168; Ann, 24*, 28, 35, 83, 103, 106, 108, 109, 120, 123, 126, 209, 242, 265, 279, 281, 282, 283, 285; August., 3; Aust. and Awst., 40, 55, 56*, 69; Bridgt., 7; child, 52, 65; Chris. and Xpof., 3, 4, 7, 25, 28, 43, 49*, 56, 83, 84*, 106, 115*, 196, 220; Cro., 27, 84, 85; Christiana, 224, 226, 228, 248, 285; daughter, 23, 105, 118; Edwd., 266, 279, 281*, 282, 283, 284*; Eliz. and Elzab., 12, 37, 39, 47, 48, 52, 88, 112, 119,

- 123, 127, 151, 153, 156; Ell., 36, 37, 64; Frcis., 4, 49, 82; Hannah, 109; Henrie, 10, 15, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24*, 27*, 28, 79, 80, 82, 83, 102, 119; Isab., 28, 37, 40, 56, 108, 130; Jas., 12, 15*, 17, 19, 82, 88, 89, 97, 226, 265, 279, 281, 282, 283, 285; Jane, 224, 226, 228, 278; Jennet, 22, 34, 35, 56, 210; John, 18, 28, 36, 47, 55, 56, 79, 103, 106, 108, 109, 115, 118*, 119, 120, 122*, 123, 126, 127, 151, 161, 217, 220*, 224, 226, 228, 248, 261, 264, 278, 279*, 282, 284; Marie, 21, 24, 27, 84, 85; Margt., 40, 49, 60, 129, 284; Martha, 264, 278, 279, 282, 284; Mary, 41, 106, 122, 123, 146, 257, 266, 279, 281, 282, 283*, 284; Nancy, 217, 279; Rich., 12, 51, 54*, 80, 118, 121, 214; Roger, 15, 37, 52*, 60, 104; Sarah, 268, 281; Thos., 4, 7*, 10, 12, 22, 24, 41, 65, 74, 78, 87, 117, 279; wife, 82; Wm., 19, 105, 210, 282.
- Whiteham, Ann, 168; Jonathn., 168.
- Whitehead, Ann, 277, 279, 281, 282, 285; Chas., 285; child, 168; Chris., 279, 281, 282, 285; David, 158, 160, 163, 165, 168, 172; Edmd., 199, 215, 219, 281; Edwd., 257, 258, 260, 264*, 266, 277, 279, 285; Eliz., 238, 245; Jane, 160, 165; Jennet, 158, 163*; John, 84, 165, 213, 215, 217*, 219, 221, 243, 245, 247, 279*; Letitia, 221; Lettice and Lettuce, 199, 217, 219; Mary, 160, 213, 246, 260, 264, 266, 277, 279, 282, 285*; Mary Ann, 282; Sarah, 276*; Thos., 158, 276; Wm., 199, 217*.
- Whitfield, Whitfeld, Whittfeld, Whytfield, Alice, 39; Ann, 77, 80; Anth., 72; Chas., 66; Chris., 280; daughter, 70; Elzab., 66; Jane, 37, 280; Jenet, 11; John, 14, 75; Leond., 47*; Margt., 267; Nych., 39; Rich., 1, 14, 70, 72, 74, 75, 80, 85; Sus., 1, 74.
- Whitfelde als. Bowker, Jenet, 68.
- Whitham, Agnes, 102; An, 97, 108, 115, 144; child, 171; Chr., 158, 159; Elianr., 150, 151; Eliz., 109, 113, 181, 245; Jonathn., 136, 138*, 145, 146, 148, 155, 156, 158, 159, 161, 162, 169, 170, 171*, 176*, 177*, 178, 181; John, 136, 161, 162; Margt., 107, 150, 155, 169, 177; Mary, 105, 107*, 136, 138, 145, 146, 148, 155, 158, 161, 169, 170, 171*, 176, 178, 181, 184; Nicks., 100, 144; Rich., 97, 100, 102, 104, 105, 107*, 108, 113, 115, 150, 151, 164; Robt., 145, 146, 148; Wm., 97, 104, 108, 155, 156. —See *Willham*.
- Whittam, Jonathn., 215; Mary, 215, 249.
- Whittle, Benj., 261; Esther, 261; Jas., 261.
- Whitwham, Whittwam, Jane, 182; Jonathn., 142; Joseph, 182; Mary, 26, 142*; Nicks. and Nicks., 26, 85; Rich., 26.
- Wi . . . , Jas., 69.
- Wickham, Ann, 178; Rev., Hy., 178.
- Widdils, Mr., 264.
- Wife, Chris., 14; Isabell, 14.
- Wigglesworth, Wigglesworthe, Wiglesworth, Agnes, 112, 113; Ann, 2, 21, 24, 26, 40, 54, 74, 78, 88, 89, 215; Anth., 245; child, 81, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86, 136, 196; Chris., 20, 43, 48, 77, 81*, 82; Dor., 53, 155; Eliz., 20, 95, 128, 182, 183, 245; Ell., 42; Faith, 151; Frces., 169; Geo., 182*, 183*; Grace, 170, 171, 173; Hy., 13, 15, 18, 21*, 22*, 42, 77, 86*, 88, 89, 112, 113, 135, 136*, 141, 143, 167; Isab., 6, 62, 76, 127, 169; Jas., 33; Jane, 33, 40, 76, 161, 195, 196, 239; Jenet, 1; Joanna, 135, 136, 141, 181; John, 4, 6, 7, 14, 21, 23, 24, 26*, 32, 48, 62, 69, 78, 83*, 84, 85, 86, 89, 95, 101, 105; Jonathn., 195, 196; Kath., 9; Margt., 11, 20, 21, 43, 45, 60, 82, 101; Martha, 142; Mary, 166, 167, 169, 178; Mathue, 18, 21; Mich., 171; Nancy, 195; Robt., 29; Rog., 4, 7, 23, 48*, 51, 60, 76*; Rosamd., 111; Rose, 173; Stephn., 91, 136; Sus., 151, 158, 196; Thos., 14, 15, 26, 77, 78*, 86, 127, 141, 142, 147, 151, 166, 167, 169, 170*, 171, 173, 190, 197, 254; Thomazen, 77; wife, 86; Wm., 1, 2, 11, 13, 15*, 20, 22, 29, 32, 42, 43, 54, 74, 76, 77*, 78, 83, 84, 85, 99, 128, 132; —, 95.
- Wilcock, Willcok, Willcoke, Alice, 157, 158; Dorothy, 157; Eliz., 21, 246, 248; Hy., 246; Jas., 19, 21, 87; John, 157, 158, 246; Marie, 19; Rich., 244; Wm., 249.
- Wilcockson, David, 261; Mary, 261.
- Wildman, Betsy, 261; John, 250; Sarah, 250.
- Wilkinson, Wilkynson, Agnes, 59, 222, 224, 226, 227; Alice, 40; Ann, 35, 170, 173, 225, 228, 229, 241, 244, 264, 267, 277, 279, 283; Chris. and Xpof., 22*, 33, 119, 154, 160, 169; Dorothea, 41; Edwd., 214*, 215, 217, 244, 246,

INDEX OF NAMES.

339

- Eliz., 33*, 160, 168*, 169, 170, 171, 173, 176*, 181, 182*, 184, 263; Ell., 9, 68; Frcis., 195; Geo., 225, 228, 229, 253; Grace, 262, 279; Hy., 5, 9, 33, 68, 175, 222, 224*, 226, 227, 248, 267; Isab., 5, 244; Jas., 40, 92, 119, 156, 173, 182, 210, 241, 264, 277, 279, 283; Jane, 182; Jenet, 169; John, 1, 35, 38, 160, 168*, 169, 170*, 171*, 172, 173, 176, 181, 182*, 184, 186, 193, 200, 211, 215*, 245, 248, 283; Margt., 40, 170, 171, 173, 175, 179, 182, 189*, 195, 200, 217, 227, 246, 259; Martha, 239; Mary, 156, 173, 186, 211, 221, 228, 246, 249, 250; Nancy, 253; Rich., 221, 288; Robt., 265; Rosamd., 38; Sarah, 168, 169, 181, 277; Stephn., 226; Sus., 150; Thos., 157, 170, 171, 172, 173*, 175, 179, 182, 189, 195, 200, 206, 214*, 217*, 222, 225, 229, 239, 244, 246, 249, 250*, 253*, 257, 262; Wm., 1, 179, 259, 261, 274*, 275*, 276*, 277*, 288*.
- Wilkson, Mary, 233, 250; Mr, 233; Wm., 194, 195*, 207, 208, 209*, 210, 211, 212*, 219, 242, 243*, 244*, 245*, 246*, 247*, 248*, 250.
- Willans, Ell., 137; Geo., 130.
- Williams, John, 191; Margt., 191; widow, 89.
- Williamson, Williamsonne, Adam, 11, 12, 70, 73, 80, 107, 165, 166; Agnes, 82; Alan and Allan, 12, 126; Allen, 27, 116, 120; Ann, 27, 70, 101, 138, 167, 183, 228, 246; Cath., 284; Eliz., 44, 243, 259; Grace, 129, 135, 136, 138, 166, 185, 223, 225, 228; infant, 130, 132, 153; Isab., 116, 119, 165; Jas., 198, 199, 217; Jane, 11, 73, 183*, 185, 190, 195, 198, 199; Jeffrey, 82; John, 27, 87, 101, 107, 119, 217, 223, 227, 228; Mabill, 86; Mary, 224, 253; Maudlayne, 11; Nancy, 284; Rich., 129, 130, 132, 135, 136, 138, 153, 166, 191; Robt., 135, 136, 183*, 185, 190*, 195, 198, 199, 215*, 223, 284; Sar., 195; Stephn., 232, 243*, 245, 250, 251; Thos., 11, 80, 223; Wm., 87, 243.
- Willmiston, Ell., 44.
- Willock, Ann, 220, 223, 278; Mary, 220, 278; Thos., 220, 223*; Wm., 278.
- Willon, Margt., 62.
- Willmison, Addam, 18; Thos., 18.
- Willyamson, Gills, 71; Isab., 71.—
See Williamson.
- Wilson, Willson, Willsonn, Abrahm., 283; Agnes, 36, 43, 109; Alice, 33, 56; Ann, 2*, 18, 38, 104, 107, 133*, 136, 137, 138, 141, 144, 145, 146, 159, 167*, 168, 169, 171, 173, 175, 176, 177, 181, 190, 196, 238; Anth., 186, 190, 198, 200*, 219; Avarill, 17, 79; B., 248; child, 76 (2), 169, 172, 184, 186; Christian 41; Chris. and Xpof., 1, 26, 39, 48, 49; Dor., 90, 102*, 107, 131, 147; Edmd., 62, 66, 83, 97; Edwd., 9, 37, 42; Elianor, 220; Elijah, 283; Eliz., 23, 24, 26, 33, 42, 66, 85, 90, 97, 141, 169, 188, 283*; Ell., 4, 186, 190, 198, 200, 260, 273, 274, 277; Frces., 207, 280, 287; Frcis., 100; Geo., 25, 26*, 83, 110, 111, 114, 116, 131, 147; Han'ah, 186*, 187; Helen, 160; Hy., 48, 61, 168, 198, 260, 261, 262, 273, 274, 279; Henrietta F., 282; Idan., 39; infant, 84, 85; Isab., 39, 57, 134, 184; Jas., 8, 10*, 16, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31*, 42, 61, 90, 91*, 101, 110, 167, 169*, 171, 173, 175, 176, 177, 181, 186*, 187, 190*, 196, 225, 273, 277; Jane, 33, 186, 195, 198; Janne, 55; Jean, 68; Jenit, 83; Johan, 48; Johanna, 220, 222, John, 16, 17, 18, 20, 26*, 27, 39, 52, 78, 79, 90, 97*, 98*, 100, 102, 104, 107, 121, 133, 136, 137, 139, 171, 186, 195, 198, 235, 253, 277; Jonathn., 20; Joseph, 181; Kyrchian, 39; Margt., 11, 35, 36, 37, 62, 69, 111, 116, 133, 165, 167, 168, 170*, 190, 198, 213, 239, 246, 252, 262, 276, 279*, 280, 282; Marie, 25, 26, 27, 83; Martha, 195, 198, 199; Mary, 45, 101*, 110, 141, 198, 199, 235, 245; Matt., 131, 133, 136, 137, 138*, 141, 144, 145, 146, 147, 153, 165*, 167, 168*, 170, 172, 175*, 176, 207, 212, 262, 276*, 279*, 280, 282, 283*, 287; Mr., 244; Nancy, 283; Nych., 1, 2, 5; Rebec., 207; Rich., 8, 33, 160; Robt., 9, 68, 69, 109, 154; Roger, 145; Ruth, 107, 136; Sarah, 186, 187, 196, 261; Solomon, 283; Tim., 144, 146; Thos., 16, 52, 69, 78, 84, 85, 173, 274; Walter, 7; Water, 2, 4, 56, 59; wife, 97; Wm., 5, 7, 38, 45, 101, 147, 175, 176, 177, 211*, 235, 247, 265, 266; —, 91, 184.
- Windallstoll, Jas., 31; Peeter, 31.
- Windle, Wyndle, Ann, 45, 263; Eliz., 184; Isab., 40; Jane, 250; John, 181; Lettice, 242; Margt., 120, 177, 179, 181, 185, 186; Mary, 177, 179, 256; Nich., 177*, 179, 181, 185, 186, 288; Robt., 40; —, 177, 185, 186.

- Windsor, Wyndsor, Winsor, Agnes, 69; Alice, 8, 40, 53, 55; Anne, 8, 281; Hy., 8, 65; Isab., 65; John, 8, 40, 53, 55*, 69, 70, 125; Thos., 281; Wm., 55, 281.
- Winn, Ann, 217; Eliz., 238; Frcis., 208, 210, 213, 214*, 217, 222, 233, 242, 243, 246, 248, 254, 269, 286; Jas., 235; Jane, 214, 222, 242, 285, 286; John, 279; Mary, 213, 214, 274; Matt., 208; Sus., 222; Susanh., 285; T., 258; Tabitha, 233, 235, 238, 272, 274, 276, 279; Thos., 210, 233, 235, 238, 272, 274, 276*, 279; Wm., 272.
- Winnerow, Dorathy, 117; Eliz., 101; Ell., 95, 101, 108, 116, 146; infant, 107; John, 95, 101, 107, 108, 111, 116, 117, 146, 159; Sarah, 111; Wm., 95.
- Winsley, John, 229; Nancy, 261.
- Winstanley, Winstanly, An, 93; Eliz., 96, 107, 110; Geo., 93; Jas., 96, 101, 107, 110, 114, 120; Mary, 114; Sarah, 101, 107; —, 93, 96.
- Winterbottom, Margt., 199; Mary, 198, 208; Ralph, 198, 199, 202.
- Wise, Wyse, Chris., 96, 98*, 102, 103, 106, 112, 114, 116, 118, 125; Eliz., 116; Frces., 106; infant, 102; Jennet, 112, 114, 118; John, 96; Margt., 96, 98, 102, 103*, 106.
- Witham, Jon., 152; Margt., 107; Mary, 152; Thos., 152.—*See Whitham.*
- Withham, Jonathn., 177; Mary, 177.
- Withnell, R., 253; Rich., 260*, 261, 273, 287*.
- Woman, a beggar, 91. A poor, 83, 84, 139.
- Wood, Ann, 38; Edwd., 38, 53; Eliz., 155, 166; Genet, 38; Hannah, 151, 158; Helen, 158; Hy., 166; Jenet, 67; John, 38, 81, 151, 158; Margt., 81; N., 258, 271; Nich., 259*, 287.
- Wooderup, Agnes, 286; Jane, 284; Mary, 284, 286; Robt., 284, 286.
- Woods, John, 132.—*See Wood.*
- Woodworth, Ann, 246.
- Wrathall, Anth., 269.
- Wray, August., 196; Frces., 196; Wm., 268.
- Wreet, Thos., 88; child, 88.
- Wright, Wrighte, Wryght, Ann, 8, 41, 67, 89, 280; Anth., 189*, 195*, 199, 202, 206, 209; Cath., 25; Chris., 9, 14, 24, 25, 26, 67, 70, 86, 87, 94, 117; Cro., 11; Dorythie, 16; Eliz., 12, 117, 174, 175, 201, 205; Ell., 189, 195, 199, 202, 206*; Frcis., 44, 82; Geo., 9, 12, 13, 16, 21, 22, 24*, 25*, 74, 76, 81, 86, 96; Han., 184; Hel., 189; infant, 87; Isab., 36, 53, 74; Jenit, 45; John, 179, 189, 201; Jos., 174, 175, 201*, 205*, 239; Kath., 70; Lanct., 38; Margt., 38, 44, 56, 64; Marie, 11, 22, 25, 26, 81; Marm., 56, 59; Mary, 6, 41; Mercy, 182, 186; Mich., 14; Olive, 180; Rich., 10, 36, 53, 63; Robt., 209, 256; Rosamd., 26, 87, 94*, 96, 120; Stephn., 199; Thos., 6, 10, 25, 55, 70, 87; wife's mother, 76; Wm., 13, 21, 62, 64, 202, 280.
- Wynterbrea', Elzab., 37.
- Wyndroowe, Lawrce., 56; Wm., 56.
- Wyse.—*See Wise.*
- Y . . . e, Isab., 41.
- Yates, Abel, 215*; Frcis. (Rev.), 174*, 175*, 176*, 177*, 178*, 179*, 180*, 181*, 182*, 183*, 184*, 185*, 186*, 187*, 188*, 189*, 190*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194*, 195*, 196*, 197*, 198*, 199*, 200, 201*, 202, 203*, 204, 205*, 207, 239*, 240*, 241*, 242*; Jas., 213, 245; Jane, 242; Lowther, 206, 242*; Margt., 213, 245; Wm., 167, 215*.—*See Yeats.*
- Yeate, John, 2; Wm., 2.
- Yeats, Eliz., 49, 163; Sus., 158; Susanh., 163, 167; Wm., 49, 158*, 163.—*See Yates.*
- Yeoman, John, 261.
- York, Mary, 282.
- Young, Yong, Yonge, Dorythie, 37; John, 66; Maudland, 45.
- , A., 39; Ann, 236; Aug., 33; Barb., 93; Chr., 9; Dorythie, 57; Eliz., 35; Fran . . . , 38; Gen., 39; Hannah, 123; Hy., 1, 36; Isab., 46, 76; Jas., 41; Jane, 97; Jenet, 78; John, 44; Leond., 51; Margt., 33, 46, 105; Robt., 69, 84; Rog., 46; Wm., 9, 42, 46*, 105, 123, 236,

INDEX OF PLACES.

In this list names which occur on nearly every page of the register are not included.

An Asterisk denotes that the Place occurs more than once in the page.

- Addingham, 245.
 Airtton, 94, 105.
 Appletreewick, 66.
 Aram, 107.
 Arncliffe, 197, 198, 258, 259, 264.
 Ashton, 82*, 107.
 Askrigg, 271.
 Askwith, 195.
 Aysgarth, 270.

 Banknewton, 10*, 11, 12*, 15, 16, 17, 18*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 30*, 31*, 32, 50*, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57, 58*, 59*, 61, 62*, 63*, 64*, 67, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72*, 74, 75*, 77, 78*, 79*, 80, 83, 84, 86*, 88*, 89, 90*, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94, 96*, 97, 98*, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 110, 116, 117, 124, 125, 130*, 131, 134*, 137*, 139, 140, 153, 155, 160, 164, 165, 193, 196*, 204, 207*, 208*, 209*, 210*, 211*, 212*, 213*, 214*, 216, 217*, 218*, 219, 221*, 226, 228, 230*, 231, 232*, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 247, 253, 266, 286.
 Barbados, 225.
 Barden, 252.
 Barnoldswick Coates, 131.
 Barnoldswick, 178, 184, 198, 236, 249, 262.
 Barnoldswick Court, 260.
 Bedale, 176.
 Beeston, 243.
 Bellbushes, The, 54.
 Bellhouse, The, 42.

 Bell Busk, 12, 19*, 22, 23*, 25, 27, 28, 29, 59, 74, 77, 78*, 96, 99, 100, 101, 114, 115, 118, 120, 130, 156, 157, 161, 164*, 173*, 175, 182*, 185, 188, 196, 198, 200*, 201*, 207, 209, (in Kirkby Malhamdale) 211*, (in Gargrave) 213, 219, 220*, 221, 222, 224*, 229*, 231*, 234, 273*, 287, 288.
 Bendyate, 10.
 Bingley, 180, 181, 196, 197, 267.
 Birrie, 60.
 Blackburn, 199, 228.
 Bolton by Bolland, 11, 175, 179, 180, 187*, 189, 192, 246, 247, 252.
 Bombers, 191, 196, 198, 200, 202, 203, 206, 215, 216, 219.
 Bracewell, 133, 143, 251, 253.
 Bradford, 214, 253, 288.
 Brentford, Middlesex, 188.

 Brimham, 140.
 Brocklebank, 55, 65, 80, 82, 88*, 95, 97, 98, 99, 150, 179.
 Broughton, 17, 82, 109, 116, 138, 178, 192*, 195, 199, 212*, 214, 215, 217, 219*, 221, 227*, 230, 233, 235*, 239, 242, 247, 253, 265, 266*, 267*, 268*, 270, 287.
 Broughton Hall, 189.
 Brown Moor, 32, 88, 89*, 100, 102, 118, 121, 177, 178, 179.
 Buckden, 87.
 Burnsall, 105, 129, 133, 136, 137, 139, 178, 196, 222, 241, 244, 248, 250, 253, 255, 264.

 Calton, 73, 236, 288.
 Calverley, 159.
 Cambridge, 194.
 Canterbury, 268.
 Carleton, 92, 95, 125, 147, 188, 192, 196, 204, 229, 230*, 233, 234, 240*, 251, 257, 258*, 262, 268, 269, 270.
 Caultongarth, 83.
 Chelsea College, 193.
 Chester, Co. Palatine of, 189.
 Chester, Dio. of, 109, 178, 248*, 254, 270.
 Chesterfield, 247.
 Clapham, 109, 189, 246, 248, 263.
 Clarey Wel, 132.
 Clitheroe, 244.
 Cockerham, 264.
 Coldacre, 104, 127, 177, 190.
 Colne, 179, 211, 212, 223, 229, 231, 251, 254, 255.
 Coniston Alms House, 118, 119.
 „ Free Grammar Schole, 188.
 „ House, 184.
 „ Hutchison Houses in, 43.
 „ Moor, 218.
 „ Red (Rod ?), 24.
 Copy House, Broughton, 230, 233.
 Cottacres, 218.
 Coverdale, 135.
 Coverham, 248.
 Coverhead, 135.
 Cowe, 220.
 Cowhouse, 11, 16, 20, 64, 72, 201, 218, (Winterburne) 228.
 Cowhouse, Lower, 101, 112, 117, 127, 183, 203.
 Cowhouse, Upper, 106, 195, 199, 203, 212, 217.
 Cowling, 258.
 Cowpercote, 3, 13, 14, 17, 22, 73, 76, 82, 148, 199, 201.

Cracoe, 91, 137, 184, 248.

Cragg, The, 14.

Craven, 83.

Croft, The, 44.

Cross Hills, 233.

Derby, 247, 283.

Devonshire, 232.

Downham, 140.

Eastbottom, 163, 245.

Elslack in Broughton, 247.

Eshton, 5, 9, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*,
16*, 17, 18*, 19*, 21, 22*, 23*,
24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*,
31*, 32*, 46*, 47, 48, 49, 50*, 53,
55*, 56*, 57*, 58, 59*, 60*, 61*,
63, 64, 65, 66*, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71*,
72*, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76*, 77*, 78*,
79*, 80, 81*, 82*, 83, 84*, 85*,
86*, 87*, 88, 89*, 90*, 91, 92*,
93*, 94*, 95*, 96*, 97*, 98*, 99*,
100*, 101*, 102*, 103*, 104*, 105,
106*, 107, 109, 112, 116, 118, 120,
122*, 125, 126*, 127*, 129*, 130,
134*, 136*, 137*, 139, 140, 142*,
143*, 144*, 146, 148, 151, 152,
153, 154, 155, 156*, 157*, 158*,
159*, 160, 161*, 162*, 163*, 164*,
165*, 166*, 168*, 169*, 170, 171,
173*, 174, 175*, 176*, 177*, 178,
179*, 180*, 181*, 182*, 183*, 185,
186*, 187*, 189*, 190*, 191*, 192,
193*, 195, 196*, 197, 199*, 200,
201*, 202*, 203, 204*, 205*, 206*,
207*, 209*, 210*, 211*, 212, 213*,
214, 215*, 216, 217, 218*, 219*,
220*, 222*, 223*, 224*, 225*,
226*, 227*, 228*, 229*, 230*, 231*,
232*, 233*, 235, 236*, 237*, 238*,
239, 243, 253, 255, 256, 259, 262,
271*, 272*, 273, 274, 286*.

Eshton Hall, 50, 212.

F., 154, 156.

Feeldhouse, The, 16.

Fewston, par. of, 240.

Flasby, 3, 4*, 5, 9*, 11*, 12*, 13*,
14*, 15, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*,
21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*,
27*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 42, 46,
51*, 53*, 55, 57, 58*, 59*,
60*, 61*, 62*, 64*, 65*, 67*, 68*,
70*, 72*, 73*, 74, 75*, 77*, 78*,
79*, 80*, 81*, 82, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86*,
87*, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92*, 94*,
95*, 96*, 98, 100*, 101*, 102,
103*, 104*, 106, 108, 110*, 113*,
115*, 117*, 119, 122*, 126, 130,
131*, 132, 133, 136, 138, 143, 144,
147, 150*, 151*, 153*, 154*, 155*,
156*, 157*, 158*, 160*, 161*, 162*,
163*, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167, 168*.

169*, 170, 173*, 174*, 175, 176*,
177*, 179, 180, 181*, 182, 183*,
185*, 187, 188*, 189, 190*, 191*,
192, 195*, 196*, 197*, 198*, 199*,
200*, 201, 202*, 203*, 204, 205*,
206, 207*, 208, 209, 210*, 212*,
213*, 214, 215, 216*, 217*, 218*,
219*, 220*, 221*, 222*, 223*,
224*, 225*, 226*, 227*, 229, 231*,
232*, 233*, 234, 235, 236*, 237,
238*, 244, 250, 251, 260, 272, 273.

Flasbe c'm Wint., 83.

Flasby Hall, 13, 104, 165.

Flasby Hallgap, 53.—*See Hulgate.*

Flasby Ho', 61:

Flasby Moorside, 15, 31, 82*, 89, 90,
92*, 95*, 98, 104, 106, 107, 109,
116, 117, 118*, 120*, 128, 132,
136, 143*, 194, 210, 211.

Franwith, 144.

Fryerhead, 3, 5, 111, 201, 204, 207,
219, 228, 252, 254.

Garforth, 112.

Gargrave Winter., 226.

" Bridge at, 212.

" Canal, 233*, 234, 236, 288.

" Church, 42, 43, 63, 286, 287,
288.

" Green, The, 229.

" Milne, 8.

" Towngate of, 194.

" Township, 156.

" Vicarage, 11, 193*, 194.

Giggleswick, 45, 110, 178, 180, 181,
182, 185, 186*, 189, 190, 192,
199, 245, 258, 260, 269.

Gill, 261, 264, 273, 274, 275, 287, 288*.

Gisburn, 2, 48, 105, 114, 127, 179, 181,
183*, 184, 185, 189, 192, 198, 205,
218, 246, 249, 261, 268.

Godalming (in Surrey), 136.

Goosnargh, 249.

Grange, Ye, 203.

Grange, Newton, 205.

Gressingham, 192.

Gray's Inn (London), 136.

Grinleton, 186.

Guiseley, 178, 241.

Hall Field, 208.

Halifax, 82, 174, 208, 245, 258, 268.

Halton on ye Hill, 184.

Halton Pastures, 228.

Halton West, 156, 222.

Hamstead, 129.

Hardraw, chapelry of, 270.

Harwood (church), 99.

Hawton, 11.

Hedon, 83.

Hellifield, 147, 202, 223, 226, 237.

Heslington, 127.

Hest Bottom, 219.

Hetton, 136, 160, 244, 250.

- Highgate, 184, 238.
 Hollings, 268.
 Holme Bridge, 7, 28, 55, 61*, 62, 63,
 65, 67, 70, 82, 97, 236.
 Holmehowse, The, 60.
 Horton, 184, 189, 191.
 Howber, 9.
 Hulber, 63.
 Hulgapp, 16, 53, 55, 67.
- Ilkley, 139, 192, 263.
 Inland, 175.
- Keighley, 180, 196, 197, 218, 220, 223,
 242, 249, 251.
 Kelber, 51, 73, 85, 86, 95, 145, 180*,
 201, 205.
 Kelbrook, 193.
 Kelper, 121.
 Kendal, 154, 181, 195, 203, 268.
 Kent, Co., 268.
 Kettlewell, 105, 141, 185.
 Kildwick, 83, 138, 177, 178, 195, 196,
 205, 241*, 246, 251, 255, 256, 257,
 258.
 Kirkby Malzeard, 140.
 Kirkby, 201, 250.
 Kirkby Malhamdale, 92, 99, 100, 123,
 128, 145, 151, 175, 180, 184, 187,
 189, 191, 192, 196, 210, 211, 239*,
 241*, 244, 245, 248, 250*, 255,
 256, 257*, 268*, 288.
 Kirkby Wharf, Par. of, 240.
 Kirk Deighton Church, 282.
 Knots, 196.
- Lancaster, Co. Palatine of, 180, 185,
 248, 249, 251, 252, 255*, 256, 263,
 264.
 Lancaster, Par. of, 178, 257.
 Lancashire, 179, 196, 210, 212.
 Langber, 90.
 Laukland, 109.
 Leeds, Par. of, 178*, 242.
 Linton, 102, 112, 128, 182, 208, 242,
 244, 247*, 253.
 Litton, 231.
 Liverpool, 248, 253.
 Lobby, 218, 219.
 London, 136.
 Long Addingham, 188, 189.
 Long Preston, 10, 92, 107, 109, 133*,
 134, 147, 168, 174, 178, 180, 181*,
 185, 188, 196, 208, 220, 231, 239,
 246, 252, 253, 254, 267*, 268, 269.
 Lothersdale, 58.
- Malham, 109, 115, 116, 117, 123*, 128,
 132, 135, 145, 173.
 Manchester, Par. of, 192, 252, 255, 256*.
 Manchester, Coll., 192.
 Marsden, 201.
 Marston, 172.
- Marton, 109, 150, 159, 185, 196, 198,
 232, 243, 245, 249, 250*, 252
 255, 256, 267.
 Marton, West, 250.
 Melling, Par., 107.
 Middlesex, 188.
 Mitton, Par. of, 184, 186, 189, 197.
 Moorber, 15, 16, 30*, 108, 193.
 Moorebars, 16, 19.
 Moorsber Bottom, 223.
- N., 153, 154, 155, 163*, 165, 166, 168,
 169.—*See Newton.*
- Nappa, 119, 124, 179.
 Ne, 21.
 New Church, Par. of, 286.
 New Church in Pendle, 242.
 New Church in Rossendale, 212.
 New Castle vpon Tine, 145.
 Newfield, 32, 51, 73, 85, 101, 107,
 (Winterb.), 146.
 Newton, 6, 21*, 22, 23*, 24*, 25, 26,
 27, 29*, 30*, 31, 47*, 50, 51, 53,
 83, 84*, 85, 86, 87*, 89*, 90, 91,
 92, 98, 142, 149, 150*, 151, 152,
 154*, 155, 157*, 158, 160, 162*,
 165, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 170*,
 173*, 175*, 176, 177*, 180*, 181*,
 182*, 184*, 185*, 187, 189, 190*,
 191, 195, 199, 200, 201*, 202*,
 204, 205, 206, 215, 216*, 220*,
 222*, 224*, 225, 226*, 229, 236,
 239.
 Newton Grange, Newton Grainge, 210,
 217, 218, 220.
 Newton Hall, 204.
 Nidderdale, 49.
 Nore (?), 43.
- Orrah, 193.
 Otley, 243, 244.
 Otterburn, 123, 230.
- Paythorne, 185.
 Pendle, 242.
 Pennel Forrest, 137.
 Pontefract, 149.
 Preston, 181, 263.
 Priestholm, 193.
- Ravenflat, 23*, 97, 129, 165, 176, 177*.
 Rossendale, 212, 286.
 Room, 176.
 Ripon, 241.
 Rigghouse, 270.
 Ribblesdale, 184, 189, 191.
 Ribchester, 196.
- Sandywayhead, 189.
 Scale House, Burnisall, 133.
 Sedbergh, 180.
 Sedbergh, Parish Church of, 180.
 Selby, 108.

Settle, 45, 142, 185, 191, 235.

Sheen in Surrey, 232.

Sheffield, Par. of, 265.

Shilso, 264.

Sidmouth, 232.

Skelyate, 179.

Skiathornes, 90.

Skipton, 83, 145, 148, 178, 184, 186,

187, 191*, 192, 197, 205, 210, 213,

215*, 218, 219, 231, 233, 236*,

239*, 240, 242*, 243*, 244*, 247,

251, 252, 255, 260*, 261, 265, 266,

270*, 286, 287*, 288*.

Skipton Church, 139.

Skipton Crosse, 45.

Slaidburne, 178, 180, 182, 183, 185,

191, 192*, 195, 196, 197, 198, 265.

Small House, Broughton, 212*, 215*,

217.

Smickergill, 31, 53, 63, 70*, 72, 92, 94.

Spofforth, 181.

Southwark, Bor. of, 262*.

St. Samson's, Par. of, 196.

St. Werburgh's, 283.

Stainton, 9, 18, 20*, 21*, 22*, 25, 29,

30, 47, 48, 51, 53, 69, 70*, 72, 78,

80, 82, 84*, 85*, 87, 158, 161, 166,

175, 180, 181, 185*, 186, 195, 197,

198, 199, 201, 202, 204, 251.

Stainton, Lower, 95.

Stainton, Upper, 102.

Stainton Cotes, 19, 30, 32, 43*, 55,

72, 83*, 84, 86*, 87, 89, 91*, 95,

96, 99, 105, 106*, 131, 159, 162*,

176, 177*, 179*, 187, 189, 202,

203, 221, 224, 228, 238.

Stainton Hall, 173, 200, 214*, 215,

217, 221, 256.

Starbotton, 61, 105, 185.

Stainforth, 77.

Stenton, 88.

Surrey, 136, 232.

Sutton, 256.

Swinden, 94, 160, 179, 218.

Switchin, 254.

Tatham, 180.

Thorlby in Skipton, 236, 247.

Thornton, 19, 176, 182, 218, 239, 242,

249*, 252.

Threshfield, 139, 253.

Tosside, 228.

Tranet Newton, 175, 181.

Tunstal, 178.

Waddington, 210.

Wakefield, 186.

Warrington, 132.

Warwickshire, 232.

Wasney, 265.

Waygill, 31, 66, 68, 97, 101, 102, 120,

175, 189, 226.

Wellhouse, 214*, 219.

Wendings, 124, 126, 131, 145.

Westmoreland, Co., 268.

Wetherby, 282.

Whalley, 185, 192, 196, 244, 270.

Wharfe, 104.

Whitewell, 191.

Wigglesworth, 128, 129, 130.

Winterburn Hills, 194.

Wint'burn Kils, 95.

Woodhouse, 12, 23, 28, 79.

Woodside, 102.

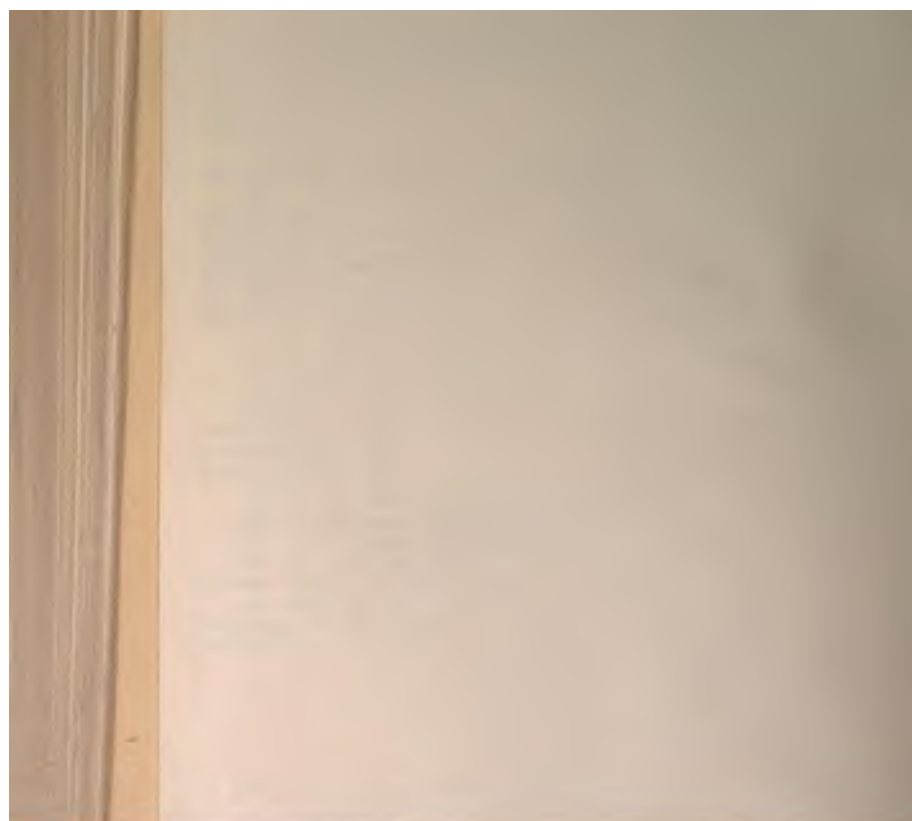
York, 195, 196.

„ Cathedral Church in, 136.

„ County of, 83.

„ County and Dio., 180.

„ Dio. of, 240.





CS 435 .Y4 Y6 v.28
The parish register of Gargrav
Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 033 550 398

CECIL H. GREEN LIBRARY
STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA 94305-6004
(650) 723-1493
grncirc@sulmail.stanford.edu
All books are subject to recall.

DATE DUE

OCT 9 7 2002
OCT 9 2002
JUN 21 2004
JUN 8 2004

